

M. L.

Gc
974.202
P74s
v.2
pt.1
1832106

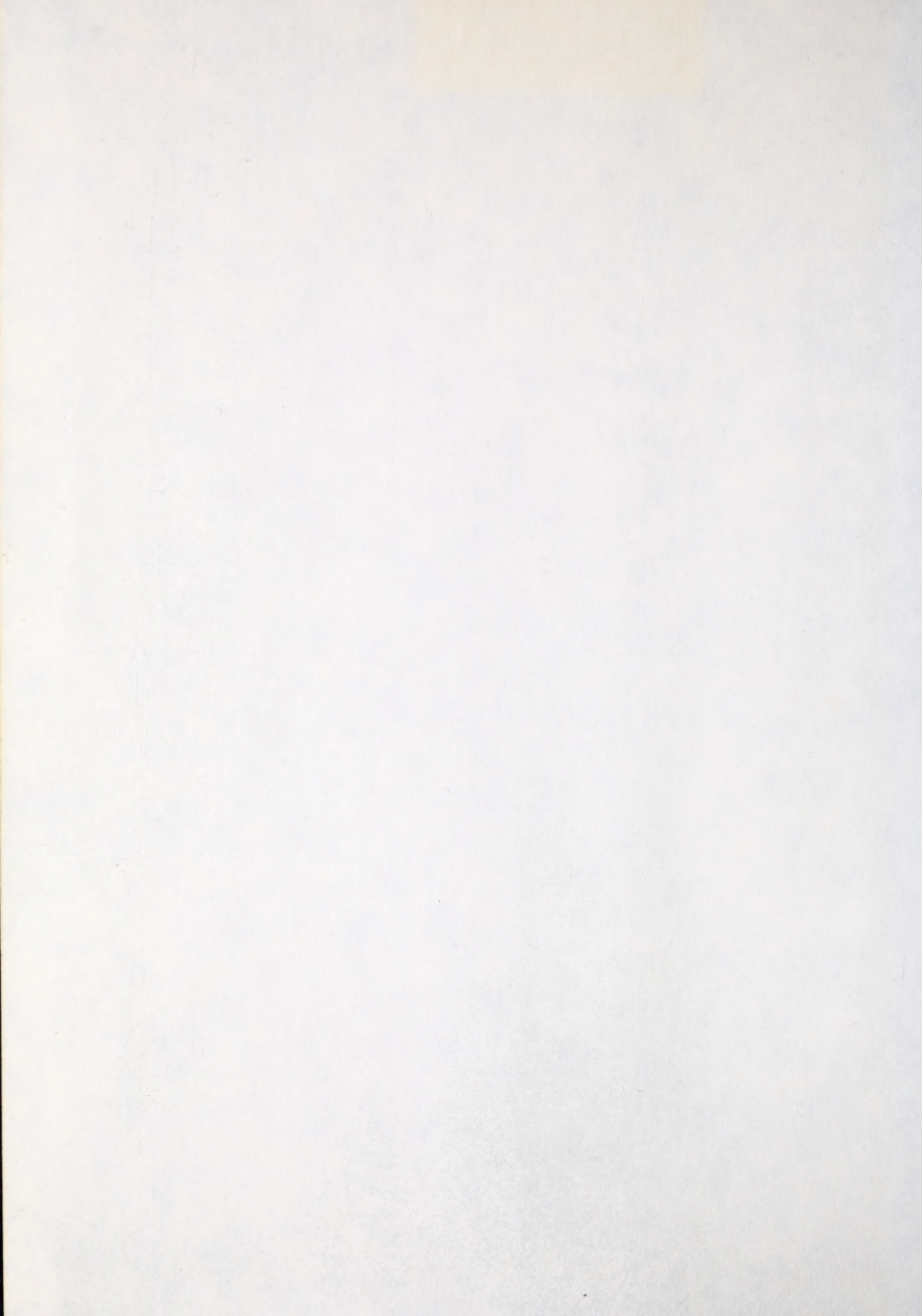
REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01188 2799





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

4787
1532106
HISTORY
OF
PLYMOUTH

NEW HAMPSHIRE

N.H.

VOLUME I. NARRATIVE—VOLUME II. GENEALOGIES

HISTORY OF PLYMOUTH
V.2 pt.1
VOLUME II

BY

EZRA S. STEARNS, A.M.

MEMBER OF NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL, NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL AND AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETIES

PRINTED FOR THE TOWN
BY THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

1906

PREFACE.

*"These were honoured in their generations, and were
the glory of the times"*

OLD TESTAMENT

UNDER the direction and with the assistance of the Town
published by the Town of Plymouth. I employed two years in the col-
lection of material for the registers of Plymouth. In this
work he was a devoted and a tireless laborer. Before the col-
lection of material was completed, and before any of the registers
were prepared for the press, his faithful labor was suddenly
arrested by his death. Many of the pages of this volume are
memorials to his industry and intelligent investigation.

In a research for the earlier American generations of the Ply-
mouth families, in extending the record of the registers and in
preparing them for the press, I have written over two thousand
letters, and have labored without interruption two years.

The constant types of mental and moral forces which have
characterized many of the families of Plymouth through suc-
ceeding generations, and the influence for good or ill effected by
intermarriage, present an interesting study of the law of inher-
itance. And in the same connection a study of the manners,
customs, and usages of the early settlers in the valley of the
Pemigewasset, compared with those of the present generation,
will present abundant evidence of the intellectual progress and
the improvement in the conditions of life which have attended
the succession of years.

PREFACE.

UNDER the direction and with the assistance of the Town History Committee, Rev. Moses T. Runnels, an accomplished genealogist, was actively employed two years in the collection of material for the registers of Plymouth families. In this work he was a devoted and a tireless laborer. Before the collection of material was completed, and before any of the registers were prepared for the press, his faithful labor was suddenly arrested by his death. Many of the pages of this volume are memorials to his industry and intelligent investigation.

In a research for the earlier American generations of the Plymouth families, in extending the record of the registers and in preparing them for the press, I have written over two thousand letters, and have labored without interruption two years.

The constant types of mental and moral forces which have characterized many of the families of Plymouth through succeeding generations, and the influence for good or ill effected by intermarriage, present an interesting study of the law of inheritance. And in the same connection a study of the manners, customs, and usages of the early settlers in the valley of the Pemigewasset, compared with those of the present generation, will present abundant evidence of the intellectual progress and the improvement in the conditions of life which have attended the succession of years.

With unalloyed pleasure and with grateful and enduring memories I freely acknowledge the efficient and constant assistance of all the members of the Town History Committee and of Louisa V. George, Charlotte E. Dearborn, Martha M. Clark, Helen M. Clark, — all of Plymouth. To the New Hampshire State Library, the New Hampshire Historical Society, and the New England Historic Genealogical Society I am indebted for free access to their accumulating volumes of genealogy. It is a part of the pleasure attending the completion of this volume that I am permitted to express my gratitude to Rev. John L. Merrill of Fitchburg, Mass., for his efficient assistance in compiling the Merrill register, to C. F. Burge of Hollis and Guy S. Rix of Concord for polite attention to repeated inquiries. From Dexter D. Dow and Russell T. Bartlett, custodians of county records, and from George A. Gordon, corresponding secretary of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, I have received many valuable favors which have been incorporated in this volume.

EZRA S. STEARNS.

FITCHBURG, Mass., 1905.

HISTORY OF PLYMOUTH, N. H.

ABBOT.

1. JOHN ABBOT, b. Loudon, about 1762; was a soldier in the Revolution, serving as a drummer in the 3d Continental Regiment, commanded by Col. Scammell, from July, 1779, to the close of the war. There was a John Abbot in Col. Stark's regiment, 1775, in Col. Wyman's regiment, 1776, and in Col. Stickney's regiment, 1777. It is possible that he served before July, 1779. After the Revolution he settled in Warren, and was a fifer in the militia, a school-teacher, and a shoemaker. He m. May 20, 1793, Phebe Wells, dau. of Winthrop Wells (see). He enlisted in the War of 1812, and d. at Concord, of scarlet fever April 13, 1813. His widow, Phebe, d. Warren, 1854.

- i. SALLY, b. Oct. 1, 1793, m. George Libbey, b. August 22, 1792, son of Luke Libbey. They lived in Warren; seven children.
- ii. NANCY, b. Jan. 31, 1795, m. Nathaniel P. Libbey, b. March 2, 1795, son of Luke Libbey. They lived in Warren.
- iii. POLLY, b. June 30, 1796, m. Thomas Hobart (see).
- iv. BETSEY, b. Oct. 15, 1797, m. Samuel Brown, son of William Brown of Orford. He d. May 25, 1835; she m. second, 1848, James Morrison of Plymouth (see).
- v. SUSAN, b. Feb. 7, 1799, m. George Copp, of Warren. They removed to Newfield, N. J.
- vi. RUTH, b. Oct. 6, 1800, d. 1802.
- vii. HANNAH, b. Jan. 18, 1802, m. Cotton Hall. They lived and died in Piermont.
- viii. RUTH, b. August 21, 1803, m. John Lowe. They removed to Walden, Vt.
- ix. COTTON, b. August 12, 1805. d. young.
- x. ENOCH MERRILL, b. August 13, 1807. d. young.
- xi. LOUISA, b. Oct. 25, 1810, m. Washington George, of Plymouth (see).

ABBOT.

1. JOHN HUSE ABBOT, son of Charles and Lucy A. (Bunton) Abbot, b. Hookset, Feb. 16, 1842; came to Plymouth, 1867. He was the village barber, and was familiarly called "Johnnie Abbot, the barber." He d. Feb. 12, 1898, unm.

ADAMS.

1. WILLIAM ADAMS, the ancestor of a substantial branch of the Adams families of America, was of Cambridge, Mass., 1635, freeman 1639, and removed to Ipswich, Mass., 1641. In 1646 he was a selectman, and the following year he was excused from military duty on account of age. He d. 1661; his widow was living 1681. His homestead was in the part of Ipswich now Hamilton. Seven children.

2. JOHN ADAMS, son of William¹, b. about 1631, was a farmer of Ipswich and was a lieutenant. His first wife, Rebecca, d. Dec. 31, 1666. He m. second, 1667, Sarah (Woodman) Brocklebank, dau. of Archelaus Woodman, of Newbury, and widow of John Brocklebank, of Rowley; she d. May 31, 1676; he m. third May 8, 1677, Dorcas DeWitt. He d. 1703. His widow d. Nov. 9, 1707. Six children.

3. ARCHELAUS ADAMS, son of Lieut. John² and Sarah, b. about 1673. He was a soldier, 1695. He was a farmer and at times an innholder in Newbury and in Salisbury. He m. March 18, 1697/8, Sarah (Coker) March, b. Newbury, Nov. 28, 1676, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Hathorn) Coker, and widow of Hugh March, of Newbury. She d. in Newbury, March 4, 1717/8. He m. second, March 4, 1718/9, Sarah Green, a widow, and third, April 20, 1742, Mary Pearson, widow of James Pearson. He d. 1753. His will is dated May 24, 1753, and proved Sept. 27, 1753. The first wife was the mother of his eight children.

4. ARCHELAUS ADAMS, son of Archelaus³, b. Nov. 21, 1714, lived in Salisbury. He was a joiner and shipwright. He m. April 28, 1737, Mercy Dow, b. prob. 1718, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Perkins) Dow, of Hampton, N. H. He d. in Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 1, 1783. Mercy, his widow, d. Sept. 25, 1784. Twelve children. Their son, Archelaus, Jr., settled in Salisbury, N. H. He was the grandfather of Ezra E. Adams, D.D., and James O. Adams, well known in New Hampshire.

5. JOSEPH ADAMS, son of Archelaus⁴, b. in Salisbury, April 19, 1745. He m. 1768, published August 13, Mary Currier. See Massachusetts War Rolls for an honorable record of service in the Revolution. He d. 1803, and was buried at Salisbury, Mass. It is supposed by some that he lived a few years immediately previous to his death in Salisbury, N. H., and by others that he was in Plymouth a short time. Seven children.

6. JOHN ADAMS, son of Joseph⁵, was born in Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 9, 1771. He m. 1796, Sally Currier, b. Newton, August 1, 1777, and removed to this town, 1801, and settled at Adams Hill. He was collector of taxes, 1817-1819; a postrider or mail-carrier from Plymouth to Portsmouth, 1821-1823; a deputy sheriff, 1831-1836. He removed to West Plymouth about 1836, where he d. Oct. 11, 1863; his wife d. April 15, 1858.

7. i. JOHN, b. March 12, 1798. m. Cordelia Bailey.
- ii. BARTLETT, b. Nov. 30, 1799. m. Mary C. Kimball, b. in Groton, Feb. 17, 1806, dau. of Joseph and Nancy (Currier) Kimball (see). He was an ironer of steam-boats, and an active and successful man in business. He lived at St. Louis, Mo. He d. April 4, 1874; she d. Dec. 23, 1869. Four children.
- iii. PHILENA, b. Jan. 4, 1803. m. Jonathan George Cummings (see).
- iv. MARY C., b. Jan. 12, 1805, lived in Plymouth; d. unm. Oct. 20, 1881.
- v. ALMIRA, b. Sept. 23, 1807. d. March 10, 1826.
- vi. JAMES MADISON, b. Nov. 21, 1809. He was a farmer of this town; d. unm. August 3, 1841.
- vii. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 23, 1811. He was a cabinet maker; lived in Boston, Mass. m. Mary Call. He d. August 2, 1864.
- viii. SARAH JANE, b. July 5, 1813. d. April 13, 1816.
- ix. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Nov. 5, 1815. d. March 13, 1816.
- x. SARAH JANE, b. April 13, 1817. m. Thomas Bradford, lived in Boston, Mass. She d. August 2, 1880.
- xi. EMILY GRACE, b. May 20, 1819. m. 1846, Alvin C. Hill, of Rumney. She d. May 15, 1878.
8. xii. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Nov. 5, 1822. m. Jan. 5, 1848, Mary Jane Remich.

7. JOHN ADAMS, son of John⁶, b. March 12, 1798. m. 1823, Cordelia Bailey, dau. of Solomon Bailey, of Hopkinton and Plymouth (see). In town records he is styled Capt. John Adams, Jr. He was a farmer. He d. in this town Dec. 2, 1850. Seven children.

- i. JULIA MARIA, b. August 20, 1824. m. — Butler. Four children: (1) Cordelia, (2) Lucia, (3) Carrie Ella, (4) Orrie Godfrey.
- ii. ALMIRA PETERS, b. June 1, 1826. m. Dec. 12, 1847, Charles D. Rowell. She d. June 22, 1850, leaving a daughter Charlotte.
- iii. ANNETTE HALL, b. June 27, 1830. m. Dec. 1, 1849, William Levan Ellsworth. m. second Calvin M. Andrews. She is living in Ashland. One child by first and three by second marriage: (1) William Ellsworth, (2) Fannie Andrews, (3) Cora Andrews, (4) George Andrews.
- iv. JOSEPH ALBA, b. Dec. 24, 1835. d. March 18, 1836.

v. CARLOS ALPHONSO, b. Feb. 4, 1837. d. Jan. 15, 1839.

9. vi. EDGAR ALONZO, b. April 27, 1839.

vii. ADELAIDE VICTORIA, b. July 21, 1844. d. Jan. 6, 1850.

8. THOMAS JEFFERSON ADAMS, son of John⁶, b. Nov. 5, 1822. m. Jan. 5, 1848, Mary Jane Remich, b. May 9, 1816, dau. of James and Sally (Hayes) Remich, of Berwick, Me. He was in the provision business several years in Boston, Mass. Returning to Plymouth, 1850, he was a drover and engaged in forwarding and selling cattle in Brighton, Mass. He was a good townsman and deeply interested in the prosperity of Plymouth. Their silver and their golden wedding anniversaries were observed, and many friends and relatives tendered words of friendship and congratulation. He d. April 22, 1900; she d. April 15, 1901.

9. EDGAR ALONZO ADAMS, son of John⁷, b. April 27, 1839. m. Oct. 30, 1861, Marietta Louisa Norris, b. Groton, Feb. 20, 1841, dau. of John and Myra (Holden) Norris (see). He enlisted 1861, 6th N. H. Regiment, and served three years. For many years maintaining a home in Plymouth, he was engaged in teaching vocal music. He d. Nov. 8, 1885. Six children.

i. WILLIAM FREDERIC, b. Hampton, Va., Nov. 27, 1864. m. August 31, 1893, Glennie Anne Bartlett, b. Bethlehem, Oct. 17, 1872, dau. of Charles L. and Martha E. (Brown) Bartlett, of Bethlehem. She grad. State Normal School, 1893. He was a popular employé in the Pemigewasset House, Plymouth, several years, and from 1897 to 1902 he was associated with Mr. Elliot in the joint management of this well-managed hotel. He is now proprietor of the Senate restaurant, Washington, D. C.

ii. FLORA MAY, b. April 19, 1866. m. June 27, 1894, Fred LeVerne Spalding, a teacher, and for several years principal of Franklin St. Grammar School in Manchester. (1) Frederick Noyes, b. Jan. 29, 1897.

iii. EDGAR VERNON, b. June 22, 1868. d. Sept. 12, 1871.

iv. LILLIAN MAUD, b. Feb. 24, 1872. m. Oct. 22, 1891, Frank Eugene Wadleigh, ticket agent, B. & M. R.R., Concord, N. H.

v. MYRA HOLDEN, b. July 20, 1873. m. Charles Cheney Wright (see).

vi. ALMON EDGAR, b. Oct. 22, 1879. Columbia University, 1903.

10. MOSES ADAMS, son of Joseph⁵, and brother of John⁶, b. Jan. 2, 1790. m. Nov., 1817, Miriam Rideout, dau. of John and Sarah (Marsh) Rideout (see). He was a farmer in Plymouth, first at West Plymouth and later at Adams Hill. He d. August 29, 1855; his widow, a native of this town, d. April 5, 1885. Eight children.

- i. SAMANTHA, b. Jan. 12, 1819. d. young.
- ii. CLARK W., b. Sept. 11 or 19, 1821. d. young.
- iii. RUTH, b. Sept. 12, 1823. d. Sept. 26, 1824.
- iv. FLORETTA ROSE, b. July 8, 1825. m. Jan. 11, 1853, Samuel Binford, a carpenter, in Chelsea, Mass. He lived a few years in Plymouth, and d. here April 30, 1866. She d. Nov. 28, 1874.
- v. GEORGE CLINTON, b. March 4, 1827. d. Nov. 7, 1859.
- vi. CHARLES W., b. March 26, 1829. d. Concord, Nov. 5, 1874.
- vii. LOUISA H. d. young.
- 11. viii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 19, 1835.

11. WILLIAM HENRY ADAMS, son of Moses¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1835. m. Nov. 2, 1862, Romenia Coolidge Wells, dau. of Henry Wells (see). He was a carpenter and a farmer, living the later years of his life at Ward Hill; selectman, 1892-1893. He d. by an accident Nov. 5, 1901. Two children.

- i. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. Dec. 28, 1864. m. June 3, 1891, Alice Ella Mignault. He res. a farmer in Plymouth. Three children. (1) George Henry, b. April 19, 1892; (2) Harry, b. July 20, 1894; (3) Edna Pearl, b. Oct. 12, 1898.
- ii. FLORA ESTELLA, b. June 28, 1872. m. Jan. 27, 1892, Justin F. McClure, b. Feb. 11, 1866, son of George W. and Mary A. (Merrill) McClure, of Hebron.

12. NATHANIEL ADAMS, son of William¹, and brother of John², b. in the part of Ipswich now Hamilton, Mass., about 1641; freeman May 27, 1674. He inherited his father's farm. He m. June 30, 1668, Mercy Dickinson, b. 1646, dau. of Thomas and Jennet Dickinson of Rowley. He d. Ipswich, April 11, 1715; she d. Dec. 12, 1735.

13. NATHANIEL ADAMS, son of Nathaniel¹², b. July 11, 1670, was a farmer of Ipswich, Mass. He m. Jan., 1693/4, Abigail Kimball, b. Ipswich, 1668, dau. of Caleb and Anna (Hazeltine) Kimball. He d. August 31, 1736; she d. May 30, 1755.

14. WILLIAM ADAMS, son of Nathaniel¹³, b. Nov. 26, 1696. m. 1715, Mary Warner. He was a farmer in Ipswich until 1771, when he removed to Moultonboro'. His will, dated July 3, 1775, was proved, Strafford Co., Sept. 21, 1775. He names sons William Nathaniel and John, and daughters, Mary Whipple, Abigail Bolles, and Sarah Low.

15. JOHN ADAMS, son of William¹⁴, b. Ipswich, July, 1731. m. 1754, intentions July 20, Mary Lamson. He settled in

Moultonboro', 1768. In a list of settlers and improvements made in Moultonboro', 1771, the brothers, William and John Adams, jointly, were proprietors of three dwelling-houses, a store, a barn, a smith-shop, a wharf and warehouse, one hundred acres of improved land, twenty-five head of cattle, ten sheep. At this time there were eleven persons in both families. In the Revolution he was commissioned, 1776, a lieutenant in the sixth company of Col. Badger's regiment of militia, and the following year he was a lieutenant in Capt. Chase Taylor's company, Col. Stickney's regiment, Gen. Stark's brigade, from July to September. He was a selectman of Moultonboro', 1779, 1781, 1784. He d. 1814.

16. ISAAC ADAMS, son of Lieut. John¹⁵, b. Ipswich, 1765, bapt. Feb. 10, lived in Moultonboro' from 1768 to 1788, when he removed to Campton. He m. Sarah Eaton. He d. about 1844.

17. JACOB ADAMS, son of Isaac¹⁶, b. Nov. 7, 1787. m. Jan. 21, 1817, Mary Foss, b. Sept. 28, 1796. He was a farmer and a respected citizen of Campton, and was one of the founders and a life-long adherent of the M. E. Church in Plymouth, and in politics he was one of the pioneers in the cause of anti-slavery. He d. in Campton, March 15, 1869. She d. May 14, 1866.

18. ISAAC LAMSON ADAMS, son of Jacob¹⁷, b. Campton, Jan. 12, 1820. m. June 1, 1847, Louisa Cox Blair, dau. of Judge Walter Blair (see). He was a farmer and lived in Campton. In his social and church relations he was intimately associated with the people of Plymouth. He was frequently elected to office, and represented Campton in the legislature 1857 and 1858. He d. Dec. 20, 1889.

19. GEORGE HERBERT ADAMS, son of Isaac Lamson¹⁸, b. Campton, May 18, 1851. Dartmouth College, 1873. He is a lawyer of Plymouth, and has resided in this town since 1877. See biographical sketch in Vol. I. He was a delegate from Campton in the Constitutional convention, which convened Dec., 1876; representative from Plymouth, 1883; State senator, 1899; county solicitor for Grafton Co., 1895-1899. He was Judge Advocate-General on the staff of Gov. John B. Smith, 1893-1895, and is president of the Pemigewasset National Bank. Gen. Adams m. June 14, 1877, Sarah Katherine Smith, b. Meredith, Sept. 21, 1850, dau. of John and Sarah Jane (Badger) Smith. Two children.

i. WALTER BLAIR, b. Dec. 13, 1887.

ii. GEORGE HERBERT, b. April 12, 1890.

AHERN.

1. WILLIAM AHERN, a resident of Queenstown, Ireland, came to America, 1849, and lived in Black Brook, Clinton Co., N. Y.

2. JOHN AHERN, b. in Ireland, March 14, 1836, was thirteen years of age when the family emigrated to America. He m. Nov. 13, 1859, Julia Ann Lawliss, b. May 22, 1838, dau. of Laurence and Catherine Mary (French) Lawliss. He was a farmer. He d. in Manchester, Nov. 22, 1893. The family purchased the Reed place, on the Lower Interval, 1897, and removed to this town.

- i. WILLIAM, b. Black Brook, N. Y., May 17, 1861. m. Bertha M. Young. He is an engineer at Clinton, Mass.
- ii. LAURENCE ANDREW, b. Dannamora, N. Y., March 7, 1863. d. April 16, 1883.
- iii. JOHN, b. Peru, N. Y., May 12, 1865, a farmer of this town.
- iv. RICHARD, b. Peru, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1867. d. May 30, 1886.
- v. DAVID PETER, b. Black Brook, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1869. m. July 3, 1899, Margaret Emily Casey, of Milford. He is a stone mason at Three Rivers, Mass.
- vi. HENRY, b. Saranac, N. Y., March 27, 1872. He is a carpenter in Plymouth.
- vii. ELLEN ELIZABETH, b. Saranac, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1874, res. in Plymouth.
- viii. HANNAH, b. Saranac, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1876. State Normal School, 1901.
- ix. STEVENS EMMETT, b. Saranac, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1879. Grad. Plymouth High School, 1901.
- x. MARY AGNES, b. Dannamora, June 19, 1883. Plymouth High School, 1903.

AIKEN.

1. BENJAMIN AIKEN, son of John, b. Wentworth, April 13, 1796. m. Jan. 19, 1817, Sally Phillips. He removed to Eden, Vt., where he d. May 2, 1869.

2. ORRIN LIVINGSTON AIKEN, son of Benjamin¹, b. Dec. 3, 1822. m. July 8, 1845, Laura Edmunds, of Albany, Vt. He removed from Hyde Park, Vt., to Plymouth, 1878. He d. Oct. 8, 1879.

3. REV. EDWIN JOSEPH AIKEN, b. Hyde Park, Vt., May 3, 1849. He came to Plymouth, 1865, and removed to Pittsfield, 1869, where he was engaged several years in the clothing and dry goods business. He was ordained and settled over the Congregational church at East Concord, 1885. In 1893, he asked for a dismissal, which

was granted, and he became secretary of the New Hampshire Bible Society, res. in Concord. He m. May 20, 1869, Anna Elizabeth Green.

i. JULIA MILDRED, b. Nov. 3, 1871. d. Dec. 13, 1878.

ALDEN.

1. JOHN ALDEN, b. England, about 1599, came to Plymouth, Mass., in the Mayflower, 1620, and soon after settled in Duxbury. He was a representative 1641 to 1649, and many years an assistant, and beginning 1653 for several years he was one of the Council of War. He m. Priscilla Mullens, dau. of William Mullens. Eight children.

2. JOSEPH ALDEN, son of John Alden¹. m. Mary Simmons, and was one of the original settlers of Duxbury, where he d. Feb. 8, 1697. Three sons.

3. JOSEPH ALDEN, son of Joseph Alden², b. 1668. m. 1690, Hannah Dunham, dau. of Daniel Dunham. He lived in South Bridgewater, Mass., where he d. Dec. 22, 1747. Ten children.

4. DANIEL ALDEN, son of Joseph Alden³, b. 1690. m. 1717, Abigail Shaw, dau. of Joseph Shaw. About 1750 he removed from Bridgewater to Stafford, Conn., where he d. 1767. Ten children.

5. JOSEPH ALDEN, b. 1718. m. Susanna Packard, dau. of Solomon Packard. He was a magistrate of Stafford. He d. May 3, 1768.

6. ZENAS ALDEN, b. Stafford, July 1, 1748. m. Lydia Pinney. He settled in Lebanon, N. H., with other emigrants from Connecticut. He d. 1833.

7. ZIBA ALDEN, son of Zenas Alden⁶, b. in Lebanon, and lived there many years, but d. in Illinois. He m. Sybel Allen.

8. PHINEAS ALDEN, son of Ziba⁷, b. Lebanon, Jan. 17, 1806. m. Jan. 18, 1830, Martha Parkhurst, dau. of Ebenezer Parkhurst, of South Royalton, Vt. He lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt. d. in Lyndonville, Vt., Dec. 10, 1877.

9. HORACE ALLEN ALDEN, son of Phineas Alden⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1832. He was master mechanic of Passumpsic R. R., 1852-1872, res. at St. Johnsbury; mechanical superintendent Canada Central R.R., 1872-1878, res. at Brockville, P. Q.; also South Eastern R.R., 1879-1883, res. at West Farnum, P. Q. After a short residence in Peoria, Ill., where he was manager of the Acme Hay Harvester, he came to Plymouth, 1891, where he was superintendent of the pulp mill at Livermore Falls. The mill was burned, 1895, and

he removed to Laconia. He m. Dec. 11, 1860, Elizabeth M. Eaton, b. Feb. 26, 1839, dau. of Stillman and Mehitable A. (Watson) Eaton. Four children.

- i. FRED HORACE, b. Sept. 28, 1861. d. Oct. 12, 1867.
- ii. FRANK EATON, b. June 30, 1864. Grad. St. Johnsbury Academy, 1884. m. June 2, 1888, Lucy M. Woods; res. in Stoneham, Mass.
- iii. PARK HENRY, b. Sept. 15, 1866. d. August 15, 1868.
- iv. HERBERT WATSON, b. Dec. 20, 1870. Grad. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1893. Mechanical Engineer of Electric Co., Hartford, Conn. He m. Dec. 27, 1893, Madelaine H. Greer, of Boston.

ALLS.

1. DAVID ALLS, probably from Merrimack or vicinity, came to Plymouth, 1790, or the preceding year. He m. in this town March 18, 1790, Lydia Wells, dau. of Benjamin Wells (see). He was continuously taxed from 1790 to 1834. Tradition asserts that he was a good marksman, and that his skill was richly rewarded at the expense of the animal kingdom. A gun, once his favorite and still having a wise and solemn appearance, is now one of the treasures of Mr. W. G. Hull. This name is frequently written Alld and Allds. Ten children b. in Plymouth.

- i. JACOB MARSH, b. June 18, 1791. Taxed 1819-1821.
- ii. SARAH, b. March 20, 1793. m. Isaac Shute (see). m. second Peter Draper (see).
- iii. WILLIAM, b. April 18, 1795. Taxed 1818-1821.
- iv. DAVID, b. Feb. 10, 1797. Taxed 1821-1822.
- v. MELISSA, b. August 21, 1800. m. July 25, 1831, Hart Davenport, of Boston.
- vi. ROSILLA, b. April 8, 1802. unm. d. Plymouth, August 27, 1869.
- vii. MARY, b. May 13, 1805.
- viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. March 12, 1807. Taxed 1833-1835.
- ix. WESTON, b. May 28, 1810.
- x. HORATIO, b. May 26, 1814.

2. ALFRED S. ALLS, son of ———, and grandson of David¹, b. Sept. 14, 1821. m. Dec. 2, 1844, Sally F. Eastman, b. Hopkinton, July 11, 1824, dau. of Samuel and Jemima (Flanders) Eastman. He settled in Columbia, and there his children were born. In 1863 he removed to Coaticook, P. Q. His wife d. in Coaticook, July 3, 1888. He then

removed to Charlton, Mon., and is there a prosperous farmer. Seven children.

- i. **ELSIE J.**, b. June 12, 1846. d. Jan. 16, 1863.
- ii. **MIMA A.**, b. Sept. 4, 1849. m. Jan. 25, 1866, Alexander O. Fletcher, b. Barnston, P. Q., April 29, 1842. He was a dealer in groceries and provisions in Coaticook several years. He now resides in Auburn, Me. They have six children.
- iii. **HENRY N.**, b. June 8, 1851. d. May 23, 1870.
- iv. **WILLIAM O.**, b. March 20, 1853.
- v. **GEORGE WYMAN**, b. Oct. 26, 1855. m. 1873, Lizzie Andrews. Lives in Coaticook, P. Q.
- vi. **FLORA J.**, b. Dec. 12, 1857. m. 1875, Burnham Converse, of Barnston, P. Q. She d. May 22, 1885.
- vii. **CHARLES W.**, b. Nov. 14, 1861. m. May 7, 1888, Ella Choute. She d. 1889. He res. with his father in Montana.

AMBROSE.

1. **SAMUEL AMBROSE**, b. 1753, came to Plymouth in youth. He was annually taxed from 1774 to 1782. In the autumn of 1775 he enlisted with the Hollis men in Capt. Noah Worcester's company, which was one of the thirty-one companies raised in this State to reinforce the army at Boston. The term of service was three months. In the record at Hollis of his marriage he is called "of Hollis." But at the date of his enlistment and of his marriage he was a legal and actual resident of Plymouth. In 1777 he was a soldier from Plymouth, in Capt. Willoughby's company, which happily shared in the capitulation of the army of Gen. Burgoyne. He began preaching to an association of Baptists in Sutton and New London, and he removed to Sutton, 1782. Nathaniel Everett,¹ of New London, was paid for removing the family of Elder Samuel Ambrose from Plymouth to Sutton. (See Histories of Hollis, Sutton, and New London.) He was ordained in April, 1782, and lived in Sutton almost continuously, preaching much of the time, until his death, May 30, 1830, aged 77. He m. in Hollis, Feb. 20, 1776, Mary Goodhue, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Abigail (Bartlett) Goodhue. She d. Jan. 5, 1830, aged 76. They had ten children. Without birth dates it is impossible to determine which of them were born in this town.

- i. **ABIGAIL**, m. April 30, 1799, Thomas Persons.
- ii. **POLLY**, b. May 15, 1777. m. David Davis, b. Jan. 20, 1770, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Blaisdell) Davis, of Sutton. She d. Feb. 17, 1863. He d. 1861. Five children.

- iii. SALLY, m. Nathan Leach.
- iv. LYDIA, m. April 7, 1811, Elisha Parker, a prominent citizen of Sutton. About 1830 they "went west." Nine children.
- v. ESTHER, d. unm. 1840.
- vi. SUSAN, m. William Carey.
- vii. SAMUEL, m. Mrs. Sarah Phalan; removed to Newburyport, Mass.
- viii. JONATHAN, settled in Maine.
- ix. NATHANIEL, m. Sally Eaton, of Sutton, and removed to Westmore, Vt.
- x. DAVID, m. Ruth Stevens. m. second, Lydia Merrill.

ARMS.

1. EDWARD ARMS, came to Plymouth, 1769, or early in 1770. He removed in 1774 to some town in Rockingham Co. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving enlistments 1776 and 1777. In 1778 he enlisted for the war, and was assigned to Col. Scammell's regiment. This service should not be counted on the quota of Plymouth.

ARMSTRONG.

1. GILBERT SMITH ARMSTRONG, son of Leonard T. and Lois (Spicer) Armstrong. b. Bozrah, Conn., March 19, 1825. m. Sarah M. Davis, who d. 1858; m. second, May 30, 1862, Roselma Ann Whipple, dau. of Silas and Diancy (Naramore) Whipple, of Richmond. He lived several years in Malden, Mass., removing to Plymouth, 1869. He had charge of the Pemigewasset stables, and was later employed eighteen years by the Webster, Russell Co. He d. Dec. 22, 1900.

- i. WILLIE GILBERT, b. Oct. 18, 1864. d. August 11, 1865.
- ii. NETTIE MAUD, b. Malden, Mass., August 23, 1866. State Normal School, 1884, clerk in dry goods department, Webster, Russell Co.
- iii. ROSIE MAY, b. Plymouth, May 23, 1872. d. March 25, 1874.

ATWOOD.

1. JOSHUA ATWOOD, b. Dec. 2, 1757, was a farmer of Warwick, Mass., where he d. from injury from a falling tree, June 3, 1823. He m. Feb. 29, 1780, Prudence Parker, b. in Lexington, 1757, dau. of Jonas and Lucy (Munroe) Parker. Jonas Parker, the father of Mrs. Atwood, was an early martyr for freedom in the Revolution, falling April 19, 1775, and of whom Edward Everett said: "History does not furnish an example of bravery that outshines that of Jonas Parker."

2. THOMAS ATWOOD, son of Joshua Atwood¹, b. in Warwick, Mass., Jan. 4, 1790. m. Anna Whipple Hastings, b. Grafton, Mass.,

1793, dau. of Isaac Hastings. He removed to Shoreham, Vt., and was a soldier at the battle of Plattsburg. He was a farmer and tanner. Late in life he removed to Ithaca, N. Y., where he d. July 8, 1875.

3. ARNON ADAMS ATWOOD, son of Thomas Atwood², b. Shoreham, Vt., June 13, 1817. Was a merchant and tanner in Shoreham, and later a farmer in Ripton, Vt., until 1865. He was frequently a town officer of Ripton, and a representative two years. He removed to Randolph, Vt., 1865. He m. Jan. 1, 1839, Almira Royce, b. Sept. 14, 1819, dau. of Alpheus Royce. In 1894 he removed to Plymouth.

4. JOSEPH WALDO ATWOOD, son of Arnon Adams Atwood³, b. Ripton, Vt., August 8, 1844. He is a graduate of Randolph Academy and of Bryant & Stratton's Business College, at Albany, N. Y., and was station agent, express agent, and telegraph operator at Randolph, Vt. In 1891 he erected a factory for the manufacture of door and window screens, which was burned, with heavy loss, the following year. He removed to Plymouth in the autumn of 1894, and was manager for the Plymouth Veneer Company and agent for life insurance companies. He m. Jan. 2, 1868, Mary Augusta Lewis, b. Northfield, Vt., April 15, 1848, dau. of Silas Lewis; she d. Feb. 13, 1878; he m. second, Sept. 28, 1880, Lillian C. Ford, b. Randolph, Vt., 1860, dau. of John Ford; she d. Nov. 22, 1882. He m. third, Jan. 2, 1884, Laura Morris Flinn, b. Bethel, Vt., August 18, 1845, dau. of Asa Child and Amanda (Morris) Flinn. Two children by first marriage, b. in Randolph, Vt.

i. LOUIS ARNOLD, b. March 12, 1869. He was a grocer in Plymouth, with store under the Town Hall.

ii. HARRY JOSEPH, b. Nov. 13, 1874. d. Oct. 4, 1881.

ATWOOD.

1. FRED A. ATWOOD, tax, 1899, 1900. Selectman, 1901. He removed, 1901, to Rumney. By occupation a merchant. m. Ellen J. Hall. Fred A. and Ellen J. (Hall) Atwood have at least

i. WILLIAM RUFUS, b. 1881, in Rumney. m. Plymouth, June 12, 1902, Lillian Blanche Adams, b. 1874, dau. of Sylvanus and Aldora (Matthews) Adams, of Dorchester.

ATTWOOD.

1. JOSEPH LELAND ATTWOOD, son of Moses and Lucinda (Smith) Attwood, of Lisbon, grandson of Moses and Mary Ellen (Hall)

Attwood, of Lisbon, great-grandson of Joseph and Mehitable (Kimball) Atwood, of Landaff, b. in Lisbon, Sept. 18, 1865. He came to Plymouth in youth, and has been hotel clerk in Concord and in Newport, Vt., also clerk for Crawford & George, hardware. He m. Oct. 19, 1889, Vena Leavitt, b. March 31, 1869, dau. of Chase P. Leavitt (see). Three children.

- i. LELAND LEAVITT, b. Sept. 7, 1895.
- ii. SARAH LUCINDA, b. Dec. 5, 1899.
- iii. CHASE CARLOS, b. March 28, 1902.

AVERY.

1. FRANCIS AVERY, son of Benjamin, b. Barnstead, Sept. 30, 1773. m. 1791, Hannah Wentworth, b. Barnstead, 1770, dau. of Paul and Hannah (Smith) Wentworth. He was one of the early settlers of Ellsworth, where he d. July 6, 1860. She d. 1845. Of their ten children three have been represented in Plymouth.

- i. WINTHROP, b. 1794.
- ii. BETSEY, b. 1796. m. Stephen Willey (see).
- iii. FRANCIS, b. 1800. m. 1820, Abigail Crosby, and lived in Thornton, where he d. 1827. His son, Francis Shepard Avery, b. Thornton, July 18, 1826, is a brick mason, and has lived in Lowell and elsewhere, removing to Plymouth. He d. in Rumney, May 15, 1903.

2. MOSES AVERY, son of Benjamin and elder brother of Francis¹, b. Barnstead, 1759. m. Betsey Colbath, and settled in Ellsworth, where he d. 1824.

3. STEPHEN AVERY, son of Moses², b. 1786. m. Bridget Moulton, and lived in Ellsworth, where he d. Oct. 3, 1873. Martha Avery, his daughter, m. Samuel Willey (see).

4. GORDON K. AVERY, son of Stephen³, b. Oct. 31, 1828. m. Rosanna Hill, of Ellsworth; m. second, Melissa Sanborn, of Alexandria; m. third, May 22, 1864, Mary F. Batchelder, b. May 8, 1842, dau. of Increase and Susan (Hart) Batchelder, of Meredith and Thornton. He was a farmer in Campton, removing to Plymouth, 1895. Three children; one by each marriage.

- i. EMMA GRACE, b. May 3, 1846. m. Oct. 3, 1864, George D. Kelley, who d. Dec. 18, 1869; m. second, Jan. 30, 1877, Eben H. Wells, of Rumney (see).
- ii. SARAH LOUISE, b. June 19, 1862. m. 1879, Clarence L. Ferren. She d. July 13, 1893.
- iii. MYRTIE MABEL, b. Oct. 7, 1869. m. Orrin W. Sherburn (see).

5. SAMUEL MOULTON AVERY, son of Stephen³. m. Eliza Jane Moore, and lived in Ellsworth. He was a town officer and a representative many years. His dau. Hattie Irene Avery, b. March 29, 1852, m. Lewis Charles Mills (see).

6. WINTHROP AVERY, son of Francis¹, b. 1794. m. Judith Hill, of Ellsworth, and died in Ellsworth, Jan. 1, 1852.

7. SHERBURNE AVERY, son of Winthrop⁶, b. Ellsworth, Feb. 4, 1819. m. Nov. 27, 1847, Lucretia Adaline Moulton, b. Feb. 20, 1827, dau. of Edmund and Betsey (Hill) Moulton. He d. Ellsworth, Jan. 2, 1859. He was fatally injured by a falling tree. With occasional absence she has resided in Plymouth since 1885. Four children.

- i. EDMUND MASON, b. 1848. m. Ida Steele, of Thornton; m. second, Vina Belle Sawyer, who d. 1879; m. third, Laura Cole. He is a stationary engineer in Woodstock.
- ii. JASON, b. 1851. d. July 2, 1865.
- iii. JULIA ANN, b. August 7, 1856, dressmaker, res. in Plymouth since 1893.
- iv. LAURA ANNA, b. Dec. 19, 1858. Removed to Plymouth, 1893.

AVERY.

1. DAVID H. AVERY, b. June 25, 1765. m. Susannah Willey, b. May 11, 1764. They lived in Rumney and after 1840 in Campton. He d. 1852; she d. 1853.

2. EZRA WILMOT AVERY, son of David H.¹, b. Rumney, August 15, 1805, was a tanner in Campton several years, removing to Plymouth, 1861, and was the proprietor of a shoe store on the site of the Tyler House. He m. Feb. 7, 1828, Ruth Buckman, of Campton. He d. Plymouth, March 30, 1885; she d. July 22, 1877.

- i. ADALINE AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 27, 1828. m. Warren L. Glidden, of Meredith; she m. second, Phineas B. Smith (see). A son by the first marriage, Howard Glidden, was killed twenty-five years ago in the factory of his uncle, Amasa W. Avery.
- ii. ARTHUR A., b. July 9, 1832. d. July 24, 1832.
- iii. GEORGE A., b. July 25, 1835. d. July 31, 1835.
- 3. iv. AMASA WALKER, b. Sept. 10, 1836.

3. AMASA WALKER AVERY, son of Ezra Wilmot², b. Sept. 10, 1836. m. Oct. 9, 1866, Martha E. Bump, dau. of James Bump, of Campton; she d. May 6, 1868. He m. second, June 26, 1873, Sarah Ida Sawyer, b. June 23, 1854, dau. of Walter H. Sawyer, of Woodstock. He was employed in Plymouth several years as a glove cutter and manufacturer, and since 1885 he has been proprietor and manager

of jewelry and stationery store in Kidder block. Selectman, 1869, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1898.

- i. ALBERTA RUTH, b. July 20, 1867. m. Elmer E. Drew, a police officer, of Somerville, Mass.
- ii. LENA BELLE, b. July 24, 1874. Plymouth High School, 1891. m. August 15, 1896, Charles G. Swenning, a watchmaker, of Boston, Mass.
- iii. EZRA WALTER, b. Jan. 11, 1883. Plymouth High School, 1902.

EVERY.

1. SAMUEL EVERY, son of David, m. Temperance Every, and lived in Rumney. His son Rial m. Caroline A. Hodge (see).

2. OLIVER EVERY, son of Samuel¹, b. Jan. 21, 1819. m. June 6, 1852, Mary Elizabeth Draper, dau. of William (see). She d. June 23, 1881. He lived in Campton and in Plymouth. He d. Plymouth, March 11, 1900.

- i. ANNA SARAH, b. August 22, 1853. m. Jan. 14, 1893, Nathaniel Fellows Moulton.
- ii. EMMA ETNA, b. Dec. 30, 1861, dressmaker, res. Plymouth.

3. PERLEY EVERY, son of Orrin and grandson of Samuel¹. m. Jan. 1, 1884, Lura May Sherburn, dau. of Samuel (see). He d. 1895, She m. second, Charles Clifford (see).

EVERY.

1. JASPER E. EVERY, son of Andrew Every, b. Ellsworth. m. Mary R. Willey, of Groton. He removed to Plymouth, 1873, and lived here about fifteen years. He now lives at the Weirs.

- i. ROLAND A., m. Rosa J. Dow : (1) Mabel L., b. Oct. 3, 1877 ; (2) Lillian S., b. Jan. 31, 1885.
- ii. FARLEY G., b. 1860. m. Oct. 8, 1878, Ida M. Pervier, dau. of Andrew Jackson Pervier (see). She d. Jan. 7, 1890. He m. second, Jan. 12, 1891, Emily A. Ames, b. 1864, dau. of David W. Ames. Res. at the Weirs.
- iii. ALMA, b. 1862. m. John Yeaton (see).
- iv. ROSA, b.
- v. LILLIAN, b. 1870. d. April 23, 1883.
- vi. CALEB J., b. in Plymouth, Sept. 3, 1874. Res. at Weirs.
- vii. TILDEN HENDRICKS, b. 1876. Lives Laconia.

AYER.

CHARLES JAMES AYER, son of John Lyman, b. Haverhill, Nov. 24, 1858. m. Sept. 23, 1888, Lillian Estelle Cawley, b. Haverhill, Jan. 2,

1858, dau. of Chase Sanborn and Mary (Morse) Cawley. He removed from Haverhill to Plymouth, 1897, and is actively engaged in the insurance business, fire, life and accident. He was elected a county commissioner, 1900, and re-elected 1902.

- i. LESLIE CARLISLE, b. Haverhill, Sept. 14, 1889. d. Nov. 18, 1890.
- ii. DORIS LYSLE, b. Haverhill, Dec. 25, 1890.
- iii. PERCY MORSE, b. Haverhill, Nov. 2, 1892.
- iv. MAX ELLSWORTH, b. Haverhill, Feb. 15, 1896. d. Jan. 11, 1897.
- v. ROLAND CHASE, b. Plymouth, June 21, 1899. d. Feb. 10, 1901.
- vi. SHIRLEY, b. Plymouth, April 9, 1901.

BAILEY—BAYLEY.

1. JAMES BAYLEY, b. about 1612, came from England and settled in Rowley about 1640, where he d. August 9, 1677. He was a brother of Richard Bayley⁹ (see). His wife Lydia survived him and d. April 29, 1704. Eight children.

2. JOHN BAYLEY, son of James¹, b. Rowley, Feb. 2, 1642. m. June 16, 1668, Mary Mighill, b. May 1, 1649, dau. of Thomas and Ann (Parrot) Mighill, of Rowley. He was a soldier in the ill-fated expedition commanded by Sir William Phipps, 1690, and died while returning from Canada, Nov. 19, 1690. Nine children.

3. THOMAS BAYLEY, son of John², b. Oct. 7, 1677. m. Dec. 8, 1700, Eunice Walker, dau. of _____ and Elizabeth (Woodbury) Walker, and grand-dau. of Humphrey and Elizabeth Woodbury. He settled in Bradford and removed to Haverhill, where he d. Dec. 23, 1764.

4. HUMPHREY BAYLEY, son of Thomas³, b. May 26, 1719, resided in Haverhill, Mass., and after 1776 in Hopkinton. He m. Hannah Rust, of Methuen, Mass. He d. about 1801.

5. SOLOMON BAYLEY, son of Humphrey⁴, b. Feb. 11, 1755. m. August 10, 1779, Miriam Snow, dau. of Henry Snow (see). He removed with the family to Hopkinton, 1776, and came to Plymouth, 1789. He was an early settler on the Chamberlain farm, near Pike hill. He served four enlistments in the Revolution and was a pensioner. (See his statement of service in Vol. I.) He lived in Plymouth forty-five years, and here died 1835. He had eight or more children.

- i. PHINEAS, b. _____, removed to Compton, P. Q., 1806. He visited Plymouth two years later, and here m. in Feb., 1808, Martha Simonds.

- 6. ii. HENRY, b.
- 7. iii. BENJAMIN, b. 1787.
 - iv. CORDELIA, b. . m. John Adams (see).
 - v. ROXANNA, b. . m. James Stearns (see).
 - vi. ROSILLA, b. . m. 1820, Walker Buswell. He lived in Plymouth from 1815 to 1822, when he removed to Compton, P. Q. (1) Eveline Frances, b. Sept. 6, 1821.
 - vii. MARY HOLMAN, b. . m. Nov. 30, 1815, Lieut. Joseph Hall, of Rumney.
 - viii. PAMELIA, b. 1789, unm. She was living in Plymouth, 1850.

6. HENRY BAYLEY, son of Solomon⁵, m. in Plymouth, Nov. 23, 1809, Bethia Harriman, dau. of Thomas Harriman (see). He m. second, Nancy Barnard, of Sanbornton. He lived in Plymouth and in Compton, P. Q., making several removals. He was in Plymouth from childhood to 1815; from 1820 to 1822; from 1839 until his death. He d. 1852. Four children by first and one by second marriage. Possibly others.

- i. MARTHA, b. Jan. 3, 1811. m. Asa Mirick, of Boston, Mass.
- ii. SOLOMON, b. Dec. 26, 1814. d. Oct. 12, 1815.
- iii. AMANDA, b. July 4, 1817. d. April 10, 1821.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. July 18, 1820.
- v. INFANT. d. young.

7. BENJAMIN BAYLEY, son of Solomon⁵, b. 1787. m. Ruth Eastman, b. Jan. 7, 1789, dau. of Nathaniel and Ruth (Bradley) Eastman, of Concord. He owned and occupied the George Adams farm in the Draper neighborhood. He was a thrifty farmer. He d. Oct. 20, 1858. She d. Jan. 17, 1869. Three children.

- i. MARY JANE, b. Jan. 15, 1813. d. unm. in Plymouth, August 20, 1883.
- ii. PHEBE B., b. March 23, 1815. m. Charles Currier Flanders. He was a jeweler and silversmith in Concord, where he d. July 4, 1881; she d. April 3, 1887. Five children: (1) Ruth Ellen, m. Nathan Carter; (2) Emily Jane, d. young; (3) Charles B., b. 1846, m. Rose J. Wooster; (4) Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 21, 1847, m. Hon. Gardner B. Emmons, of Concord; (5) George Henry, b. Feb. 7, 1854.
- 8. iii. TIMOTHY EASTMAN, b. Feb. 18, 1829.

8. TIMOTHY EASTMAN BAYLEY, son of Benjamin⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1829. m. July 3, 1855, Susan G. Cochran, dau. of Robert Cochran (see). He was a sergeant, Co. H, 14th N. H. Infantry. Later he was

a carpenter in Plymouth, residing on Bayley Avenue. He was chief of police, many years a messenger of the court, and first truant-officer of Plymouth. He d. Feb. 18, 1900. Six children.

- i. MARY ANN, b. April 23, 1857. m. Perley M. Johnson (see).
- ii. GEORGE COCHRAN, b. Jan. 17, 1859. m. Jan. 31, 1899, Florence Thomas. He is a merchant in Tilton. (1) Catherine Susan, b. Sept. 23, 1899.
- iii. ELIZABETH A., b. Jan. 19, 1861. m. Nov. 30, 1885, William J. Randolph (see).
- iv. CHARLES FLANDERS, b. Nov. 14, 1866. m. Jan. 10, 1893, Lura M. Homans, b. June 2, 1867, dau. of Arthur L. and Mary M. (Savage) Homans (see); res. in Plymouth. (1) Arthur Timothy, b. Oct. 1, 1894; (2) Dorothy, b. August 2, 1897; (3) Robert Cochran, b. Feb. 2, 1899.
- v. WILLIAM COCHRAN, twin, b. Nov. 14, 1866, grocer and marketman in Plymouth.
- vi. HERBERT EASTMAN, b. Nov. 10, 1868. m. Blanche Avery, dau. of Frank and Addie M. (Batchelder) Avery, of Campton. He lives in Plymouth. (1) Gladys Susan, b. July 5, 1899; (2) b. Jan. 9, 1904.

9. RICHARD BAYLEY, a brother of James¹, came to America soon after 1630. It is stated by Joshua Coffin that he was the Richard Bayley who came in the ship "Bevis," in April, 1638. It is claimed that he set up the first cloth mill in this country. His wife was Ednah Halstead. He lived in Rowley, where he d. Feb. 15, 1647/8. His widow m. second, 1649, Ezekiel Northend, of Rowley. One son.

10. JOSEPH BAYLEY, son of Richard⁹, b. about 1640, settled in the part of Bradford now Groveland. He was an original member of the church in Bradford, and foremost in civil affairs. He d. Oct. 11, 1712. He m. Abigail Trumball, who d. Nov. 17, 1735. Eight children b. in Bradford, Mass.

11. RICHARD BAYLEY, son of Joseph¹⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1675. m. Feb. 21, 1706, Joanna Webster, b. August 26, 1682, dau. of Nathan Webster, of Bradford. A man of activity and usefulness. He was a selectman twenty-five or more years and a deacon. He d. in Bradford, Nov. 19, 1748. She d. Sept. 15, 1757.

12. RICHARD BAYLEY, son of Richard¹⁰, b. May 9, 1717. m. August 18, 1741, Rachel Page, dau. of Lewis Page, of Haverhill. He lived in Haverhill, Mass., until 1807, when he removed to Hopkinton, N. H., where he d. about 1815. Eight children.

13. RICHARD BAYLEY, son of Richard¹², b. July 15, 1746. m. July 13, 1769, Mehitable Emerson, b. 1751, dau. of Joseph Emerson, of Haverhill, Mass. He was a lieutenant in the Revolution, serving in Massachusetts regiments. They resided in Haverhill a few years, and removed to Plymouth in the spring of 1777. He was a farmer and a carpenter; a selectman, 1781 and 1793. In the records he is styled Lieut. Richard Bayley. In 1806 he removed to Berlin, Vt., where he d. June 14, 1829. She d. April 27, 1811. Four children b. Haverhill, Mass., six b. Plymouth.

- i. **JOSEPH**, b. April 13, 1770, was taxed until 1799. He m. Jan. 18, 1803, Sally Davis, dau. of William Davis, and settled in Haverhill, Mass. He d. Oct. 2, 1842; she d. Feb. 8, 1848.
- ii. **RICHARD**, b. March 27, 1772. m. in Plymouth, Jan. 5, 1797, Lydia Reed, dau. of Joseph Reed (see). He removed from Plymouth to Berlin, Vt., 1799, where he d. Feb. 3, 1844. He was a hatter.
- iii. **SAMUEL**, b. August 28, 1774. m. Dec. 3, 1798, Miriam Emery. He was a hatter, and followed his vocation in Moultonboro', Haverhill, and other places. He was last heard from, 1801. She d. August 3, 1843. Two children.
- iv. **MEHITABLE**, b. Sept. 26, 1776. m. John Hull (see).
- v. **MARY**, b. June 6, 1778. d. 1806, while the family was removing from Plymouth to Berlin, Vt.
- vi. **LUCRETIA**, b. . . d. young.
- vii. **SIMON**, b. . . m. Selina Ramsey, dau. of James Ramsey, of Rumney; lived in Rumney, and later was an innholder in Boston. Six children.
- viii. **LUCRETIA**, b. Oct. 12, 1786. m. 1807, Elijah Wetherell, of Montpelier, Vt.
- ix. **MOSES**, b. Jan. 24, 1788. m. Sept. 8, 1811, Lovey Shurtleff, of Berlin, Vt., where they resided.
- x. **JEREMIAH**, b. March, 1792; drowned in Plymouth by falling into a spring of water near the homestead in the autumn of 1793.

14. JONATHAN BAYLEY, son of Dea. Richard¹¹ and Joanna (Webster) Bayley, b. Bradford, Mass., Dec. 9, 1706. m. Sept. 25, 1733, Rebecca Hardy. Lived in Bradford.

15. BENJAMIN BAYLEY, son of Jonathan¹⁴, b. Bradford, Mass., July 31, 1746, m. 1771, Olive Bradstreet. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and a pensioner.

16. JOHN BAILEY, son of Benjamin¹⁵, b. Oct. 15, 1787, m. Feb. 6, 1810, Sally Newton Going, dau. of Ezekiel and Lucy (Douglass) Going, of Brookline, N. H. He lived several years in Lunenburg, Mass., and d. in Fitchburg, Mass., 1837. His widow d. Southbridge, Mass., 1845.

17. GEORGE ELI BAILEY, son of John¹⁶, b. Lunenburg, Mass., July 16, 1826. m. Lowell, Mass., July 23, 1861, Elizabeth Littlefield, b. Feb. 4, 1829, dau. of Nahum and Ruth (Ela) Littlefield. He served three years in 26th Mass. Infantry, and endured unusual hardship. He was employed, second hand, in a Lowell corporation several years, removing, 1883, to Plymouth, and is a farmer on Mayhew turnpike.

BAILEY.

1. REV. CALVIN FAIRFIELD BAILEY, son of Calvin and Deborah (Fitch) Bailey, b. Thetford, Vt., Jan. 27, 1821. m. Oct. 25, 1843, Lucretia Ann Marston, dau. of Oliver Lyford Marston (see). He was a teacher a short time in Plymouth, and early entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and has preached in Warner, Chichester, Hanover, Mass., and East Haverhill and Thornton. He was retired and lived in Rumney, where he d. May 15, 1903. Mrs. Bailey d. April 5, 1886. Five children.

- i. WILLIAM LYFORD, b. August 8, 1844. 9th Vt. Infantry. d. in the service August 19, 1862.
- ii. ELIZA ANN, b. May 2, 1846. d. June 16, 1846.
- iii. ELLA ADELIA, b. Sept. 11, 1848. m. August 8, 1877, Edward O'Colby, of Whitefield.
- iv. CHARLES OSMOND, b. August 25, 1852. m. Delia L. Finn. Res. several years in New York.
- v. ALFRED FRANK, b. Sept. 24, 1855. m. and res., a dealer in real estate, in Denver, Col.

BAILEY.

1. JOHN BAILEY, b. Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 28, 1802, son of Samuel and Mary (Tenney) Bailey. Attended lectures at Castleton, Vt., Medical College, and at Dartmouth, where he graduated, 1827. The same year he came to Plymouth, and practised his profession in this town eight years. He was associated in business with Dr. Robbins, and he remained here two years after the death of Dr. Robbins. He practised subsequently about two years in Brattleboro, Vt., and in Springfield, Mass. On account of a serious pulmonary complaint, he removed, 1837, to Georgia, and d. at Macon, Ga., Oct. 19, 1841. He m. in Plymouth, July 11, 1830, Jane Robbins, dau. of Dr. Jonathan Robbins (see).

- i. MINNIE, b. April 6, 1838. m. C. H. Clemons; res. Aurora, Ill.
- ii. JOHN, b. August 4, 1842; res. Mansfield, Mass.

BAILEY.

1. GEORGE W. BAILEY was reared in Bridgewater. He was a carpenter, and removed from Boston, Mass., to Plymouth, 1855. He was employed at his trade and lived in Plymouth until his death. It is probable that he was descended from some of the ancestors named in these registers. He d. Sept. 7, 1880. His wife, Agnes S. Bailey, d. Dec. 6, 1881. A child, George Eddie, d. Nov. 26, 1857 (Trinity Cemetery). Perhaps he had children not named below.

- i. EUGENE S., b. 1845. m. 1868, Laura A. Clifford, dau. of Chase F. Clifford (see). He removed, 1884, to California, where he d. a few years later.

BALLOU.

1. FREDERICK W. BALLOU, son of John W. and Thirza (Evans), grandson of Oliver and Mary (Simonds) Ballou, b. Bristol, Jan. 21, 1835. m. Mary Ann (Huntoon) Holmes, b. Lempster, May 16, 1836, dau. of David and Lucy Ann (Baker) Huntoon, and widow of Silas Holmes. He was a jeweler in Bristol, 1868-1874; in Plymouth, 1875-1883; and subsequently in Salisbury. Both d. 1892. No children. He was a musician and lieutenant, 16th N. H. Infantry.

BARKER.

1. ADDISON PERLEY BARKER, son of Cyrus Barker, b. about 1825; res. at Island Falls, Me., where he was killed by a falling tree about 1858. His widow res. in Manchester many years. d. there May 12, 1903. Three children.

- i. MARY EMMA, b. about 1852. m. Luther Rogers, of Patten, Me.
- ii. CHARLES EATON, b. Feb. 5, 1854. m. Oct. 27, 1875, Emily Lois Moulton, b. Warren, Feb. 5, 1852. He is a carpenter, and has res. in Plymouth since 1886. One son. (1) Edson Moulton, b. Campton, May 29, 1876; grad. of Plymouth High School, 1893, and Holderness School for Boys. Dartmouth College, 1900.
- iii. ADDISON PERLEY, b. August 12, 1857. A farmer and carpenter of Plymouth since 1897. m. Dec. 31, 1884, Minnie Emma Young, b. Lowell, Mass., dau. of Lewis A. Young. Two children: (1) Fred Archer, b. Campton, Jan. 23, 1886; (2) David Addison, b. Campton, June 15, 1888; d. Plymouth, Feb. 7, 1899.

BARNARD.

1. THOMAS BARNARD, b. England, 1612, with wife Eleanor settled in Salisbury, Mass., 1640, and later lived in Amesbury, Mass. He was killed by the Indians previous to August, 1677. His widow m.

second, July 19, 1681, George Little, of Newbury, Mass. She d. Nov. 27, 1694.

2. THOMAS BARNARD, son of Thomas¹, b. May 10, 1641. m. Sarah Peasley. He sold, 1707, the site of the Quaker meeting-house. He d. 1715. Administration on his estate, Dec. 5, 1715. Descendants of his sons Thomas and Tristram have lived in Plymouth.

3. THOMAS BARNARD, son of Thomas², b. Amesbury. m. Elizabeth ———. He lived in Amesbury, where he d. Dec. 21, 1723. His wife survived him.

4. JOSEPH BARNARD, son of Thomas³, b. Amesbury, Dec. 20, 1706, with wife Elizabeth lived in Amesbury, where their eight children were born.

- i. SARAH, b. May 23, 1742. d. young.
- ii. DOROTHY, b. Feb. 2, 1743/4. d. young.
- iii. ISAAC, b. Nov. 18, 1745.
- iv. SARAH, b. August 2, 1752.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. August 31, 1754. m. Stephen Bartlett (see).
- vi. JACOB, b. March 7, 1757.
- 5. vii. CURRIER, b. July 7, 1760.
- viii. DOROTHY, b. Oct. 8, 1762.

5. CURRIER BARNARD, son of Joseph⁴, b. Amesbury, Mass., July 7, 1760; was a soldier in the Revolution from Amesbury, serving three enlistments. He m. in South Hampton, Sept. 30, 1779, Tamzin Jones. In the record of intentions of marriage he was of Amesbury and she of South Hampton. He removed to Plymouth, 1784, and was here taxed until 1823. According to the headstone, he d. 1822. His widow, Tamzin, d. 1846. They lived on a farm adjoining the old Town Farm. The order of age of seven children in all cases is not known.

- 6. i. JACOB, b. about 1781.
- ii. DANIEL, m. March 31, 1812, Polly Childs. He removed, 1815, to Vermont.
- iii. ISAAC, m. Dolly Greenough, dau. of William (see), and lived in Bridgewater. She (Dolly) d., leaving four children. He m. second, 1824, Hannah Bartlett. He d. 1826. (1) James deceased in 1860; (2) Alfred lived in Wrentham, Mass.; (3) John R. removed to Illinois; (4) Sarah Grace.
- iv. DOROTHY, m. March 31, 1828, William Pierce, son of Nathan Pierce, of Hebron. She d. 1842. Five children: (1) David, removed to Stoneham, Mass.; (2) William, removed to Stoneham, Mass.; (3) Nancy; (4) Elizabeth, m. Otis K. Corliss; (5) Mary.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. . . . m. ——— Sanborn. She d. in Plymouth, April 25, 1860.

- vi. MARY, b. 1802. unm. She lived with her brother George W. She d. May 15, 1860.
- vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 1805. unm. Lived on the paternal homestead. He d. 1858.

6. JACOB BARNARD, son of Currier⁵, b. about 1781. m. Nov. 28, 1805, Nancy Mitchell, of Bridgewater. He was a farmer in Plymouth until 1808, when he removed to Bridgewater. He owned the Crawford Farm in Bridgewater, and was a respected citizen. He d. March 1, 1859.

- 7. i. JACOB, b. Plymouth, Dec. 4, 1806. m. Mary H. Payne.
- ii. CURRIER, b. Bridgewater, June 11, 1809. d. Charleston, Nov. 5, 1850.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. August 1, 1811. d. 1816.
- iv. NANCY, b. August 21, 1816.
- v. LYDIA, b. August 21, 1816, twin. m. George Palmer, of Campton.
- 8. vi. CHARLES M., b. Dec. 3, 1818. m. Arvilla G. Fletcher.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 11, 1821. m. Walter Cummings, b. Bridgewater, Jan. 14, 1806, son of Andrew and Hannah (Crawford) Cummings. She d. August 26, 1879.

7. JACOB BARNARD, son of Jacob⁶, b. Dec. 4, 1806. m. Mary H. Payne, who d. 1871. He lived in Bridgewater, where he d. 1874. Two children.

- i. DOROTHY, b. March 25, 1831. m. Oct. 12, 1857, James Sargent, of Bridgewater. She d. Jan. 22, 1867.
- ii. ANDREW JACKSON CURRIER, b. August 17, 1833. m. Nov. 30, 1854, Laura H. Doton, dau. of Seth Doton (see). He settled in Plymouth. He was a carpenter and a merchant, and for some years connected with the glove industry. He d. Jan. 28, 1885. She continues a residence in Plymouth. Two children: (1) Calista Emily, b. July 25, 1855, d. Sept. 14, 1855; (2) Rose B., b. Sept. 17, 1863. Grad. New Hampton Institute. Res. Plymouth.

8. CHARLES M. BARNARD, son of Jacob⁶, b. Dec. 3, 1818. m. Feb. 1, 1844, Arvilla G. Fletcher, dau. of Dea. Nathan Fletcher. m. second, 1849, Melissa M. Johnson. He was a carpenter in Bridgewater, where he d. Oct. 10, 1890. She d. April 13, 1880. Five children b. Bridgewater.

- i. FRANK J., b. April 1, 1850. m. 1876, Hattie A. Keef. m. second, Jan. 13, 1897, Alice Teed. He is head of the firm F. J. Barnard & Co., bookbinders, Boston, Mass., the largest establishment of its kind in New England. Res. Everett, Mass. Three children: (1) Frank M., b. Jan. 29, 1878; (2) Charles E., b. March 19, 1879, d. 1883; (3) George L., b. Sept. 6, 1899.

- ii. HENRIETTA J., b. May 19, 1853. m. Orrin W. Fletcher (see).
- iii. ARVILLA FLETCHER, b. June 24, 1855. m. John H. Webster (see).
- iv. CHARLES L., b. March 12, 1860. m. April 26, 1884, Anna E. Kidder (see). He is a prosperous farmer in Northfield. Eight children : (1) Ralph, b. June 6, 1885 ; (2) Karl E., b. March 15, 1888 ; (3) Bennie L., b. April 13, 1889, d. Dec. 12, 1892 ; (4) Bessie M., b. May 27, 1892, d. Dec. 13, 1892 ; (5) Arthur C., b. Nov. 11, 1893 ; (6) Ruth W., b. Oct. 20, 1896 ; (7) Burton, b. Nov. 17, 1897 ; (8) Hildreth M., b. Feb. 4, 1901.
- v. ABBIE LOUISA, b. Dec. 19, 1861. m. Nov. 5, 1884, Henry F. Pillsbury, of Bridgewater. Res. Manchester.

9. TRISTRAM BARNARD, son of Thomas², b. Amesbury, Mass., about 1680. m. Ruth Martin. He lived in Amesbury, where he d. about 1758.

10. TRISTRAM BARNARD, son of Tristram⁹, b. May 30, 1721. m. Dec. 14, 1743, Dorothy Currier. He removed, 1792, to Weare.

11. EDMUND BARNARD, son of Tristram¹⁰, b. June 16, 1782. m. Nov. 22, 1781, Sarah Brown. He removed to Weare, 1792. Ten children.

12. REUBEN BARNARD, son of Edmund¹¹, b. June 16, 1782. m. Huldah Eaton, dau. of Samuel Eaton. He removed from Weare to Dunbarton. Five children.

13. HEZEKIAH BARNARD, son of Reuben¹², b. 1818. m. Eliza A. Bunton. He removed from Dunbarton to Hebron.

14. WESLEY G. BARNARD, son of Hezekiah¹³, b. Dunbarton, Feb. 22, 1859. m. June 15, 1885, Emeline F. Sanborn, b. August 30, 1866, dau. of John Sanborn (see). He was a provision dealer a few years in Hebron, removing to Plymouth, 1896. He is a farmer, occupying the Perley Pike farm.

i. JOHN CLEAVE, b. April 24, 1886.

ii. CHARLES OLIVER, b. August 30, 1890.

15. JACOB BARNARD came to Plymouth, 1779, and here d. 1781 or 1782.

BARNES.

1. JAMES BARNES, a young man, probably from one of the other towns near Dunstable, came to Plymouth about 1768. He m. in Plymouth, July 19, 1769, Submit Marsh, b. Hudson, March 2, 1748/9, dau. of James Marsh, deceased, and a niece of Onesiphorus Marsh, of Plymouth. James Barnes served in Capt. Edward Everett's com-

pany, Col. Bedel's regiment, from March to Dec., 1776, and enlisted into the Continental service for the war, in March, 1777. He served in Col. Scammell's regiment, and died in the army about the beginning of the year 1782. While in the service his family received the fatherly care of the town. The widow m. second, 1805, Joseph Avery. of Thornton. Five children b. in Plymouth.

- i. ELIZABETH, b. April 28, 1770.
- ii. JAMES, b. Jan. 9, 1772. d. Oct. 25, 1778. This child was lost.
(See History of Coos by Rev. Grant Powers.)
- iii. MARY, b. Nov. 14, 1773.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 25, 1775. d. Oct. 17, 1778.
- v. JOHN, b. Sept. 19, 1777. m. April 30, 1801, Ruth Cross. He was not taxed after 1803.

BARRETT.

1. HAMILTON ALEXANDER BARRETT, son of Luther, b. Vershire, Vt., Sept. 29, 1816. m. Nov. 23, 1842, Laura Fellows Shute, dau. of Isaac Shute (see). He lived in Plymouth from 1871 to 1886, owning land in Plymouth and Rumney. He d. at the home of his dau., Mrs. Lufkin, Dec. 26, 1898. She d. Dec. 8, 1892. Four children.

- i. JOHN GOULD, b. Rumney, April 25, 1845, a farmer in Haverhill, where he d. 1900.
- ii. JUSTIN SPALDING, b. 1847, has lived in Boston, Mass., and in Colorado.
- iii. MARY JANE, b. June 7, 1849. m. June 3, 1872, Frederick Stevens McIntosh, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 24, 1840, son of Samuel and Martha A. (Wilder) McIntosh. He was a clockmaker, in Boston, removing to Rumney, 1873. He d. in Boston, April 27, 1880, being fatally injured in an elevator. She m. second, Hiram C. Lufkin (see). They had two daughters. (1) Martha Grace, b. March 22, 1873. m. Horace W. Eastman (see). (2) Florence Maria, b.
- iv. WILLIAM ELLERY CHANNING, b. Jan. 4, 1852. d. April 19, 1874.

BARROWS.

1. REV. LORENZO DOW BARROWS, D.D., son of Isaac and Hannah (Carpenter) Barrows, b. Windham, Vt., July 1, 1817. Grad. Newbury, Vt., Seminary; joined the New Hampshire Conference, 1836, and was appointed to important stations, New Hampshire and elsewhere. He was an able preacher and educator. He was presiding elder three years and was president of the New Hampshire Conference Seminary,

and of Pittsburg Female College ; D.D., Washington College, 1857. He was appointed to Plymouth, 1839 and 1840, where his ministry was memorable. He was an earnest advocate of temperance, and an able promoter of the reforms of his time. He m. June 23, 1839, Minerva E. Chase, dau. of Abner and Mary (Goss) Chase, and a sister of Rev. Charles H. Chase (see). He d. in Plymouth, Feb. 18, 1878. Three children.

- i. LUCIA MIRANDA, m. Rev. Daniel C. Knowles, D.D. (see).
- ii. ELLA JOSEPHINE, m. Rev. J. K. Shiffer.
- iii. MARY MINERVA.

BARTLETT.

1. RICHARD BARTLETT, emigrant ancestor, b. England, about 1575, with six children, settled in Newbury, Mass., before 1637. He d. May 25, 1647. The family Bible containing a record of the birth of six children is in the possession of Rev. William A. Bartlett, son of Rev. Samuel C. Bartlett, D.D., late president of Dartmouth College.

2. RICHARD BARTLETT, son of Richard¹, b. England, Oct. 31, 1621 ; with wife Abigail, lived in Newbury. He was an intelligent citizen, and several years a deputy to the general court. He d. 1698. She d. March 8, 1686/7. Seven children.

3. RICHARD, son of Richard², b. Feb. 21, 1648/9. m. Nov. 18, 1673, Hannah Emery, b. April 26, 1654, dau. of John and Mary (Webster) Emery. He was a cordwainer and currier, of Newbury. He d. April 17, 1724. She d. May 1, 1705. Twelve children. His son, Dea. Stephen Bartlett, was the father of Gov. Josiah Bartlett, of New Hampshire.

4. THOMAS BARTLETT, son of Richard³, b. July 14, 1695, was a cordwainer and lived in Newbury. He m. Nov. 18, 1718, Hannah Moody, of Newbury. He d. 1771. Twelve children. His dau., Judith, b. Oct. 7, 1726, m. Samuel Cook (see).

5. EDMUND BARTLETT, son of Thomas⁴, b. March 3, 1723, was a cordwainer, living in the part of Newbury now Newburyport. He m. Oct. 3, 1745, Hannah Hall, who d. Sept. 14, 1753 ; he m. second, Oct. 2, 1754, Mary Moody Marsh, b. March 12, 1725, dau. of David and Mary (Moody) Marsh. He d. 1804. She d. May 27, 1813. Eight children. William, a son of the first wife, was one of the founders of Andover Theological Seminary.

6. DAVID BARTLETT, son of Edmund⁵ and Mary Moody (Marsh) Bartlett, b. Newburyport, Mass., May 24, 1761, settled in Campton. He m. June 14, 1785, Joanna Haselton. He was a deacon over forty years. He d. August 31, 1844. She d. Oct. 1, 1825. They had six children.

7. EDMUND BARTLETT, son of David⁶, b. March 24, 1786, m. June 8, 1807, Tamson Ward, dau. of Enoch Ward (see). She d. 1831. He m. second, Dec. 25, 1832, Susan Pierce. He d. 1863. Eight children by first and three by second marriage.

- i. WILLIAM, b. August 30, 1808.
- ii. BETSEY, b. March 9, 1811.
- iii. MARY, b. Dec. 14, 1812.
- iv. THOMAS, b. Oct. 23, 1814.
- v. JUDITH, b. Oct. 16, 1816.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. August 14, 1818.
- vii. ENOCH, b. April, 1821.
- viii. FANNY, b. Dec. 23, 1824.
- ix. SUSAN E., b. Nov. 3, 1834. d. June 15, 1835.
- x. SUSAN E., b. April 19, 1836.
- xi. ANN N., b. March 23, 1839.

8. DEA. EBENEZER BARTLETT, son of Edmund⁵ and Mary Moody (Marsh) Bartlett, b. Newburyport, Mass., June 20, 1767. He removed, with his brother David, from Newburyport, Mass., to Campton, 1782, and while he was not an actual resident of Plymouth, his relations with the people demand the register of his family. He was a member of the Plymouth Congregational Church, and a deacon from 1805, until his death. He was justly held in high esteem. For a brief and appreciative sketch, see Historical Discourse by Rev. Henry A. Hazen, 1865. He m. March 16, 1790, Martha Robbins, dau. of Jonathan Robbins (see). He d. Campton, Feb. 1, 1832. She d. March 29, 1838.

- i. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 5, 1790. d. July 27, 1864.
- ii. MARTHA, b. May 28, 1793. m. Thomas Cook (see).
- iii. SARAH, b. April 26, 1795. m. Ephraim Cook (see).
- iv. ELECTA, b. Feb. 26, 1797. m. Edmund Cook (see).
- v. MARY, Feb. 9, 1799.
- vi. ELIZA, b. Feb. 26, 1801. m. Jan. 31, 1822, Ebenezer Morrison, b. Dec. 7, 1800, son of David and Betsey (Lovejoy) Morrison. Res. in Campton and Chelsea, Mass. She d. Jan. 11, 1861. He d. March 12, 1876. Four children.
- vii. LYDIA, b. Oct. 22, 1803. d. August 24, 1828.

- viii. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 22, 1805. d. Oct. 4, 1805.
- ix. JUDITH, b. Dec. 7, 1806.
- x. RICHARD, b. Dec. 30, 1808. m. Nov. 23, 1837, Sarah Johnson Noyes, dau. of Crisp B. Noyes (see). He lived upon the homestead of his father in Campton. They had no children. They made a home for Hon. Henry W. Blair after the death of his parents.

9. JOHN BARTLETT, son of Richard⁸ and Hannah (Emery) Bartlett, b. Newbury, Mass., Sept. 23, 1678, was a tanner and weaver of Newbury. He m. Nov. 18, 1701, Mary Ordway. He d. 1741. She d. April 6, 1755.

10. JOHN BARTLETT, son of John⁹, b. Newbury, Sept. 2, 1711. Lived in Salisbury, Mass., until 1743, when he removed to South Hampton. He m. Jan. 17, 1733/4, Zipporah Flanders, b. March 4, 1716, dau. of Philip and Joanna (Smith) Flanders, of Kingston (see Flanders Register).

11. STEPHEN BARTLETT, son of John¹⁰, b. Amesbury. He was a farmer, and came to Plymouth, 1778. He m. Sept. 8, 1776, Elizabeth Barnard, dau. of Joseph Barnard (see). She d. July 20, 1818. He m. second, Feb. —, 1819, Dorothy (Bagley) Thornton, widow of William Thornton (see). His farm was on the hill road to Hebron. He d. May 23, 1823. His widow d. Dec. 25, 1849.

12. i. SARGENT, b. Oct. 20, 1777.

ii. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 19, 1779. m. Jan. 7, 1803, Joanna Buzzell, b. 1780. She d. May 3, 1806. He m. second, Oct. 19, 1806, Abiah Cheney, b. June 17, 1786, dau. of Isaac and Abiah Cheney, of Hopkinton. He was a farmer and removed, 1803, to Groton, where he d. Jan. 3, 1868. His wife d. April 1, 1851.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 24, 1780. m. Samuel Dearborn (see).

iv. SARAH, b. July 18, 1783. d. about 1790.

13. v. STEPHEN, b. June 16, 1786.

vi. DANIEL, b. Dec. 14, 1789. d. young.

vii. DANIEL, b. April 5, 1795. m. Sept. 11, 1820, Alice Blodget, dau. of Ebenezer Blodget (see). Removed, 1825, to Woodstock, where he d. August 3, 1845. She m. second Tourtelotte, of Easton.

12. SARGENT BARTLETT, son of Stephen⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1777. m. August 19, 1804, Sarah Goold, dau. of Benjamin Goold (see). He lived in Plymouth through life. He d. Nov. 17, 1838. She d. Nov. 20, 1859. Five children b. in Plymouth.

i. BENJAMIN GOOLD, b. Nov. 20, 1805. d. May 11, 1809.

ii. STEPHEN, b. March 1, 1808.

- iii. SARAH ANN, b. June 24, 1810. m. John S. Buzzell, of Holliston, Mass.
- iv. EZRA WILMARTH, b. March 19, 1813; removed to Manchester.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. June 19, 1818. m. Feb. 12, 1867, Robert Cochran. (see).

13. STEPHEN BARTLETT, son of Stephen¹¹, b. June 16, 1786. m. Dec. 6, 1811, Mary Ramsay, b. Rumney, Nov. 18, 1786, dau. of Matthew Ramsay. He was a farmer in Plymouth, and after 1814, in Bridgewater. He d. Jan. 10, 1829. She d. Plymouth, Jan. 20, 1868.

- i. DAVID RAMSAY, b. Plymouth, Oct. 1, 1812.
- ii. SARAH JANE, b. Bridgewater, Jan. 1, 1817. m. Alpheus Currier, a leather dealer of Haverhill, Mass.

14. DAVID RAMSAY BARTLETT, son of Stephen¹¹, b. Oct. 1, 1812. m. June 16, 1844, Lois Brown, b. Bridgewater, Dec. 1, 1819, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Fellows) Brown. She d. Plymouth, Sept. 2, 1889. He came to Plymouth, the home of his ancestors, 1838. He was a farmer, living near Pike Hill. He d. Jan. 22, 1900. Seven children b. in Plymouth.

- i. MARY FELLOWS, b. May 19, 1845. m. Feb. 28, 1879, George F. Ridlon, a merchant of Conway.
- ii. STEPHEN RAMSAY, b. April, 26, 1847. m. Lucy W. Fletcher. m. second Nov. 11, 1861, Effie Louisa Furbush. He was engaged in the straw and leather-board business in Haverhill, Mass., until he recently retired from business on account of failing health.
- iii. JOSEPH ALBRO, b. March 27, 1849. m. June 16, 1880, Mary S. R. Clement, of Bridgewater. He res. in Plymouth, a farmer on the Glynn Place, on Pike Hill.
- iv. ELSIE JANE, b. March 24, 1851. m. 1890, Charles Taplin, of Canaan. She d. in Canaan.
- v. LUELLA R., b. Feb. 6, 1853. m. Stephen R. Glover (see).
- vi. DAVID EASTMAN, b. August 19, 1855. m. Oct. 2, 1884, Cora Isabelle Odiorne. He res. in Atkinson.
- vii. GEORGE ALPHEUS, b. March 6, 1859. He res. in Lynn, Mass. He d. in Plymouth, Jan. 12, 1895. He was married.

BASS.

1. JOSEPH BASS, whose service in the Revolution is narrated in Washburn's "History of Leicester," m. Mrs. Betsey Hobart, and lived in Leicester, Mass., where he d. June 10, 1829, aged 75. She d. Dec. 22, 1816, aged 68. They had five children.

2. WARREN BASS, son of Joseph¹, b. Leicester, Mass. m. Naomi Hall, b. Walpole, dau. of Abraham and Mary (Floyd) Hall, of Walpole and Lyman. He d. in Bath, 1868.

3. VAN NESS BASS, son of Warren², b. Lyman, July 14, 1830. m. March 27, 1857, Susan Thompson Lindsey, b. Newbury, Vt., 1840, dau. of Justin and Amy (Meserve) Lindsey. Mrs. Lindsey d. in Plymouth while visiting her daughter, Oct. 31, 1887. Mrs. Bass d. July 25, 1897. He learned the trade of printer in Woodstock, Vt. He removed, 1850, to Littleton, and three years later he purchased the "Reporter," which was continued by him under the name of "White Mountain Banner" until 1859. He came to Plymouth, 1866. He established here the "Grafton County Democrat," which he continued eight years, 1875-1883. He has been connected with the "Record," has been manager of the Plymouth and Campton Telephone Co., and for many years he was proprietor of a variety store. He was town clerk of Littleton, 1861-1863, and town clerk of Plymouth, 1880. One adopted daughter.

- i. BELLE BOLTON LEIGHTON, b. 1857, in Newbury, Vt. m. 1884, George Washington Bowman. He is a Wagner car conductor; res. in Kansas City, Mo.

BASS.

1. EDWARD CAREY BASS, son of Alpheus and Sally (Copeland) Bass, b. Moretown, Vt., Oct. 5, 1836. University of Vermont 1859, and received from same college the degree of D.D., 1884. He is a Methodist minister, and has filled appointments in Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island. He was at Plymouth, 1875-1876. He has served his denomination as a representative to the General Conference, and recently was a presiding elder in N. E. Southern Conference. He m. Sept. 9, 1861, Lucia R. Blair, b. Georgia, Vt., Dec. 2, 1837, dau. of Augustus H. Blair. One child.

- i. BERTHA, b. Oct. 14, 1862. Grad. Wesleyan Univ. 1886, a teacher in the High School, New York.

BATCHELDER.

1. REV. STEPHEN BACHILER, b. England, 1561. College of St. John, Oxford, 1586; he entered the church, and in 1587 became vicar of Wherwell, in Hampshire. He came to New England, 1632, and remained in Massachusetts until 1639, when he came to Hampton in

New Hampshire, and about 1654 he returned to England, where he d., 1660, aged 99. His name is conspicuous in the early annals of Massachusetts and New Hampshire. For a story of a life of activity and contention, reference is made to Dow's "Hampton," Brown's "Hampton Falls," Freeman's "Cape Cod," Pierce's "Genealogy of Batchelder," and many publications and documents relating to the affairs of his time.

2. NATHANIEL BATCHELDER, son of Rev. Stephen¹, b. in England about 1690. m. Hester Mercer, of Southampton. He did not come to America. See "N. E. Hist. Gen. Register," 1873.

3. NATHANIEL BATCHELDER, son of Nathaniel², b. 1630. He came to America in early life, and settled at Hampton. He was a constable and selectman many years. He m. Dec. 10, 1656, Deborah Smith, dau. of John Smith, of Martha's Vineyard. She d. March 8, 1676; he m. sec. Oct. 31, 1676, Mary (Carter) Wyman, b. Woburn, July 24, 1648, dau. of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Dalton) Carter, and widow of John Wyman. He m. third, Oct. 23, 1689, Elizabeth Knell, widow of John Knell, who survived him. He d. Jan. 17, 1710.

4. NATHANIEL BATCHELDER, son of Nathaniel³, b. Hampton, Dec. 24, 1659. m. 1685, Elizabeth Foss, b. 1666, d. 1746. He lived in Hampton Falls. Selectman, 1722. He d. 1745.

5. JETHRO BATCHELDER, son of Nathaniel⁴, b. Hampton, Jan. 2, 1698. m. May 15, 1721, Dorothy Sanborn, b. Oct. 27, 1698, dau. of Dea. Benjamin Sanborn, of Hampton. He lived at Hampton Falls and Exeter. He d. 1723. Administration to widow Dorothy, June 5, 1723. She m. second, Oct. 13, 1736, Abraham Moulton, b. Hampton, Sept. 8, 1694, son of John and Mary (Perkins) Moulton, and lived in Kingston where she d. Sept. 11, 1857.

6. ABRAHAM BATCHELDER, son of Jethro⁵, b. Sept. 4, 1721. He came from Exeter, 1763, and settled in Canterbury, 1763. He was a constable, 1765. Loudon was severed from Canterbury, 1773, and after that date he lived in Loudon. He was frequently chosen to office, and on tax-lists he is styled Abraham Batchelder, Esq. In 1776 he was appointed coroner. He signed the Association Test, 1776, and lived to an advanced age. A record of his marriage and of his death has not been secured.

7. JACOB BATCHELDER, son of Abraham⁶, b. Exeter, March 14, 1748. m. Mary Cleveland; m. second Mehitable Cleveland. He lived in Loudon and in Pittsfield. He d. May 19, 1819.

8. JACOB BATCHELDER, son of Jacob⁷, b. April 3, 1782. m. Dorothy Garland, b. Nov. 16, 1786, d. June 26, 1870. He was a farmer and carpenter; lived in Franklin. He d. Dec. 18, 1863. Three of the ten children of Jacob and Dorothy (Garland) Batchelder are named below.

9. i. CLARK GILMAN, b. Feb. 5, 1810.

ii. MARY A., b. Sept. 19, 1814. m. John Previer, and was a short time in Plymouth, but not a permanent resident in early life. He d. about 1865; she m. second Thomas Bartlett, of Campton. He d. soon after marriage; she res. in Plymouth, and here d. Sept. 23, 1897.

iii. LUCINDA, b. Oct. 13, 1818. m. Abraham Brown (see).

9. CLARK GILMAN BATCHELDER, son of Jacob⁸, b. Franklin, Feb. 5, 1810. m. June 9, 1836, Clarissa Jane Rogers, of Northfield. She d. May 26, 1849: he m. second Feb. 21, 1850, Hulda Priscilla Yeaton, b. Exeter, Oct. 22, 1820, dau. of Moses Yeaton. She d. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 25, 1891. He removed to Plymouth, 1835, and here d. April 2, 1883. He was a wheelwright. Nine children born in Plymouth.

i. GEORGE H., b. March 20, 1838.

ii. MARTHA JANE, b. April 7, 1840. d. Sept. 19, 1841.

iii. CARLOS ELLIOT, b. April 26, 1844.

iv. CLARA JANE, b. Nov. 20, 1847. unm.; res. Franklin.

v. IDA FLORENCE, b. July 23, 1854. unm.; d. at Plymouth, April 20, 1890.

vi. JOHN CLARK, b. May 2, 1856. d. July 20, 1861.

10. vii. WILLIAM FITTS, b. July 6, 1859. m. Annie L. Lawrence.

viii. JOHN ELMER, b. Dec., 1861. d. Oct. 3, 1863.

ix. ETTA OLIVE, b. July 26, 1864. m. Jan. 2, 1886, J. Clarence Emery, a printer, of Boston, Mass. She d. May 8, 1891.

10. WILLIAM FITTS BATCHELDER, son of Clark Gilman, b. July 6, 1859. m. March 17, 1885, Annie L. Lawrence, dau. of Robert and Lavinia Lawrence. He is a locomotive engineer, res. in Charlestown, Mass. Three children.

i. BLANCHE LAWRENCE, b. Jan. 9, 1887. d. Dec. 23, 1895.

ii. CLARK GILMAN, b. Oct. 20, 1890. d. April 7, 1891.

iii. WARREN ALBERT, b. Feb. 12, 1892.

11. JETHRO BATCHELDER, son of Jethro⁵, b. 1723. m. Abigail Lovering. He lived in Loudon, and with his brother, Abraham⁶, built the early mill in that locality. At one time he was the largest tax-

payer of Loudon. He d. after 1780. She m. sec. Daniel Lane, b. July 8, 1735, son of John and Hannah (Lamprey) Lane, of Raymond.

12. ABEL BATCHELDER, son of Jethro¹¹, b. Loudon, June 15, 1772. m. Oct. 4, 1792, Sarah Sanborn, b. Sept. 3, 1768, dau. of Richard and Abigail (Kelley) Sanborn. Removing from Loudon, he lived in Pittsfield, Sanbornton, and Plymouth. He d. in Plymouth, Jan. 28, 1853. She d. Feb. 16, 1833. Nine children.

- i. ABEL, b. June 7, 1793. m. June 20, 1816, Annie Austin, and settled in Alexandria, where he d. Feb. 27, 1866. Three children.
- ii. HEZEKIAH DREW, b. Pittsfield, Sept. 7, 1796. m. Feb. 16, 1820, Nancy Willey, of Northfield. He was a millwright and farmer. Lived Northfield, Franklin, and Sanbornton. He d. March 19, 1872. Seven children.
- iii. MOSES, b. Dec. 26, 1798. m. March 30, 1824, Mary Davis; m. sec. Jan. 6, 1867, Sally Davis. He lived in Sanbornton. Two children.
- iv. RICHARD, twin, b. Dec. 26, 1798. d. May 3, 1800.
- v. ABIGAIL S., b. Oct. 12, 1802.
- vi. SALLY, b. Jan. 25, 1804.
- vii. LYDIA, b. March 10, 1806.
- 13. viii. KINSLEY HALL, b. Jan. 30, 1808.
- ix. JOHN S., b. March 31, 1811.

13. KINSLEY HALL BATCHELDER, son of Abel¹², b. Jan. 30, 1808, in Landaff. m. Betsey Page Knight, dau. of Moses Knight, of Landaff. He lived in Haverhill, removing to Plymouth, 1851, owning the farm now of Manson S. Brown. Later he lived in the house on site of Charles Gould's house, and in 1868 he removed to Concord, where he d. 1883. She d. Plymouth, Dec. 1, 1888.

- 14. i. GEORGE, b. 1831.
- ii. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 13, 1833. m. Charles H. Bowles (see).
- iii. SARAH, m. John Connell, many years city marshal of Concord.
- iv. HARRIET, b. 1838. m. Robert W. Mitchell (see).
- v. ELEANOR.
- vi. MOSES. d. 1863.

14. GEORGE BATCHELDER, son of Kinsley Hall¹³, b. Haverhill, 1831. He lived in Haverhill and in Plymouth until about 1860, when he removed to Minnesota. He m. Oct. 28, 1862, Miriam J. Bennett. Three children b. St. Paul, Minn., and two in Hamilton, P. Q. He went to Australia, and later to India.

- i. GEORGE K., b. March 10, 1864. He was clerk in grocery of B. F. St. Clair, and later was in employ of Page Belting Co., Concord. In 1901 he went to Rangoon, India.

15. ii. **MOSES ABEL**, b. Dec. 10, 1866.
- iii. **BENNETT**, b. June 10, 1869, was a clerk for D. B. Keniston, of Plymouth, two years, removing to Concord, 1890, where he was a salesman for Brown & Currier, clothiers. In 1898 he purchased Mr. Currier's interest, and is now of the firm of Brown & Batchelder. He m. Jan. 1, 1900, Annie S. Roberts, dau. of Fred R. Roberts. (1) Miriam, b. Oct. 10, 1900.
- iv. **MIRIAM**, b. Jan. 5, 1872, went with her father to Australia, and later to India. m. 1893, Fred G. Wallis Whiddett. She d. Rangoon, India, May 15, 1902.
- v. **WILLIAM J.**, b. March 26, 1874. m. June 26, 1900, Virginia Taplin, dau. of Charles Taplin, of Canaan. (1) Bennett, b. July 5, 1903.

15. MOSES ABEL BATCHELDER, son of George¹⁶, b. Dec. 10, 1866. He has res. in Plymouth since 1883; town clerk, 1894 and 1900-1905. He was a salesman in store of D. B. Keniston, clothier, several years, and is now of the firm Keniston & Batchelder. He m. March 8, 1894, Edith Camilla Phillips, b. Bethlehem, Jan. 23, 1867, dau. of Lemuel Newell and Priscilla (Simpson) Phillips, now of Littleton.

16. CAPT. ABRAHAM BATCHELDER, son of Jethro¹¹, and a brother of Abel¹². b. Loudon, 1762. m. Betsey Smith. He lived in Loudon, and when that town was severed from Canterbury, the first town-meeting was held at his house. He d. March 20, 1834. Eleven children.

17. GARDNER BATCHELDER, son of Capt. Abraham¹⁶, b. in Loudon, May 29, 1792. m. Jan. 3, 1815, Clarissa Bradley; m. second, Dec. 25, 1822, Nancy Young. He removed from Loudon to Plymouth, 1844 or 1845, and res. here about ten years. His wife Nancy d. in Plymouth, Oct. 14, 1853. They had eight children; but none became identified with Plymouth. A son, Stephen, d. in Plymouth, May 2, 1850, aged 25 years. There is a well-founded tradition in this branch of the Batchelder family, that they are related to the Webster family, of Salisbury. The degree of kinship has been misstated in print. Nathaniel⁴, b. Dec. 24, 1659, was a brother of Benjamin Batchelder, who was the father of Susannah Batchelder, who m. Ebenezer Webster, grandfather of Daniel Webster.

18. STEPHEN BATCHELDER, son of Nathaniel³, and brother of Nathaniel⁴, b. Hampton, March 8, 1676. m. August 25, 1698, Mary Dearborn, b. May 6, 1678, dau. of John and Mary (Ward) Dearborn, of Hampton. He d. Sept. 19, 1748.

19. JOHN BATCHELDER, son of Stephen¹⁸, b. August 24, 1699. m. March 18, 1725, Elizabeth Moulton, b. Sept. 10, 1699, dau. of Josiah

and Elizabeth (Worthington) Moulton. He removed from Hampton to Hampton Falls. He d. April 18, 1770.

20. JOHN BATCHELDER, son of John¹⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1729. m. Oct. 7, 1743, Apphia Philbrick. He res. in Hampton and Nottingham.

21. BENJAMIN BATCHELDER, son of John²⁰, b. about 1744. Was a farmer of Deerfield and Meredith. He d. in Meredith. He had sons David, Simeon Jeremiah, and James.

22. SIMEON BATCHELDER, son of Benjamin²¹, b. 1765. m. Mary Marston; m. second ——— Powell. He lived in New Hampton and Bridgewater. He d. July 10, 1836. Ten children. His dau. Phebe b. Nov. 26, 1807, m. John Boynton (see).

23. SIMEON BATCHELDER, son of Simeon²², b. August 29, 1795. m. March 6, 1822, Sarah Spalding, b. Feb. 18, 1798, dau. of Daniel Spalding, of Merrimack. He lived in Bridgewater, where he d. Jan. 13, 1864. She d. July 14, 1852. Nine children.

24. DAVID SPALDING BATCHELDER, son of Simeon²³ b. July 22, 1836. m. May 20, 1858, Abbie A. Hammond, b. July 31, 1836, dau. of Rodney and Abigail (Frost) Hammond, of Bridgewater. Five children.

- i. ANNABEL, b. Nov. 23, 1862. d. Jan. 5, 1864.
- ii. ADDIE ANN, b. Oct. 26, 1864. m. April 15, 1893, Curtis A. Gordon, of Ashland.
- iii. ABBIE FROST, b. May 3, 1871. d. July 4, 1893.
- iv. MARY ESTHER, b. Oct. 17, 1873. State N. School, 1893.
- v. SADIE HAMMOND, b. August 28, 1877.

25. SAMUEL BATCHELDER, son of Nathaniel³, and second wife Mary (Carter) Batchelder, b. Jan. 10, 1681. m. April 1, 1706, Elizabeth Davis, of Newbury, Mass. He was a soldier and a lieutenant in the colonial wars. He lived in North Hampton.

26. CARTER BATCHELDER, son of Samuel²⁵, b. Oct. 31, 1726. m. Jan. 22, 1756, Huldah Moulton, b. Hampton, June 13, 1732, dau. of William and Abigail (Page) Moulton. She d. April 7, 1773; he m. second, Sept. 27, 1778, Hannah Lane, b. August 1, 1742, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bryant) Lane. She d. April 21, 1810. He was a sea captain. He d. July 16, 1806.

27. WILLIAM BATCHELDER, son of Carter²⁶, b. Hampton, Sept. 7 1764. m. 1786, Mary Burley, b. April 5, 1767, dau. of David Burley, of Stratham. He removed, 1788, to Sanbornton, removing, 1804, to Meredith, and returning to Sanbornton, where he d. June 1, 1846. His widow d. March 17, 1830.

28. NATHAN BATCHELDER, son of William²⁷, b. Sanbornton, Sept. 24, 1800. m. Feb. 23, 1823, Olive Currier, b. August 24, 1801. d. Dec. 20, 1865. He was a contractor and carpenter. He lived in Plymouth, 1841 to 1846, and removed to Laconia. He d. April 24, 1868.

- i. LAVINIA, b. August 3, 1824. m. in Plymouth, Oct. 9, 1845, Levi W. Hodge. They lived twenty years in Plymouth. He was a photographer and marble worker. He d. about 1868; she m. second, June 15, 1870, Charles Noyes, of Concord. She d. Dec. 25, 1900. One son, Marvin T. Hodge, b. July 11, 1850. m. Feb. 15, 1876, Mary E. Jenness, res. Concord.
- ii. WILLIAM TAYLOR, b. Sept. 16, 1826, a carpenter of Gilford.
- iii. DAVID C., b. Nov. 4, 1828, was sheriff of Belknap Co., res. Gilford and Laconia.
- iv. JULIA ANN, b. Oct. 4, 1830. m. May 29, 1853, Charles G. Chadwick. She d. Feb. 28, 1854.
- v. HORACE P., b. June 21, 1832, res. Laconia.
- vi. GEORGE W., b. March 9, 1840. d. Dec. 26, 1871.

29. FOSTER SMITH BATCHELDER, son of Samuel and Mehitabel (Smith) Batchelder, b. Thornton, July 20, 1825. He was a wheelwright, and after a brief residence in Thornton, Campton, and Lowell, Mass., he removed to Plymouth, 1876. He was a good citizen. He m. Dec. 15, 1851, Roxanna Mary Smart, b. Thornton, Jan. 8, 1830, dau. of Caleb Smart. She d. Oct. 13, 1886. He m. second, Mary Jane (Sellingham) French, dau. of Jacob Sellingham (see), and widow of Joseph Quincy French (see). He d. August 22, 1899.

- i. LUELLA ALPHONSE, b. Campton, Nov. 3, 1853. m. Lucius Derby, electrician, Lowell, Mass.
- ii. LIZZIE PLACENTIA, b. Campton, Sept. 17, 1856. m. Sept. 17, 1889, George N. Elliot, son of Jason Elliot, of Campton. He res. a few years in Plymouth, removing to Brockton, Mass., 1889.
- iii. EVELINE GRACE, b. Campton, Sept. 29, 1858. m. Thomas P. Jewett. Res. Newton, Mass.
- iv. FRED AUGUSTUS, b. Thornton, July 12, 1860. m. Oct. 3, 1883, Amanda Tomkinson, b. Holderness, 1860, dau. of Richard and Lydia F. (Wood) Tomkinson. He is a boiler maker; res. Cambridge, Mass.
- v. FRANK EUGENE, b. Thornton, May 19, 1862. m. Nov. 28, 1886, Emogene S. Smith, dau. of Elijah L. Smith (see). He is a carriage painter, and has res. in Plymouth since 1876. One son (1) Lyman Foster, b. Oct. 21, 1895.

- vi. **LYNWOOD FOSTER**, b. Campton, Feb. 21, 1871. m. Feb. 22, 1893, Mabel Drew. He is a draftsman, res. in North Cambridge, Mass.
- vii. **LENA ROXANNA**, b. Campton, Sept. 29, 1873. m. Frank B. Carver, overseer and designer, res. Bennington, Vt.
- viii. **LESTER ELDRO**, b. Plymouth, Jan. 10, 1877; res. North Cambridge, Mass.

BEAN.

1. **JOHN BEAN**, the ancestor of a numerous family, probably b. in Scotland, was settled in Exeter, 1660. In 1671, he was one of a committee to renew the bounds of Exeter, and 1689/90 he was one of the signers of the New Hampshire petition. He was twice married, and d. 1718.

2. **JAMES BEAN**, son of John¹, b. Exeter, Dec. 17, 1672. A record of his first marriage is not found. He m. second, 1697, Sarah Bradley, who d. July 17, 1738. He m. third, Nov. 2, 1738, Mary (Prescott-Coleman) Crosby, who d. Jan. 3, 1740/1. He d. Jan. 6, 1753. He lived in Exeter and Kingston.

3. **JEREMIAH BEAN**, son of James², b. Kingston, April 9, 1707. m. Nov. 13, 1729, Sarah Blake, b. Feb. 24, 1707, dau. of Philemon and Sarah (Dearborn) Blake. He lived in Brentwood, and late in life removed to Deerfield, where he d. 1796.

4. **ELISHA BEAN**, son of Jeremiah³, b. Feb. 4, 1740, baptized Second Church, Kingston, East Parish, March 9, 1740. Was one of the early settlers of Plymouth, and was taxed 1770, the earliest tax-list preserved. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church in Rumney, and is styled a lieutenant in town records. He m. Ruth ———, who died May 15, 1808, aged 63; he m. second, August 29, 1808, Jemima Daft, of Rumney. She d. Jan. 8, 1817; he d. Sept. 15, 1817.

- i. **JEMIMA**, m. ——— Rand.
- ii. **MEHITABLE**, b. March 21, 1764. m. Ephraim Chamberlain (see).
- iii. **DEARBORN**, b. Sept. 1767. m. Nov. 23, 1786, Sarah Marsh, dau. of Ephraim Marsh (see). She d. June 1, 1806. He m. second Hannah Pattee, of Campton. He lived in Plymouth until 1798, when he removed to Rumney. He d. Feb. 24, 1838. By first marriage he had sons, Daniel and Keyser, and by second marriage a daughter, Clarissa.
- iv. **RUTH**, b. 1769. m. Jonathan Chamberlain (see).
- v. **ELISHA**, b. 1772. m. Nov. 17, 1796, Polly Cross, b. March 28, 1774, dau. of Simeon and Abigail (Corliss) Cross. He removed to Bridgewater, and there d. June 20, 1853. She d. 1861.

- vi. JEREMIAH, b. 1774. m. Dec. 2, 1795, Elizabeth West. He removed from Plymouth to Bristol, 1800, and there d. March 8, 1861; she d. April 3, 1861. Ten children.
- vii. MOLLY, m. Jacob Merrill (see).
- viii. SALLY, m. April 2, 1795, Amos Blood (see).
- ix. ISAAC, m. 1807, Sally Cole, of Rumney. m. second, Mary ———. He lived in Plymouth. He d. March 12, 1842.
- x. JACOB, b. 1784, m. April 18, 1814, Mary Keyes, dau. of Ephraim Keyes (see). He lived in Plymouth, where he d. March 22, 1816.

5. SAMUEL BEAN, son of James², b. Jan. 11, 1710/11, was a resident of Sandown. He m. Sept. 8, 1731, Mary Buswell, dau. of William and Judah (Dennis) Buswell. He owned land in Sutton. In the summer of 1778, while performing an accustomed journey from Sandown to Sutton he d. suddenly in Hopkinton. His widow, Mary, d. in Sutton, August 8, 1811, aged 97 years.

6. SAMUEL BEAN, son of Samuel¹, b. Sandown, Jan. 8, 1748. m. Dec. 24, 1768, Dorothy Wells. He was a farmer of Sutton, where he d. April 20, 1819. Two of his daughters m. Moses Flanders, of Plymouth (see).

7. REUBEN BEAN, son of Samuel², b. Sutton, Jan. 6, 1797. m. June 1, 1822, Mary F. Smith, b. Sutton, Dec. 30, 1805, dau. of Moses and Drusilla (Smart) Smith. About 1830 he removed from Sutton to East Corinth, Me., where he d. June 11, 1882; she d. June 15, 1866. Four children b. in Sutton, and eight b. in East Corinth, Me.

8. AUGUSTUS L. BEAN, b. Sutton, May 5, 1830. He was in the employ of Norcross Bros., lumbermen, in northern New Hampshire, from 1861 to 1887, a residence of two years in California intervening. He came to Plymouth, 1887, and since has been partially disabled by sun stroke. He m. Rhoda Fifield, who d. East Corinth, 1876, aged 38. m. second, March 14, 1878, Sarah Jane (Nickerson) Kenney, b. August 18, 1855, dau. of Abraham Nickerson, of Sag Harbor, N. S., and widow of Charles Kenney, of Portland, Me. Seven children b. East Corinth, Me.

- i. EMILY, b. 1862. d. 1865.
- ii. BERTHA LEVIGNE, b. July, 1865. m. Frederick Jones.
- iii. MINNIE EFFIE, b. Sept. 30, 1866. m. Walter Hayes; res. Dorchester, Mass.
- iv. ROSE EVELINE, b. May 2, 1868. m. Jan. 20, 1883, William Garvin, of Sanford, Me.
- v. LETTIE MABEL, b. April 5, 1871. d. unm. 1890.

- vi. FRED AUGUSTUS, b. May 17, 1873. m. Nov. 8, 1898, Edith Maud Jesseman, b. May 21, 1882, dau. of George E. and Abbie (Waldron) Jesseman. He is a farmer; res. Hebron.
- vii. DORA BELLE, b. July 14, 1880; res. Plymouth. She has been an efficient clerk in the post-office since 1897.

BEERS.

1. JAMES GAVIN BEERS, son of Nathan and Sarah (Haley) Beers, b. P. E. I. April 21, 1871. m. June 15, 1898, Sarah Jardine, b. Jan. 13, 1874, dau. of John Jardine, of P. E. I. He came to Plymouth, 1899. Stone-mason.

- i. JOHN LESTER, b. March 7, 1899.
- ii. ETHEL MAY, b. June 15, 1901.
- iii. JENNIE, b. May 7, 1903.

BENTON.

1. ZENAS D. BENTON, b. June 6, 1810. m. Jan. 17, 1833, Priscilla E. Flanders. He came from Colebrook, and lived in Plymouth, 1837-1851. He was a farmer, employed by William C. Thompson. He was industrious and blameless. He removed to Campton and from there to Ashland, where he d. August 17, 1877. She d. May 15, 1888.

- i. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 31, 1883. m. Dec. 13, 1860, Maria Otis Colby, b. Sanbornton, Jan. 27, 1820, dau. of Levi and Sally (Robinson) Colby; res. Sanbornton.
- ii. JOSEPH O., b. Nov. 9, 1835. d. March 20, 1842.
- iii. LEONARD P., b. April 29, 1837. m. Hattie Avery; res. Stoneham, Mass. He is a selectman and a prominent citizen.
- iv. MARY A., b. Oct. 26, 1841. m. John S. Avery; she d. Campton, Oct. 20, 1867.
- v. GEORGIANNA J., b. April 20, 1843. m. Nov. 29, 1860, Aquilla E. Small, who d. August 21, 1872; m. second, Feb. 24, 1873, Thomas C. Peaslee, who d. Dec. 25, 1890. She res. Ashland.
- vi. JOSEPH E., b. May 23, 1845. m. 1875, Amanda Durgin; res. Ashland.
- vii. GEORGE F., b. Feb. 28, 1848. m. Lucinda Percival; res. Stoneham, Mass.
- viii. JAMES A., b. May 6, 1850. m. Nellie Tucker. He is a farmer of Holderness.

BEODETTE.

1. NOEL BEODETTE, b. 1848, in Chategay, P. Q. m. June 26, 1872, Adelia Ann Lowry, b. Brandon, Vt., August 31, 1848, dau. of

David and Julia Child Lowry. He is a brickmaker and has res. in Plymouth since 1874, residing in the last house in Plymouth on the North Bakers River road.

- i. LENNIE EVELINE, b. May 12, 1875. m. May 25, 1888, Lewis Miner, brickmaker; res. in Rumney. Three children: (1) Charles, b. Dec. 27, 1890; (2) Mary, b. Dec. 6, 1892; (3) Vernie Delle, b. Oct. 6, 1896.
- ii. GEORGE, b. Dec. 14, 1881. d. Sept. 1, 1889.
- iii. JAMES EDWARD, b. Feb. 22, 1883.

BERRY.

1. ROBERT BERRY, a farmer. Res. several years in Strafford, removing to Campton about 1800. He m. Esther Otis.

2. OTIS BERRY, son of Robert¹, b. Strafford, 1799. Lived in Campton from early childhood. He was a farmer and a cooper, and a respected useful citizen. He was a Free Will Baptist, giving freely to the church, but offering a more substantial support in the strength of a good example. He m. Esther Lovett, dau. of Simon Lovett, of Campton. He d. aged 77. She d. aged 79. Their son, Charles E. Berry, was a soldier in 6th N. H. Infantry, and d. in the service from wounds, Sept. 1, 1862.

3. JOHN COLBY BERRY, son of Otis², b. Campton, May 14, 1845. Was educated in the public schools of Campton and the academy in Plymouth. He was engaged in stone cutting a few years, removing to Plymouth, 1876, where he has successfully conducted an insurance agency. For many years Mr. Berry has been widely known as a firm and consistent advocate of the cause of Prohibition. His life and his untiring efforts are the consistent expression of regard for his fellow-men. He was a delegate to the Prohibition National Convention at Pittsburg, 1896, and at Chicago, 1900. He was also the candidate of his party for Governor, 1896, and for Presidential Elector, 1900, and again a candidate for Governor, 1902. He m. Nov. 22, 1868, Deborah Jennie Garland, b. April 16, 1851, dau. of William P. and Louisa (Avery) Garland, and granddau. of Jonathan⁷ and Deborah (Goss) Garland (see). Six children.

- i. ALBERT LESTER, b. Campton, Nov. 11, 1875. d. Sept. 16, 1891.
- ii. HERBERT EARLE, b. Plymouth, Dec. 4, 1877. Grad. New Hampton Institute.
- iii. ARTHUR GARLAND, b. Nov. 1, 1883. Plymouth High School, 1900, Commercial College, 1901.

- iv. ETHEL LOUISE, b. May 14, 1885. Plymouth High School, 1902.
- v. LEON HENRY, b. Sept. 28, 1887.
- vi. ELSIE MARILLA, b. April 1, 1890.

BIXBY.

1. JOSEPH C. BIXBY, b. 1834, in Epsom, son of Samuel Bixby. m. June 18, 1854, Ellen Miriam Stearns, dau. of James Stearns (see). He was a brakeman on B. C. & M. R. R., res. in Warren and in Plymouth. He enlisted, 1862, 12th N. H. Infantry, and is credited to the quota of Plymouth. No additional record is available. Two children b. in Plymouth.

- i. CHARLES CLARENCE, b. 1855. m. Mary E. Christie, b. Glasgow, Scotland. He d. by accident, Dennisport, Mass., 1899. Several children.
- ii. AGNES CAROLINE, b. 1860. m. 1885, Walter J. Thompson, of Salem, Mass. She d. in Boston, Mass., 1899.

BLAIR.

1. JOHN BLAIR, son of David, b. Aghadowey, county Antrim, prov. of Ulster, Ireland, lived in Londonderry, and is the ancestor of the Blair family of Holderness and Plymouth. The brothers, John and James Blair, with their sisters, Elizabeth and Rachel, arrived in Boston, Mass., August 17, 1718. In the will of Capt. William Blair, a sea captain and wealthy merchant of Boston, John, James, Elizabeth, and Rachel Blair are named as children of his uncle, David Blair, of Aghadowey, Ireland. The brothers, John and James, settled in Londonderry, 1719, and were among the proprietors of the township. John Blair was moderator, 1725-1736, and a selectman, 1723-1724. A record of the marriage of John Blair has not been discovered. The name of his wife was Jean. He d. 1753 or 1754. His will is dated April 13, 1753, and probated Oct. 30, 1754. His wife survived him. They had six children.

- 2. i. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 26, 1726.
- ii. ANNE, named in will of her father.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 7, 1731.
- iv. DAVID, b. Dec. 18, 1737.
- v. MARGARET, b. Sept. 1, 1738, not named in will.
- vi. ROBERT, b. Feb. 5, 1741, not named in will.

2. WILLIAM BLAIR, son of John¹, b. Londonderry. In the will of his father he is given a parcel of land near the meeting-house in Lon-

donderry, where he now lives. He removed to Holderness, about 1765. He was a member of the Church of England, and a loyalist. His political opinions were a bar against friendly relations with a majority of his townsmen. Soon after the inauguration of the Revolution he removed to Nova Scotia with his younger children, and there died a few years later. He m. in Londonderry, Elizabeth Crombie, b. March 28, 1728, dau. of John and Joan (Rankin) Crombie. Eight children.

- i. JOHN.
- ii. DAVID, m. Ann Stanton.
- 3. iii. SAMUEL LIVERMORE, b. 1767.
- iv. WILLIAM.
- v. ELIZABETH.
- vi. LUCY.
- vii. FRANCES.
- viii. JEAN.

3. SAMUEL LIVERMORE BLAIR, son of William², b. 1767. m. Dec. 31, 1792, Sarah Cox, b. Holderness, 1771. He was active in business and a prominent citizen of Holderness, owning a farm, a saw-mill, and a grist mill. He d. Oct. 10, 1820; his widow d. in Plymouth, Feb. 2, 1845. They had one child.

- 4. i. WALTER, b. Oct. 1, 1796.

4. WALTER BLAIR, son of Samuel Livermore³, b. Holderness, Oct. 1, 1796, was for several years a prominent and highly respected citizen of Holderness, and a representative from that town in the legislature. He purchased the farm at Lower Intervale, now of Manson S. Brown, and removed to Plymouth, 1832. He was a state senator, 1835 and 1836, and was appointed a judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Grafton Co., Dec. 20, 1836, a position he resigned to accept an appointment of Judge of Probate, July 2, 1841, an office he held until his death. He was a delegate to the National Democratic Convention at Baltimore, 1844. In the discharge of his official duties he was diligent, honest, and able, and in his intercourse with his fellow-men he was helpful, affable and charitable. He m. Oct. 8, 1820, Mary Cox, b. 1800, dau. of Robert Cox, of Holderness; she d. July 23, 1833. He m. second, Nov. 1, 1835, Eliza Farnum, dau. of Haines Farnum (see). He d. June 6, 1849. His widow removed 1851 to Newbury, Vt., where she d. March 20, 1880.

- i. WALTER LIVERMORE, b. June 9, 1822. d. Sept. 4, 1825.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 15, 1824; pursued an extended course of study at New Hampton, Boston, Mass., and Montreal, P. Q., and has been a successful and accomplished instructor in Providence, R. I., Boston, Mass., New York City, and at the Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass., and the seminaries of Bradford and Wheaton, Mass. Miss Blair retired from a profession she had honored, 1898.
- iii. LOUISA COX, b. June 20, 1826. m. Isaac L. Adams (see).
- iv. WALTER RUSSELL, b. Dec. 27, 1830. d. Sept. 24, 1831.
- v. HANNAH ELLEN, b. March 6, 1833, was an accomplished scholar, and her career as a teacher was suddenly ended. She d. at Aurora, Ind., Nov. 19, 1853, and was buried with her kindred in Trinity Cemetery.
- vi. SARAH ELIZA, b. March 23, 1837; Newbury, Vt., Seminary, 1858; teacher Concord High School. m. Feb. 18, 1875, Moses Cook Dole, b. Limerick, Me., son of Henry Dole. He is of the firm E. Dole & Co., manufacturers of woollen goods in Campton. He d. Nov. 9, 1903.
- vii. FRANCES MARIA, b. April 25, 1839. Grad. of Newbury, Vt., Seminary, 1860; preceptor Macedon, N. Y., Academy; a lady of refined tastes and accomplishments. She m. Jan. 25, 1864, Capt. Harris B. Mitchell. She m. second, 1888, Samuel Corliss, b. Dec. 15, 1822, son of Thomas and Charlotte (Aubrey) Corliss, of Newbury, Vt. He d. Newbury, May 26, 1892; she d. Dec. 16, 1896. One child (1) Harry Walter Mitchell, b. Nov. 6, 1867, grad. Boston Medical College. He is physician at Asylum for the Insane, Danvers, Mass.; unm.
- viii. PAMELIA MERRILL, b. Jan. 24, 1841; Newbury, Vt., Seminary, 1862. m. Jan. 14, 1866, Eli Mellen Wight, b. Bethel, Me., May 4, 1841. Dartmouth College Medical, 1866. He studied medicine with Dr. Kelley, and was principal of the Academy. He was in the army, and an adjutant; also assistant surgeon, 1865-1866, and a physician at Chattanooga, Tenn. He was a professor in Nashville Medical College, 1877-1879. He d. at Chattanooga, Jan. 6, 1881. Two children: (1) Eli Mellen, b. Sept. 1, 1873; (2) Walter Blair, b. Oct. 6, 1875.
- ix. WALTER, b. March, 1843. d. in infancy.
- x. FLORA ADELAIDE, b. Sept. 9, 1846; Newbury Seminary, 1867. m. April 7, 1870, Charles Henry Peabody, b. Gilead, Me., June 21, 1841. He d. Oct. 31, 1900, at Chattanooga, Tenn. No children.
- xi. ARTHUR WALTER, b. May 22, 1848. Dartmouth College, 1872. Teacher High School, Middleboro, Mass., Northfield, Vt., and Montpelier, Vt., High School. He pursued a partial course at Hartford Theological Seminary, but entered upon the study of medicine, and grad. University of Vermont, M. D., 1881. He practised at Orford five years, and was president of the White Mountain Medical Society, and member of the New Hampshire Medical

Society. He removed, 1886, to Dorchester, Mass., and there maintains a successful practice. He m. July 25, 1877, Ellen S. Chamberlain, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. She had been a teacher in the Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass. Two children: (1) Walter, b. August 12, 1878. Dartmouth College, 1900; (2) Hugh, b. August 31, 1882. Dartmouth College, 1904.

5. WILLIAM HENRY BLAIR, son of Peter and Hannah (Palmer) Blair, b. Campton, Dec. 1, 1805, always lived in his native town. He was a man of good abilities and character, and was deservedly esteemed by his townsmen. He d. from injuries received from a falling frame of a building in Campton, Dec. 8, 1836. He m. Lois Baker, b. June 20, 1806, dau. of Moses and Molly (Wyatt) Baker, and grand-dau. of Col. Moses Baker, of Candia and Campton. With fortitude and the self-denial and heroism of a devoted mother she cared for her children until her death. She d. in Campton, July 10, 1846. Four children, b. Campton.

- i. HANNAH PALMER, b. Jan. 26, 1831. d. 1843.
- ii. MOSES BAKER, b. Oct. 17, 1832. unm. d. July 11, 1857.
- 6. iii. HENRY WILLIAM, b. Dec. 6, 1834.
- iv. LOIS ESTHER, b. May 27, 1837. m. Dec. 24, 1854, John Henry Giles, a soldier in a Massachusetts regiment in the Civil War. He is foreman in ship building. Three children: (1) William Henry, b. Oct., 1855. d. May 1, 1864. (2) Frances Adaline, b. Sept. 9, 1858. m. Fred H. Low, editor of "Power," an engineering journal of New York; res. Passaic, N. J. (3) Esther Amanda, b. July 31, 1860. d. Oct. 2, 1864.

6. HENRY WILLIAM BLAIR, son of William Henry and Lois (Baker) Blair, b. Campton, Dec. 6, 1834. He was a lawyer many years in Plymouth. See biography in Vol. I. In the Civil War he was lieutenant-colonel of the 15th N. H. Infantry, serving with distinction; representative from Plymouth, 1866; State senator, 1867, 1868; representative in Congress, 1874-1878; United States senator, 1879-1891; appointed minister to China, 1891, but did not qualify; representative in Congress, 1892-1894. He m. Dec. 20, 1859, Eliza A. Nelson, dau. of Rev. William Nelson (see). Mrs. Blair was educated in the schools of Plymouth and at Newbury, Vt., Seminary. With a warm devotion to her home and family, she has been a helpmeet to her husband in his political service and philanthropic labor. With the duties of the wife and mother well performed, she has enjoyed a distinct individuality in the social and intellectual world.

She is a member of the "Woman's Anthropological Society," the "National Association for the Advancement of Science," and has been vice-president of the "New Hampshire Federation of Women's Clubs." She is more widely known as the author of "Lisbeth Wilson," a truthful and wholesome picture of New England life. They have one son.

- i. HENRY PATTERSON, b. Plymouth, Dec. 8, 1867. Phillips Exeter Academy, 1886. Dartmouth College, 1889. Columbia Law School, 1892. He is actively engaged in the practice of law at Washington, D. C.

BLAISDELL.

1. DANIEL BLAISDELL, b. 1771. m. August 9, 1792, Susannah Tupper, b. 1771, dau. of Dea. Nathaniel and Hannah (Choate) Tupper, of Campton and Thornton. He lived in Campton, where he d. Jan. 26, 1852.

2. NATHAN BLAISDELL, son of Daniel¹, b. Campton, Oct. 2, 1794. m. April 17, 1823, Lois Percival, dau. of Roland and Silence (Gates) Percival. He lived in Campton, removing to Plymouth, 1864, where he d. April 5, 1876; she d. April, 1874.

3. WALTER DENSMORE BLAISDELL, son of Nathan², b. Campton, June 28, 1826. m. April 6, 1853, Mary Baker Keniston, b. Campton, March 6, 1826, dau. of John Keniston (see); she d. Oct. 28, 1865; he m. second, Jan. 2, 1867, Annie A. (Huckins) Merrill, b. Bridgewater, dau. of Joseph and Almira (Prescott) Huckins (see) and widow of Rockwood G. Merrill (see). He has resided in Plymouth since 1853. Beginning March, 1861, he was the efficient postmaster twenty-six years, a duration of service not often equalled in any town. For several years he has been superintendent of the Trinity Cemetery. Three children:

- i. EDWIN R., b. May 25, 1859. d. June 5, 1864.
- ii. EVA MARY, b. Sept. 19, 1867. Plymouth High School, 1886. m. Oct. 28, 1890, James Frank Dubois, b. Peacham, Vt., 1866, son of Charles B. and Mary E. (Connor) Dubois. He is an electrician, res. in Lynn, Mass.
- iii. ANNIE PEARL, b. August 3, 1876. m. Oct. 19, 1895, Walter I. Lee. They res. in Plymouth.

BLAKE.

1. WILLIAM BLAKE, son of Dea. Samuel and Molly (Baird) Blake. b. 1750, d. 1812. He lived in Andover, of which his father, Dea.

Samuel, was an early settler. He m. Dorothy Swain, a sister of Ichabod Swain, of Sanbornton; m. second, Abigail Eaton, of Candia.

2. i. WILLIAM, b. March 13, 1775.
- ii. JOHN, d. unm.
3. iii. HEZEKIAH.
- iv. MARY, b. Oct. 10, 1780. m. Oct. 27, 1804, Jeremiah Marston (see).
- v. DOLLY.

2. WILLIAM BLAKE, son of William¹, b. Andover, March 13, 1775. m. Dec. 15, 1796, Hannah Permoit; m. second, Nov. 12, 1812, Nancy Gove, dau. of Ebenezer and Susannah (Swain) Gove, of Sanbornton. He removed from Andover to Plymouth, 1828, living where Stephen Glover now res. He d. June 30, 1842; she d. Oct. 24, 1843. Seven children by first and eight by second marriage.

- i. INFANT. d. soon.
- ii. MERCY P., b. March 2, 1798. m. June 18, 1821, Jeremy Young Bryant. They were parents of Hon. Napoleon B. Bryant.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 3, 1799. m. August 28, 1818, William Tucker.
- iv. HANNAH P., b. June 5, 1802. m. Jan. 18, 1829, Hazen Underhill.
- v. POLLY, b. August 3, 1804. m. May 30, 1823, Evan D. Corliss.
- vi. MIRIAM, b. Nov. 21, 1805. m. June 7, 1829, Jacob Weare.
- vii. LUCINDA, b. August 15, 1807. m. June 27, 1830, True Brown.
- viii. NANCY, b. Sept. 10, 1813. m. 1837, Jacob Morrison (see).
- ix. SALLY G., b. June 28, 1815. m. Sept. 14, 1834, Samuel Muzzey.
- x. BELINDA, b. April 20, 1817. m. Nov. 23, 1837, Joel Ingalls (see).
- xi. JOHN W., b. Feb. 4, 1819. m. 1841, Louisa G. Melvin. He lived in Plymouth until 1867, when he removed to Kansas. (1) Mary Emeline, b. 1842, d. Feb. 16, 1865; (2) Clara J., b. 1843, d. August 7, 1861; (3) Ellen G., b. 1847.
- xii. WILLIAM P., b. August 4, 1821. m. Phebe Hodgkins.
- xiii. THEOPHILUS, b. Jan. 20, 1824. m. Jan. 5, 1845, Nancy S. Clark.
- xiv. GEORGE G., b. July 18, 1826.
- xv. ANDREW JACKSON, b. May 20, 1829. unm. d. May 7, 1894.

3. HEZEKIAH BLAKE, son of William¹, b. Andover. m. in Andover March 7, 1799, Susannah Graves. He removed from Andover to Plymouth, 1820, and lived several years on the Melvin farm. His wife, Susannah, d. August 30, 1836. He m. second, Sarah Ann Rowe; m. third, Betsey Morrison, dau. of Samuel Morrison (see). He was poor, and for several years after 1838 he was not taxed. He d. about 1856; his widow d. a few years later in Bridgewater.

- i. POLLY, m. Jan. 20, 1820, David Corliss, b. 1774, son of Jeremiah and Polly Philbrick Corliss, of Bradford, Vt.; removed to Wisconsin.

- ii. WILLIAM, b. June 24, 1806. d. Sept. 27, 1832.
- iii. ABIGAIL P., m. June 5, 1837, George E. Sawyer, of Bridgewater ; removed to Elgin, Ill.

BLAKE.

1. OLIVER SMITH BLAKE, b. Nov. 6, 1742, was a native of Sandown or vicinity. He m. Nov. 6, 1764, Deborah Ingalls, dau. of Timothy Ingalls (see). In the Revolution he was a private in Capt. Philip Tilton's company, 1775, and a sergeant in Capt. David Quimby's company, 1776. He lived in Sandown, New Chester, New Hampton, and Bristol. He was a farmer and an innholder. He d. in Bristol Feb. 16, 1823. His widow, Deborah, d. March 29, 1829. Ten children.

- i. SARAH, b. August 26, 1765. m. Ebenezer Emerson (see).
- ii. RUTH, b. Dec. 22, 1767. m. — James.
- iii. HANNAH, b. June 30, 1770. m. Peter Wells (see).
- iv. MEHITABLE, b. Jan. 17, 1773. m. Nov. 17, 1796, John Kidder, b. May 29, 1773, son of John and Jenny (Lynn) Kidder, of Bristol. They lived in Bristol, Hebron, and Enosburg, Vt., where he d. Feb. 8, 1856. She d. Holland, Vt., March 24, 1863.
- v. MARY, b. August 16, 1775. m. James Kidder, b. April 30, 1771, son of John and Jenny (Lynn) Kidder. They removed to Enosburg Vt. He d. Oct. 30, 1833. She d. May 10, 1843.
- vi. OLIVER, b. Nov. 1, 1777, lived some years, at least, in Bristol.
- vii. DOLLY, b. March 16, 1780.
- viii. LUCY, b. Jan. 9, or 25, 1783. m. Daniel Emerson (see).
- ix. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 4, 1785. m. June 16, 1803, David Fowler ; lived in Sanbornton, Hebron, Bristol, and Alexandria. He d. Sept. 14, 1866. She d. Sept. 5, 1871.
- x. ABIGAIL, b. May 13, 1787. m. Zebulon Ferrin (see)

BLAKE.

1. NATHAN BLAKE, probably from Epping, removed to Sanbornton, He was drowned in the Pemigewasset River, in Franklin, at a point since called Blake Falls, May 5, 1799. His widow, Molly, m. second, Feb. 22, 1803, Samuel Tenney, of Sanbornton.

2. JEDEDIAH BLAKE, son of Nathan¹, b. March 20, 1779, m. in Sanbornton, Oct. 10, 1799, Sallie Hoyt ; removed to Bolton, P. Q., and about 1812 removed to Alexandria, where he d. Nov. 29, 1867.

3. NATHAN BLAKE, son of Jedediah, b. Bolton, P. Q., April 19, 1808. m. Jan. 1, 1831, Ruth C. Simonds, b. Nov. 24, 1810, dau. of Moses and Ruth (Cross) Simonds, of Alexandria. He was a farmer and lumberman. He removed to Plymouth, 1874, having previously lived in

Alexandria and Epping. He d. March 14, 1833. She d. Jan. 6, 1896. Ten children b. in Alexandria.

- i. LUCY SIMONDS, b. June 19, 1832. d. April 30, 1857.
- ii. LEVI SIMONDS, b. Jan. 16, 1834. d. Dec. 6, 1834.
- iii. LEVI FLETCHER, b. Oct. 22, 1835. m. July 2, 1868, Mary F. Rollins. He d. Alexandria, Feb. 26, 1896.
- iv. SARAH JANE, b. Feb. 13, 1838. m. August 30, 1862, Gideon C. Boardman, of Alexandria. She d. Sept. 4, 1864.
- v. LOUISA CAROLINE, b. Nov. 2, 1839. d. Sept. 21, 1861.
- vi. LAURA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 25, 1841. unm. d. in Plymouth, Feb. 22, 1902.
- vii. ALONZO NATHAN, b. July 15, 1843. m. Sept. 30, 1877, Lizzie Walker. He is a provision dealer in Boston; res. Somerville Mass.
- viii. AMANDA RUTH, b. June 12, 1845. d. Sept. 20, 1879.
- ix. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. March 19, 1848. m. May 21, 1870, Annie C. Sweetland. Railroad conductor.
- x. FRANCIS FERREN, b. June 27, 1850. m. July 3, 1884, Cora L. Heath, b. March 8, 1863, dau. of Charles R. Heath (see). State Normal School, 1881. She d. Nov. 30, 1890. He is a successful farmer and has res. in Plymouth since 1879. Selectman, 1894 1895, 1899. Two children, b. in Plymouth: (1) Harry N., b. Sept. 26, 1885. Plymouth High, 1903. (2) Lula R., b. Nov. 21, 1888.

BLANCHARD.

1. THOMAS BLANCHARD came from London in the ship "Jonathan," 1639. He was in Braintree several years, and, 1651, settled on the Mystic side of Charlestown, where he d. May 21, 1654. His wife, perhaps a second wife, died on the passage to New England, and he m., third, Mary ———. His sons were George, Thomas, Samuel, and Nathaniel.

2. SAMUEL BLANCHARD, son of Thomas¹, b. 1630. m. Feb. 3, 1654/5, Mary Sweetser, dau. of Seth Sweetser, of Charlestown, who d. Feb. 20, 1668/9. He m. second, June 23, 1673, Hannah Doggett, dau. of Thomas Doggett, of Marshfield. He lived in Charlestown until 1686, when he removed to Andover, Mass. He d. April 22, 1707. She d. July 10, 1725.

3. JONATHAN BLANCHARD, son of Samuel², b. May 25, 1664. m. May 26, 1685, Anna Lovejoy, dau. of John Lovejoy, of Andover.

4. STEPHEN BLANCHARD, son of Jonathan³, b. Andover, 1702. m. August 10, 1724, Deborah Phelps. Lived in Andover. His sons, Nathan and David, settled in Wilton.

5. DAVID BLANCHARD, son of Stephen,⁴ b. Andover, April 10, 1740. m. Margaret ———, and settled in Wilton about 1762. Of their eight children two became residents of Plymouth, Peter Dolever (named below) and Deborah, wife of James Blodgett (see).

6. PETER DOLEVER BLANCHARD, son of David⁵, b. Wilton, June 16, 1765. m. Mary Blodgett, dau. of James Blodgett (see). He was a farmer, res. in Plymouth from 1795 to 1810, when he removed to Groton, where he d. 1829. She d. July 1, 1845. Six children.

- i. PETER, b. Oct. 26, 1791. m. Sarah Melvin. Res. Groton. Children: Peter, Seth, Eben, Betsey, Simeon, Joan, and Esther.
- ii. SIMEON, b. August 6, 1793. m. Tryphena Sherman; m. second, Louisa Sherman, daus. of Reuben Sherman. He lived in Lisbon. Children: Mary, Damon, Noah, and Truman. Of these, Damon d. in Plymouth, Dec. 21, 1844.
- iii. MARY, b. Sept. 11, 1795. m. Jonathan Wise. Res. Lynn, Mass. Children: George, Jonathan, Jackman, Laura.
- iv. BELINDA, b. April 26, 1800. m. Chester Caswell. Lived in Haverhill, Mass.
- v. OTIS, b. April 11, 1804. m. May 25, 1835, Atalanta B. Peake. She d. Jan. 4, 1850. He m. second, Lavinia Phelps. He d. in Rumney, Sept. 23, 1881.
- vi. ESTHER, b. March 9, 1809. m. Truman Church. Res. Vershire, Vt. She d. May 10, 1843. Three children.

BLISS.

1. JONATHAN BLISS, son of Jonathan and Martha (Martin) Bliss, b. Randolph, Vt., July 15, 1799. Dartmouth College, 1824. He read law with Joseph Bell, at Haverhill, and with William C. Thompson, at Plymouth, and was admitted, 1828. He practised law in Plymouth from 1828 to 1832, when he removed to Haverhill, where he remained until 1836. In Plymouth he was associated with William C. Thompson, under the name of Thompson & Bliss. In 1836 he removed to Gainesville, Ala., where he was successful and prosperous. He d. while on a journey, in Cleveland, Ohio, July 27, 1879. (See Vol. I.)

He m., Oct. —, 1831, Lucretia A. C. Leverett, dau. of William Leverett, of Windsor, Vt. She d. about 1839. He m. second, Oct. 7, 1844, Mary Ballard Kidder, b. March 6, 1809, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Rogers) Kidder, of Charlestown, Mass. She d. April 12, 1857. He m. third, Maria Kidder, of Medford, Mass. He had children, it is said, but a record is not available.

BLODGET.

1. THOMAS BLODGET, b. 1605, the emigrant ancestor of a family prominent in the annals of New England, sailed from London in the "Increase," April 18, 1635. The family were "Thomas Blogget, glover, aged 30, his wife Susan aged 37 a son Daniel aged 4 and a son Samuel aged 1½ years." He settled in Cambridge, Mass., and was one of the original members of Rev. Thomas Shepard's company, which founded the first church in Cambridge. He was made a free-man, 1636, and received a grant of land. He d. 1642. His will is dated August 10, 1641, and was probated 1643. His widow, Susan, m. second, Feb. 15, 1643/4, James Thompson, of Woburn, who d. 1682. She d. Feb. 10, 1660/1. Samuel Blodget, son of Thomas¹ and Susan, settled in Woburn, and Susanna Blodget, dau. of Thomas¹ and Susan, b. 1637, m. Nov. 28, 1655, Jonathan Thompson, son of James, and lived in Woburn. They were ancestors of Benjamin Thompson, b. March 26, 1753, known as Sir Benjamin Thompson and Count Rumford.

2. DANIEL BLODGET, son of Thomas¹, b. England, 1631. m. Sept. 15, 1653, Mary Butterfield, dau. of Benjamin and Ann Butterfield, of Woburn and Chelmsford, Mass. He removed from Cambridge to Chelmsford, and there his children were born. His wife, the mother of seven children, d. Sept. 5, 1666; he m. second, March 10, 1669, Sarah Underwood, who was the mother of two sons. He d. Jan. 28, 1672.

3. THOMAS BLODGET, son of Daniel², b. Chelmsford, June 25, 1654. Lived in Chelmsford. He was a grantee of land, 1690 and 1711, and a surveyor of fences, 1688. He m. June 29, 1682, Mary Parkhurst, dau. of Joseph Parkhurst; she d. Sept. 9, 1694. He m. second, July 8, 1696, Mary Druse, of Groton, Mass. She, a widow, d. June 8, 1749.

4. JOSEPH BLODGET, son of Thomas³ and Mary (Parkhurst) Blodget, b. Chelmsford, Oct. 10, 1689. m. Dorothy Perham, b. July 9, 1696, dau. of Joseph Perham. He was one of the early settlers of Nottingham West, now Hudson, and his dwelling, known as Blodget's Garrison, was one of the fortified houses in that locality. He was prominent in the affairs of the settlement, and his descendants are numerous and are distinguished in New Hampshire and elsewhere. He d. Dec. 3, 1761; she d. March 6, 1778. Eight children b. in Nottingham West.

- i. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 9, 1719, the first male child born in the town.
- 5. ii. EBENEZER, b. Jan. 3, 1720.
- 6. iii. JEREMIAH, b. July 20, 1721.
- iv. DOROTHY, b. Feb. 18, 1724. m. — Thompson; m. second, Onesipherus Marsh, of Plymouth (see).
- v. ABIGAIL. m. Samuel Greeley, son of Samuel, of Nottingham West.
- vi. REBECCA, b. Feb. 3, 1728. m. Samuel Merrill, son of Samuel, of Nottingham West.
- vii. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 5, 1730.
- 7. viii. JAMES, b. Feb. 17, 1734.

5. EBENEZER BLODGETT, son of Joseph⁴, b. Jan. 3, 1720, with wife Hannah came to Plymouth, 1764. He was active in forwarding the settlement, and was respected by his associates. He was a Selectman, 1776-1778, and was frequently named in the early annals of Plymouth. He was taxed continuously until 1794, when he deeded his farm to Joshua Thornton in consideration of his future support. He d. 1802. No children.

6. JEREMIAH BLODGETT, son of Joseph⁴, b. July 20, 1721. m. Miriam Provender. He was a soldier, 1745, in a company of scouts commanded by Capt. John Goffe. He lived and died in Hudson. His sons Jeremiah and Ebenezer settled in Plymouth, and Asahel and Beniah settled in Dorchester. Seven children.

- i. JEREMIAH, b. May 9, 1751, came from Hudson to Plymouth, 1772. m. in Plymouth, April 15, 1774, Lucy Nevins, dau. of Thomas Nevins (see). He enlisted from Plymouth in Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment, in January, 1776. In this service there were several men from Plymouth, including his brother Ebenezer. The two brothers died in the service in the summer of 1776, of a virulent fever, near Ticonderoga. Their father, hearing of their sickness, journeyed on horseback from Hudson to Ticonderoga, and then learned that his two oldest sons were dead and buried. For some reason the name of Jeremiah Blodgett is not found on the imperfect rolls of the regiment, but the fact of his service and death as stated admits of no doubt. He was taxed in Plymouth 1773, 1774, 1775, and his widow, Lucy, 1776 and 1777, when the farm was sold. They had one child: (1) Lucy, b. Nov. 20, 1775. Widow, Lucy Blodgett, d. July 1, 1804.
- ii. EBENEZER, b. Jan. 29, 1753, came to Plymouth, 1772, and here m. May 19, 1775, his cousin Sarah Blodgett, dau. of James Blodgett (see). He was a soldier in Colonel Bedel's regiment and d. in the service 1776 (see record of his brother Jeremiah). His widow Sarah m. second, 1782, Andrew Hickok (see).
- iii. ASAHIEL, b. June 19, 1755, was a soldier in the Revolution. He m. Dec. 13, 1781, Catherine Pollard, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail Pollard, of Hudson. She d. Dec. 20, 1795; he m. second, Lois

Pollard, a sister of his first wife. He removed, 1806, from Hudson to Dorchester, where he d. June 2, 1842. He had seven children by first and six by second marriage: (1) Catharine, b. Nov. 24, 1782, d. unm. Dec. 10, 1805. (2) Asahel, b. May 15, 1784. m. 1805, Polly Blodgett and lived in Hudson and in Dorchester. (3) Ebenezer, b. Jan. 14, 1786. m. June 21, 1827, Sally Cheever, of Dorchester. He lived at Fort Covington, N. Y., 1830-1841, and later in Rumney, where he d. March 19, 1870. His son Isaac D., b. May 11, 1828, a merchant of New York and Boston, member of New York Chamber of Commerce, New England Historic-Genealogical Society. His kindness and courtesy have presented many items of interest to this family register. (4) Isaac, b. August 12, 1787. d. unm. Oct. 29, 1816. (5) Sybel, b. Nov. 13, 1789. d. unm. March 6, 1863. (6) Lois, b. Feb. 17, 1792. m. Wales Dole, of Canaan. (7) Caleb, b. Dec. 13, 1793. m. 1824, Charlotte Piper. He was a prominent and honored citizen of Dorchester and of Canaan. Representative, State Senator, 1833, 1834; Executive Councillor, 1814, 1815; Sheriff, 1835-1840, and County Commissioner. He d. Oct. 5, 1872. His son Caleb, b. Dorchester, June 3, 1832, Dartmouth College, 1856; LL.D. 1889; an able Justice of the Massachusetts Supreme Court, and a loyal son of New Hampshire; he d. Dec. 11, 1901. Isaac Newton, a second son of Caleb, b. Canaan, March 6, 1838, an eminent lawyer of Franklin, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court, 1880-1898; Chief Justice, 1898-1902, when he resigned. He m. May 24, 1861, Sarah Azubah Gerould, b. April 13, 1839, dau. of Rev. Moses and Cynthia (Locke) Gerould. (8) Rufus, b. Nov. 12, 1798. m. Ruth Webster Fellows. He d. Fort Covington, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1881. (9) Lucinda, b. Nov. 18, 1800. d. unm. August 9, 1879. (10) Abner, b. Dec. 5, 1802. m. Dec. 9, 1832, Persis Blodgett. d. Wentworth, Oct. 5, 1889. (11) Beniah, b. April 25, 1804. d. April 8, 1817. (12) Jeremiah, b. March 10, 1806. Lived in Dorchester, Rumney, and after 1847 in Wentworth. He was a Representative from Dorchester, 1842, 1843, from Wentworth, 1870, 1871, 1872; Executive Councillor, 1875 and 1877. He m. Nov. 24, 1833, Amanda Johnson, dau. William and Hannah (Brown) Johnson, of Wentworth. The eldest of his eight children was Rufus, b. Oct. 9, 1834, removed to New Jersey and was Superintendent of the New Jersey Southern Railroad, and of the New York and Long Branch Railroad, a Member of the Assembly, 1877-1879, and United States Senator, 1887-1893. (13) Betsey, b. May 14, 1808. d. unm. Feb. 23, 1892.

iv. HANNAH, b. Sept. 24, 1757. m. Oct. 31, 1776, Stephen Chase. Removed to Topsham, Vt. She d. about 1845.

v. SARAH, b. May 16, 1760. d. Feb. 5, 1777.

vi. ISAAC, b. May 2, 1762. d. Jan. 21, 1777.

vii. BENIAH, b. March 3, 1765. m. Betsey Hamblet and removed to Dorchester, where he d. 1830; no children.

7. JAMES BLODGETT, son of Joseph⁴, b. Nottingham West, Feb. 13, 1734. m. Sarah Snow, dau. of Joseph and Bridget Snow (see). He removed to Plymouth, 1764 or 1765. On a brook tributary to Baker's River, in the western part of the township, he built the first grist-mill in this vicinity. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church, a selectman, 1784, and a useful citizen. For other reference to a worthy pioneer see Vol. I. The date of death of his wife has not been discovered. He m. second, in Salem, 1793, Esther Wyman. The intension of marriage is recorded in Plymouth, and record of the marriage is in Salem. He d. 1813.

- i. SARAH, b. Nov. 23, 1754. m. Ebenezer Blodgett (see). m. second, Andrew Hickok (see).
- 8. ii. JAMES, b. Dec. 15, 1756.
- iii. ZERUAH, b. May 13, 1759. m. Jan. 11, 1778, Timothy Bayley, b. Haverhill, Mass., June 16, 1751, son of Richard and Rachel (Page) Bayley, and a brother of Richard Bayley, of Plymouth and Berlin, Vt. He lived in Lisbon until 1810, when he removed to Springfield, Ohio. Her name is written in one instance Zerviah, and she is called Viah in Bayley genealogy.
- 9. iv. ABIEL, b. Feb. 20, 1762.
- v. HANNAH, b. 1764. m. in Plymouth, June 24, 1784, Henry Phelps, b. Hollis, April 18, 1751, son of John and Deborah Phelps. They lived in Groton, where she d. Oct. 10, 1843. Henry Phelps had previously m. Hannah Nevins, dau. of Thomas Nevins (see).
- 10. vi. JOSEPH SNOW, b. April 21, 1767.
- vii. MOLLEY, b. 1769. m. Peter Dolever Blanchard (see).
- viii. BRIDGET, b. 1773. m. Nathan Penniman (see).
- 11. ix. SIMEON, b. 1774.
- 12. x. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 9, 1777.

8. JAMES BLODGETT, son of James⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1756. m. March 4, 1788, Deborah Blanchard, b. Wilton, May 30, 1769, dau. of David Blanchard (see). She d. in Plymouth, April 5, 1806. He was a farmer, and lived in Plymouth until 1810.

- i. DEBORAH, b. Dec. 13, 1788. m. Nov. 5, 1806, Ebenezer Hickok (see).
- ii. HANNAH, b. Jan. 15, 1790.
- iii. JAMES, b. Oct. 9, 1791. m. July 4, 1820, Polly Penniman, b. July 8, 1792, dau. of Capt. Adna Penniman (see).
- iv. BRIDGET, b. June 19, 1793.
- v. RALPH, b. Dec. 6, 1796. d. August 29, 1798.
- vi. NATHAN, b. April 11, 1799.
- vii. ALVEN, b. June 18, 1801.
- 13. viii. ASAHUEL, b. Jan. 1, 1804.

9. ABIEL BLODGETT, son of James⁷, b. Feb. 20, 1762. He lived in Plymouth. He m. April 29, 1788, Margaret Davis, b. 1769. In record of marriage she is called Margaret Davis, of Plymouth. It is tradition that her mother married, first, McKnight, and second, Davis, that she was a daughter of McKnight, and assumed the name of her stepfather. In 1834 they removed from Plymouth to Campton. He d. March 25, 1848. She d. Sept. 17, 1842. Children b. in Plymouth.

- i. NANCY, b. Jan. 29, 1789. m. Joseph Stephens, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. They had sons, Simon and Cornell.
- ii. ELIZA, b. March 16, 1791. m. Amos Fisher.
- 14. iii. ABIEL DAVIS, b. April 24, 1793.
- iv. KEZIA, b. April 17, 1795. m. Benjamin Hall, of Dorchester. They had sons, Joseph and William, and a dau. Permelia, who m. William Jones.
- v. RELIEF, b. June 11, 1797. m. Amos Melvin (see).
- vi. PERMELIA, b. Feb. 25, 1800. d. 1803.
- vii. SARAH SNOW, b. May 27, 1802. m. Walter Rideout (see).
- viii. JEMIMA, b. August 29, 1804. m. Reuben Powers (see).
- ix. CALVIN, b. March 13, 1806. unm. He lived in Plymouth, where he d. Oct. 28, 1881.
- 15. x. WILLIAM DAVIS, b. Jan. 25, 1808.
- xi. CATHERINE, b. August 23, 1812. m. June 19, 1836, Jonas Fitch, b. Pepperell, Mass., March 21, 1811, son of Jonas and Thirza (Jewett) Fitch. He was an architect of Boston, Mass. The Fitchburg R.R. stone depot and other prominent buildings of Boston are his creations. He was a director of the Continental Bank. He d. Feb. 19, 1882. She d. March 28, 1892. Four children: (1) Anna Elizabeth Richards, b. March 13, 1839. m. Sept. 3, 1862, John Wallace. She d. March 14, 1891. (2) Charles Henry, b. May 29, 1841; d. Feb. 26, 1842. (3) Charles Henry, b. June 29, 1846. m. Jan. 24, 1878, Harriet Elizabeth Wisner. He was in active business in Boston, Mass., until 1882. He now resides in Pepperell, Mass. He has one child, Catherine Blodgett Fitch, b. Oct. 18, 1879. (4) Carrie Thirza, b. March 3, 1850. Res. Boston, Mass.

10. JOSEPH SNOW BLODGETT, son of James⁷, b. April 21, 1767. m. Oct. 2, 1794, Eunice French, b. June 8, 1766. He lived in Campton from 1794 to 1800, and subsequently in Plymouth. He was a farmer, and a part of the year he was accustomed to peddle earthenware. He d. June 15, 1834. She d. August 22, 1855. Three children b. in Campton, and five in Plymouth.

- i. EUNICE, b. July 2, 1795. unm. d. Dec. 22, 1841.

- ii. SARAH SNOW, b. April 15, 1798. m. William Greenough (see). She d. May —, 1860.
- 16. iii. JOSEPH FRENCH, b. Nov. 17, 1799.
- 17. iv. MOSES, b. May 29, 1802. m. Dec. 31, 1827, Eliza Ferrin, of Hebron.
- 18. v. NOAH, b. March 21, 1806.
- vi. MARY A., b. March 7, 1810. m. Theodore Harriman (see). ✕
- vii. RUTH, b. Dec. 13, 1813. d. Jan. 9, 1830.
- viii. EMILY, b. Oct. 17, 1817. m. Ezra B. Eaton, of Wentworth. She d. Dec. 2, 1855.

11. SIMEON BLODGETT, son of James ⁷, b. 1774. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1797–1800 and 1821–1828. He m. 1825, Alice (Kidder) Spalding, widow of Jonathan Spalding, Jr., of Wilton. He d. in Plymouth, Jan. 15, 1829, and his widow m. third, Jonathan Cummings (see).

12. EBENEZER BLODGETT, son of James ⁷, b. Feb. 9, 1777. He m. in Moultonborough, Nov. 25, 1802, Nancy Penniman, dau. of Capt. Adna Penniman (see). She d. Feb. 16, 1826, aged 45. He m. second, April 3, 1830, Lydia Barnard, of Warner. She d. Sept. 29, 1856, aged 69. He was a farmer, and from his labor upon the farm he supported his family. In the service of his Master he was equally earnest and laborious. Throughout the active years of his life he was a preacher, travelling through many towns and receiving no compensation. He was instrumental in building the old brick church at West Plymouth. He d. in Bristol, Sept. 28, 1854. Four children.

- i. ALICE, b. Dec. 11, 1804. m. Daniel Bartlett (see).
- ii. ATOSSA, b. August 14, 1806. m. John H. Gill (see).
- iii. CATHERINE, b. June 9, 1810. m. Feb. 1, 1831, Leonard Felch, b. Weare, May 21, 1801, son of Jonathan and Abigail (Favor) Felch. They lived in Weare, where she d. 1851, leaving two sons: (1) John H., b. June 24, 1834, a well-known citizen of Hancock. (2) Hiram M., b. July 1, 1836. Res. Weare.
- 19. iv. EBENEZER KELLUM, b. March 4, 1831.

13. ASAHEL BLODGETT, son of James ⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1804. m. Nov 23, 1827, Priscilla Webster, dau. of Peter Webster. He was a farmer in Plymouth until 1848, when he removed to Orford. He d. Sept 28, 1874. She d. Oct. 30, 1871.

- i. MARY JANE, b. Jan. 30, 1830. m. June 27, 1847, George W. Hickok, b. 1825, son of Ebenezer and Deborah (Blodgett) Hickok (see James Blodgett ⁷).

- ii. WEBSTER P., b. August 8, 1833. m. May 17, 1874, Dillie H. Pebbles. He is a farmer of Orford.
- iii. STEPHEN, b. Jan. 23, 1837. d. April 25, 1856.
- iv. MARTHA ANN, b. August 2, 1838. m. Dec. 4, 1856, Dan Y. Simpson, farmer, of Orford. She d. Dec. 8, 1891.
- v. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 7, 1843. m. May 26, 1878, Luther Sherburn, farmer, of Orford. She d. Oct. 9, 1893.
- vi. ELLEN MARIA, b. July 16, 1845. m. August 17, 1867, Hazen Pebbles, farmer, and, in company with Webster P. Blodgett, proprietor of Mountain View Farm, Orford.

14. ABIEL DAVIS BLODGETT, son of Abiel⁹, b. April 24, 1793, and by another record, b. April 23, 1794. He removed in early life to Milford, N. Y., and there m. Nov. 1, 1821, Susan Richmond. He subsequently lived in Erie Co., N. Y., and in 1846 he removed to McHenry Co., Ill., where he d. 1861. She d. 1866. He was a prosperous farmer and a highly respected citizen, and was frequently elected to town and county offices. Five children.

- i. ALBERT D., b. August 29, 1822. unm. He was a soldier in the Mexican War; d. Feb. 29, 1852.
- ii. DELOS ABIEL, b. March 3, 1825. m. Sept. 9, 1859, Jennie S. Wood, who d. Oct. 22, 1890. He m. second, Jan. 3, 1893, Daisy A. Peck, b. Nov. 7, 1863, dau. of Prof. William A. Peck. He settled in Michigan, 1849, and for many years was extensively and successfully engaged in the lumber business. At present he is associated in business with his son, John W. Blodgett, and a son-in-law, Edward Lowe. He lives, honored and respected, at Grand Rapids, Mich., with a winter home at Daytona, Fla. Children: (1) John W., b. July 26, 1860. m. Jan. 16, 1895, Minnie Cumnock, of Lowell, Mass.; res. Grand Rapids, Mich. (2) Susan R., b. May 22, 1865. m. 1888, Edward Lowe; res. Grand Rapids, Mich. (3) Helen P., b. July 6, 1895. (4) Delos Abiel, b. Nov. 13, 1896.
- iii. ELLEN C., b. July 26, 1827. m. 1850, Franklin Diggins. Three children: (1) Delos F., b. 1852; is a lumberman; res. Cadillac, Mich. (2) Albert B., b. 1854; is a farmer, McHenry Co., Ill. (3) Fred A., b. 1862; is a lumberman; res. Cadillac, Mich.
- iv. HELEN R., b. 1830. m. 1849, Irvin E. Baldwin; res. McHenry Co., Ill., where she d. 1883. Four daughters: (1) Mrs. Irene (Baldwin) Johnson; res. Winona, Minn. (2) Mrs. Ada (Baldwin) Van Winkle; res. Washington, D. C. (3) Mrs. Jennie (Baldwin) Phelps; res. Chicago, Ill. (4) Mrs. Hattie (Baldwin) Wakeley; res. Chicago, Ill.
- v. HARRIET E., b. Nov. 13, 1835. m. 1853, N. J. Jerome. He d. 1890. Res. McHenry Co., Ill. Three children: (1) Mrs. Kate

C. (Jerome) Peterton, res. Chicago, Ill. (2) Howell R. Jerome, res. Harvard, Ill. (3) Helen A. Jerome, res. with her mother in Harvard, Ill.

15. WILLIAM DAVIS BLODGETT, son of Abiel⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1808. m. May 25, 1845, Lavinia Melvin, dau. of Walter Melvin (see). She d. August 11, 1846. He m. second, April 11, 1848, Elizabeth Farrar, b. Sept. 15, 1826, dau. of Abel and Hepsibah (Boynton) Farrar of Temple. She d. July 5, 1859. He m. third, Oct. 5, 1873, Caroline Maria Melvin, dau. of Walter Melvin (see). She d. Jan. 13, 1890. He d. April 9, 1892. He lived in Boston a few years, but was in Plymouth continuously after 1846. Farmer. Three children.

- i. FRED DAVIS, b. June 6, 1852. d. Jan. 8, 1854.
- ii. ELLA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 2, 1854. m. Sept. 25, 1879, Jacob Leland Potts, a lawyer of Ithaca, Mich. He was elected Judge of Probate, 1888. They have one child: (1) Madge E., b. Sept. 1, 1883.
- iii. FREDERICK RICHMOND, b. Feb. 17, 1858. He was engaged in the glove business several years, and is now a farmer on Moses Adams' farm.

16. JOSEPH FRENCH BLODGETT, son of Joseph Snow¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1799. m. Dec. 22, 1828, Mary Sanborn, b. Sanbornton, Dec. 17, 1798, dau. of Samuel and Theodate (Perkins) Sanborn. Previous to his marriage he was in Boston a few years, and subsequently resided, a farmer, in Plymouth. He d. Oct. 23, 1882. She d. Feb. 13, 1872. Four children.

- i. SIMEON, b. May 21, 1830. m. Dec. 10, 1854, Sarah Ann Breed, of Franklin. He d. in Manchester, Sept. 26, 1855, and was buried Turnpike Cemetery, in Plymouth.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. July 20, 1831. m. Feb. 23, 1860, Ruth Ann McClure, who d. Feb. 24, 1890. By occupation he is a brick mason, and res. Grafton, N. D. He is the author of a book entitled "Scientific Skeleton," 105 pp., published 1897. Two children: (1) Waldo, b. Oct. 4, 1861. (2) Mary Edna, b. August 15, 1873.
- iii. JOSEPH SNOW, b. Dec. 17, 1834. m. Sept. 20, 1868, Chastina Luella Cox, dau. of James A. and Sarah D. (Brown) Cox. He is an orange grower in Grahamville, Fla. Three children: (1) Ellen Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1874. (2) Ruth Ann, b. March 27, 1877. (3) George Elwin, b. May 3, 1883.
- iv. JOHN PERKINS, b. Oct. 4, 1836. m. Dec. 10, 1862, Roxena Pike Hobart, b. Hebron, Nov. 29, 1839. He is a farmer, and has lived in Hebron since 1865. Four children. The sons are graduates of New Hampshire College of Agriculture: (1) Alma Celia, b. August

17, 1870, m. Frank Oscar Morse. (2) Infant, b. April 25, d. April 28, 1876. (3) Joseph French, b. August 5, 1878. (4) Charles Nicklin, b. June 25, 1880.

17. MOSES BLODGETT, son of Joseph Snow¹⁰, b. May 29, 1802. m. Dec. 31, 1827, Eliza Ferren, of Hebron. She d. June 7, 1836. m. second, 1839, Betsey Merrill, of Groton. He was a farmer near Pike Hill. He d. March 5, 1869. Two children.

- i. SYLVESTER FERREN, b. Sept. 25, 1829. m. May 15, 1854, Anna C. Blanchard.
- ii. JOHN SNOW, b. June 28, 1831. m. Feb. 13, 1854, Susan Amanda Ordway. He is a carpenter at Concord. One child: (1) Emma Eliza.

18. NOAH BLODGETT, son of Joseph Snow¹⁰, b. March 21, 1806. He m. 1831, Esther White Packard, b. Bridgewater, Mass., 1809, dau. of Ambrose and Esther (White) Packard. She d. March 3, 1866. He m. second, Sept. 4, 1866, Melissa R. Cox, b. Benton, August 27, 1828, dau. of James H. and Harriet (French) Cox. He d. Dec. 6, 1882. He was a stone-mason, and was abroad until 1839, when he returned to Plymouth, and here lived until his death. Nine children.

- 20. i. ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. Jan. 12, 1832.
- ii. EMILY FRANCES, b. Sept. 9, 1833. m. March 22, 1854, Amos Leavitt Russell, son of Phineas Russell (see); res. Hebron. Two children: (1) Carrie Emily, b. April 30, 1857. m. Wilfred C. Scott; res. Brockton, Mass. (2) Edmond W., b. August 19, 1862. m. Maggie Brady; res. Avon, Mass.
- iii. JOSEPH SNOW, b. August 20, 1835. d. Dec. 1, 1840.
- iv. MOSES, b. Dec. 26, 1837. m. July 4, 1860, Almada Turner; res. Brockton, Mass. Three children: (1) Minnie Esther, b. Nov. 18, 1861. d. Oct. 14, 1865. (2) Huron Nelson, b. Dec. 26, 1867. m. Jan. 28, 1889, Tamar Annie Holman. (3) Moses Adelbert, b. March 14, 1872. m. March 14, 1897, Edna Clifford.
- v. SARAH E., b. Oct. 23, 1840; m. Sept. 5, 1861, Augustus Belcher; res. Brockton, Mass., where she d. Feb. 8, 1897. Three children: (1) Almon Augustus. (2) Esther Annie. (3) Melvin.
- vi. ESTHER W., b. July 1, 1843. d. Nov. 20, 1862.
- vii. ALMON AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 28, 1846. m. Nov. 4, 1869, Elvira S. Lund, dau. of Joel Lund of Rumney. He was of the firm Truesdell & Blodgett, clothiers, of Suncook. He d. March 12, 1900.
- viii. ELLEN A., b. Nov. 15, 1850. d. Nov. 20, 1850.
- ix. ELMER JAMES, b. Oct. 2, 1867. m. Oct. 26, 1892, Effie Barkley; res. Lisbon.

19. EBENEZER KELLUM BLODGETT, son of Ebenezer¹² and Lydia (Barnard) Blodgett, b. March 4, 1831. m. Oct. 11, 1851, Rose W. Merrill, b. April 13, 1834, dau. of Clark Merrill. He lived in Plymouth in youth and 1868-1882. He was express agent, Groton, Mass. Now res. Suncook. Two children.

- i. FRED CLARK, b. Nov. 19, 1854 (State Normal School, 1874). m. March 24, 1880, Serena L. Draper, dau. of Lemuel L. Draper (see). He is chief clerk of motive department, Southern Division B. & M. R.R.; res. Melrose, Mass. Three children: (1) Lilla Lucina, b. Feb. 21, 1881. (2) Serena Rose, b. August 9, 1883. (3) Ernest Frank, b. May 4, 1885.
- ii. FRANK EDWARDS, b. March 20, 1858. m. Feb. 11, 1886, Jennie Emery Haseltine, b. June 27, 1859, dau. of William and Harriet (Miner) Haseltine, of Suncook. She grad. State Normal School, 1877. He was in trade in Plymouth, 1886-1887, in the firm of Blodgett & Keniston. In Fitchburg, Mass., 1887-1891, and since 1891 he has res. in Suncook, where he is a wholesale dealer in wood. Delegate Constitutional Convention, 1902. He has been selectman of Allenstown several years. Two children: (1) Harriet Rose, b. Dec. 24, 1888. (2) Philip Haseltine, b. Sept. 5, 1893.

20. ELBRIDGE GERRY BLODGETT, son of Noah¹⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1832. m. August 20, 1862, Sarah Gould Johnson, b. Campton, March 31, 1844, dau. of Samuel Emerson and Eliza (Straw) Johnson (see). Except one or two years spent in California, he res. through life in Plymouth. He was a glove cutter. He d. Jan. 9, 1891.

- i. EFFIE ELIZA, b. Oct. 3, 1864; grad. Tilton Seminary, 1885. Author of book of poems.

BLOOD.

1. AMOS BLOOD, son of Ephraim and Mary Blood, b. Hollis, March 10, 1763. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving five months, in 1782, in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Company of Rangers. He lived in Plymouth, and was taxed each year from 1784 to 1800. He m. in Plymouth, April 2, 1795, Sarah Bean, dau. of Elisha Bean (see). In 1800 he removed to Haverhill, and twelve years later he removed to Bethany, N. Y. Three children b. Plymouth, five Haverhill, and one Bethany, where she d. May 1, 1813. He d. March 8, 1832.

- i. NASON, b. Nov. 4, 1796.
- ii. MEHITABLE, b. April 5, 1798.
- iii. GILBERT, b. March 10, 1800.
- iv. PETER, b. March 13, 1802.
- v. POLLY, b. June 24, 1804.

- vi. RUSSELL, b. April 24, 1806.
- vii. RUTH, b. Oct. 7, 1808.
- viii. NELSON, b. Nov. 12, 1810.
- ix. SALLY, b. April 10, 1813.

BLOOD.

1. HORATIO C. BLOOD, b. in Wentworth, August 5, 1838, son of Archelaus Blood. He m. Dec. 2, 1867, Hannah Emeline (Brown) Chase, dau. of Josiah P. Brown (see), and widow of Moses P. Chase. He lived in East Tilton. She d. Jan. 16, 1899.

2. GEORGE BYRON BLOOD, son of Horatio C.¹, b. East Tilton, Feb. 22, 1873. m. Sept. 5, 1900, Bertha Malburn Goodrich, b. Oakland, Me., July 11, 1878, dau. of Augustine S. Goodrich. He is a grad. of New Hampton Institute. He has been an efficient clerk and assistant postmaster since 1895, holding appointments under Mr. Hull and Mr. Mason. Mrs. Blood is in the millinery trade with Mrs. Pressey.

BLOOD.

1. SOLOMON BLOOD, son of Josiah Blood, b. Hollis, April 17, 1747. m. in Hollis, Jan. 5, 1769, Priscilla French, b. Oct. 2, 1747, dau. of Nicholas French, of Hollis. He came to Plymouth, 1772; was taxed 1773. With other Plymouth residents, he signed a petition, in January, 1774, to send a representative to the Colonial Assembly. He removed from Plymouth to Groton.

- i. SOLOMON, b. Hollis, Oct. 7, 1769.
- ii. SARAH, b. Hollis, Dec. 22, 1771.
- iii. JOSEPH.
- iv. MARY.

BOWLER.

1. JOHN ATWOOD BOWLER, son of George and Ann Creamer (Alley) Bowler, a Methodist minister, grandson of Thomas and Frances Bowler, of Lynn, b. in Watertown, Mass., Oct. 25, 1852. m. May 19, 1879, Sarah Josephine Coburn, b. Allentown, July 7, 1853, dau. of Cyrus and Sarah W. Coburn. He was educated in the public schools, Mystic (Conn.) Institute, and two years at Wesleyan University. He is a Methodist minister, and has supplied at Goshen and Hillsborough Centre, and has received appointments: Hillsborough Bridge, 1881-1883; Bristol, 1884-1886; Lancaster, 1887-1889, Somersworth, 1890-1893; Haverhill, Mass., 1894-1895; Plymouth, 1896-

1897; Lowell (Centralville), 1898-1899; Bondville, Mass., 1900-1901. Three children.

- i. BERTHA MAY, b. Hillsboro', Nov. 11, 1880.
- ii. BERTRAM EVAN, b. Hillsboro', Jan. 26, 1882.
- iii. MARION, b. Lancaster, Feb. 25, 1880.

BOWLES.

1. JOHN BOWLES, a soldier in the Revolution; res. in or near Concord, Mass. His son John was a prosperous merchant in Portsmouth, owning vessels and dealing in West India goods.

2. STEPHEN BOWLES, son of John¹, b. Concord, Mass., 1769; followed his elder brother to Portsmouth, and was there engaged in mercantile pursuits several years. Later he was a tanner in Holderness, and subsequently settled on a farm near Squam Lake, where he d. 1863. He m. Mary Ann Palmer, b. Loudon, 1796, dau. of Reuben Palmer. She d. 1882. Seven children.

3. CHARLES HENRY BOWLES, son of Stephen², b. Holderness, March 3, 1832. m. June 20, 1854, Mary Ann Bachelder, dau. of Kinsley Hall Batchelder (see). He came to Plymouth, 1851, and was a clerk for three years in the depot store of William W. Russell, & Co. He was proprietor of a livery stable a few years on the site of the Pemigewasset stable. He removed to the Anson Merrill farm, and was successfully engaged several years in farming and lumbering. He was a representative, 1875 and 1876, delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1876, and is a director and vice-president of the Pemigewasset National Bank, and president of the Plymouth Guaranty Savings Bank.

- i. GEORGE HENRY, b. May 14, 1856. d. March 29, 1859.
- ii. GEORGE HALL, b. May 22, 1863. Dartmouth College, 1884. He was a student-at-law, which he relinquished for the medical profession. He grad. Harvard Medical School, 1893, and is in practice in Boston, Mass. He m. June 23, 1893, Caroline Ellsworth Blount, b. June 13, 1873, dau. of Ainsworth Emory and Susan (Hall) Blount. State Normal School, 1891. Children: (1) Mary Hall, b. July 5, 1902, d. Sept. 7, 1902. (2) Charles Hall, b. Sept. 11, 1903.

BOWLES.

1. JONATHAN BOWLES, b. Rochester, Mass., about 1760; with several brothers, settled in Richmond about 1790. The family then, and many of their descendants at the present time, write the name

Bolles. Jonathan Bowles after a few years removed from Richmond to Lisbon.

2. JONATHAN BOWLES, son of Jonathan¹. m. June 1, 1797, Phebe Parker, b. Richmond, June 12, 1776, dau. of Reuben and Sarah (Wooley) Parker, of Richmond. He d. in Lisbon, aged 81.

3. AMASA BOWLES, son of Jonathan², was b. in Lisbon, Dec. 27, 1803. He m. Jerusha Parker, dau. of Silas and Lydia (Whipple) Parker, and a sister of Hon. Levi Parker, of Lisbon. He was a captain and representative. He d. in Lisbon, April 6, 1879. She d. Nov. 21, 1870.

4. ALDEN BOWLES, b. Lisbon, Dec. 13, 1842. He m. Jan. 30, 1867, Loretta S. Aldrich, b. Jan. 18, 1847, dau. of Hiram and Dorcas (Clough) Aldrich, of Lisbon. He was a farmer in Lisbon until 1878. After a short residence in New Hampton, he came to Plymouth, 1891, and conducted the Central House three years. He now owns and occupies the Hobart House, on Ward Hill. Three children.

i. ALBERT HIRAM, b. July 8, 1870; res. Plymouth.

ii. FLORENCE MAY, b. May 21, 1872. m. 1895, Charles E. Dodge, who d. 1896. m. second, 1898, George S. Smith, of Hebron.

iii. AMASA, b. Sept. 25, 1879; Dartmouth College, 1904.

BOYNTON.

1. JOHN BOYNTON, b. about 1614. m. Ellen Pell, and settled in Rowley, Mass., and d. 1671. He was a brother of William Boynton, also of Rowley. His widow m. second, August 30, 1671, Dea. Maximilian Jewett.

2. JOSEPH, son of John¹, b. 1645. m. May 13, 1669, Sarah Swan, b. 1646, dau. of Richard Swan, of Rowley. He was a captain, town clerk, and representative of Rowley. He lived several years in Groton, where his wife d., Feb. 27, 1718/9. He d. in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 16, 1730.

3. RICHARD BOYNTON, son of Capt. Joseph², b. Rowley, Nov. 1, 1675. m. Dec. 24, 1701, Sarah Dresser, b. April 4, 1678, dau. of John and Martha (Thorley) Dresser. She d. August 26, 1759. He d. Dec. 25, 1732. Buried in Georgetown, Mass.

4. NATHANIEL BOYNTON, son of Richard³, b. August 18, 1712. m. March 8, 1736/7, Mary Stewart. He, with others, was shipwrecked near Cape Ann, and perished, May 13, 1762.

5. THOMAS BOYNTON, son of Nathaniel⁴, b. Georgetown, Sept. 2, 1752. m. Dec. 10, 1776, Elizabeth Keezer, of Ipswich. He was a

soldier in the Revolution, and removed, 1777, to Plymouth, where he res. until 1786, when he removed to Warren. He was a select-man of Warren. He d. Sept. 24, 1832. She d. Dec. 25, 1833. Eleven children, four of whom were b. in Plymouth.

- i. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 2, 1777. d. young.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Plymouth, Oct. 8, 1778. m. August 28, 1798, James Eastman, b. Salem, Feb. 21, 1780, son of Obadiah and Mehitable (Merrill) Eastman, of Salem and Benton. She d. Clintonville, N. Y., June 29, 1811. Four children.
- iii. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 21, 1780. m. April 2, 1800, Betsey Palmer, and res. in Orford. He d. March 5, 1864. She d. Feb. 10, 1845. Fourteen children.
- iv. THOMAS, b. Jan. 18, 1783. m. Nov. 14, 1805, Lavinia Merrill. He was a sea captain of Salem, Mass. Three children.
- v. SALLY, b. Dec. 29, 1784. m. 1805, J. S. Titus, b. in Bath, 1780; d. in Lyman, June 13, 1868. She d. Sept. 27, 1871.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. Warren, Dec. 30, 1787. m. Feb. 17, 1807, Benjamin Bailey, and removed to Ohio. Eleven children.
- vii. SAMUEL HARRIMAN, b. Nov. 25, 1790. m. Nov. 17, 1814, Mehitable Clark, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Foster) Clark, of Warren. He lived in Warren. d. Sept. 11, 1827. She d. Sept. 27, 1830. Worcester E. Boynton, M.D., of Lowell, is their son.
- viii. MARY, b. Dec. 21, 1792. m. Jan. 25, 1813, James Eastman (who m. first, Elizabeth). She d. Dec. 10, 1841. Seven children.
- ix. JOSEPH, b. June 15, 1795. m. 1817, Sally Knight, and in 1834 removed to Michigan. He d. 1850. Three children.
- x. TIMOTHY, b. 1797. d. young.
- xi. NATHANIEL, b. 1800. d. young.

6. WILLIAM BOYNTON, brother of John¹, ancestor of the other family of Boynton, b. about 1606. Freeman, 1640. He d. in Rowley, Dec. 8, 1686. His widow, Elizabeth, d. in Salisbury. Seven children.

7. JOSHUA BOYNTON, son of William⁶, b. Rowley, August 10, 1646. m. April 9, 1678, Hannah Barnett. She d. Jan. 12, 1722/3. m. second, Nov. 29, 1725, Mary Syle. Her maiden name was Mary Daniel. Her former husbands were Robert Greenough and Richard Syle. She d. July 28, 1727. He m. third, Oct. 30, 1727, Mary, widow of John Boynton. He lived in Newbury, Rowley, Bradford, and Haverhill. He was a soldier in King Philip's War, 1676. He d. about 1735.

8. WILLIAM BOYNTON, son of Joshua⁷, b. May 26, 1690. m. in November, 1713, Joanna Stevens, b. Oct. 15, 1692, dau. of John and

Dorothy (Hubbard) Stevens, of Salisbury. He lived in Newbury and after 1719, in Salisbury.

9. JOHN BOYNTON, son of William⁸, b. about 1715. m. Anna Smith. Seven children.

10. DAVID BOYNTON, son of John⁹. m. Anna Batchelder, and lived in Nottingham.

11. WILLIAM BOYNTON, son of David¹⁰, b. Nottingham, Sept. 20, 1761. Removed to New Hampton; d. in Meredith, July 26, 1814.

12. EBENEZER BOYNTON, son of William¹¹, b. New Hampton, Dec. 26, 1798. He m. 1823, Betsey S. Hart, who d. June 13, 1836. m. second, Oct. 1, 1836, Susan R. Huckins, who d. 1856. m. third, Mrs. Cheney, and m. fourth, Mrs. Kelsea. He removed from Meredith to Plymouth, 1841, and remained in this town eleven years, when he removed to Lisbon, where he d. about 1882. Eleven children.

- i. ABIGAIL H., b. Nov. 20, 1823. m. Dec. 31, 1857, William P. Mead, a farmer, of Meredith.
- ii. CHARLES HART, b. Sept. 20, 1826. m. Oct. 19, 1854, Mary H. Cummings, dau. Joseph and Mary (Huse) Cummings, of Lisbon. She d. July 28, 1876. He was a physician of Lisbon. Representative 1868-1869, and many years member Board of Education. He d. August 16, 1903.
- iii. MARY E., b. August 27, 1828. m. Feb. 1, 1855, Joseph R. Mead, a farmer, of Meredith.
- iv. ANN M., b. Dec. 15, 1831.
- v. ORIN H., b. August 20, 1834. m. July 25, 1861, Alice E. Hollister, dau. of Oren S. Hollister, of Lisbon. He is a physician of Lisbon. They have two sons, both are physicians: Perry D. Boynton, M.D., of New York, and Harry H. Boynton, M.D., of Lisbon.
- vi. JAMES H., b. March 23, 1838.
- vii. NANCY EMILY, b. August 8, 1839.
- viii. WILLIAM E., b. Feb. 26, 1841.
- ix. ARTHUR W., b. Feb. 5, 1843.
- x. SUSAN L., b. Dec. 7, 1845.
- xi. ANN M., b. Dec. 7, 1847.

BOYNTON.

1. JOHN BOYNTON, parentage unknown, b. in Meredith, April 17, 1808. m. Jan. 18, 1831, Phœbe Batchelder, b. Nov. 26, 1807, dau. of Simeon and Polly (Marston) Batchelder, of Meredith and Bridgewater. She d. Nov. 19, 1844. He m. second, Ruth Blake, b. 1816, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Colby) Blake. He was a farmer, res. in

Bridgewater until 1849, when he removed to Plymouth, where he d. Feb. 24, 1880. She d. Sept. 13, 1901.

- i. ADOLPHUS E., b. August 5, 1833. m. Elmira R. Morgan, dau. of Rev. Smith Morgan (see). He was a Baptist minister, filling several appointments in Maine. He d. at North Shapleigh, Me., Sept. 24, 1889.
- ii. AUGUSTA ANN, b. April 25, 1836. m. David S. Kidder (see).
- iii. GEORGE O., b. Sept. 9, 1838. In trade several years at Faneuil Hall Market, Boston. m. Elizabeth Earle.
- iv. SUSAN JANE, b. Sept. 17, 1841. m. Charles Morse (see).
- v. JOHN MARSTON, b. Sept. 6, 1843. m. Dec. 24, 1890, Martha A. Hobart, dau. of Hiram Hobart (see), b. Piermont, July 17, 1844. He is a farmer in Plymouth, res. since 1890 on the Timothy Cheney place, on Winter Street.

BRACKETT.

1. WILLIAM BRACKETT, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Brackett, b. Dedham, Mass., May 7, 1762. m. Nov. 22, 1784, Anna Lauchlen, b. Dec. 26, 1765, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Haws) Lauchlen. He removed to Sudbury, Mass.

2. WILLIAM BRACKETT, son of William¹, b. Sudbury, Oct. 9, 1785. m. Feb. 10, 1811, Lorana Campbell, b. June 12, 1791, dau. of Hector Campbell, of Chester, Mass. He settled in Littleton, where he was a merchant, town clerk, selectman, and representative. He d. Dec. 7, 1859. She d. May 11, 1874.

3. WILLIAM CAMPBELL BRACKETT, son of William², b. Oct. 1, 1812. m. Jan. 18, 1842, Julia A. (Ross) Hutchins, b. Bath, Feb. 9, 1817, dau. of Samuel Ross, and widow of George Hutchins, of Bath. He was a merchant in Littleton, where he d. Feb. 11, 1863. She m. third, Col. Cyrus Eastman, of Littleton.

4. WILLIAM ROSS BRACKETT, son of William Campbell³, b. Littleton, Nov. 24, 1842. m. May 13, 1868, Ella Eliza Stearns, dau. of Wilbur C. Stearns (see). He was general ticket agent, B., C. & M. R.R., with a home in Plymouth from 1864 to 1884, and general baggage agent about ten years in Boston. Since 1895 he has res. in Plymouth.

- i. BESSIE STEARNS, b. August 3, 1874. d. August 24, 1874.
- ii. WILLIAM CEPHAS, b. March 15, 1876. d. May 25, 1876.
- iii. LUCY STEARNS, b. June 23, 1879. Grad. Plymouth High School, 1894, and has pursued a course of study at Wheaton Seminary.

BRAINERD.

1. JAMES BRAINERD, a native of Haddam, Conn., was many years a physician of China, Me. He m. Susan Richardson.

2. JAMES SPENCER HAZELTON BRAINERD, son of Dr. James¹, b. China, Me., April 1, 1830. He was twelve years in California and British Columbia. Since his return in 1865 he lived in Holderness and Plymouth. Since 1888 he conducted a boarding-house on School Street. He d. April 22, 1902. He m. Sept. 29, 1866, Emma D. Craig, dau. of Oliver H. P. Craig (see). She d. May 10, 1875. He m. second, Nov. 4, 1876, Juliaetta Lucetta (Ryan) Stearns, dau. of James Ryan (see). She is president of Plymouth Branch, W. C. T. U.

3. i. ALBERT CRAIG, b. Holderness, August 29, 1867.
- ii. ANNE FIELD, b. Holderness, Dec. 18, 1869. m. April 2, 1887, Jeremiah B. Brown, son of Emery Brown; res. in Stoneham, Mass.
- iii. JAMES HENRY, b. Holderness, April 25, 1872. He is an employé B. & M. R.R.; res. Plymouth. unm.
- iv. BLANCHE ESTELLE, b. Plymouth, July 18, 1877. m. Feb. 14, 1900, George D. McIntire. Locomotive fireman B. & M. R.R.; res. Plymouth. (1) Hazel M., b. Plymouth, Sept. 26, 1900. (2) Glenn Everett, b. July 11, 1902. (3) James Brainerd, b. Feb. 26, 1904.

3. ALBERT CRAIG BRAINERD, son of James S. H.², b. August 29, 1867. m. Dec. 9, 1887, Mary Gibbens, b. Ireland, Dec. 15, 1864, dau. of Michael and Eleanor (Lafferty) Gibbens; res. in Plymouth. He is yardmaster B. & M. R.R.

- i. EMMA DODGE, b. Dec. 25, 1888.
- ii. MARY ELLEN, b. Oct. 25, 1891.
- iii. ALBERT HENRY, b. May 3, 1893. d. April 17, 1895; drowned.
- iv. MARGUERITE FLORA, b. March 31, 1895.
- v. DAVID PERRY, b. May 26, 1897.
- vi. ALBERT PAUL, b. April 9, 1899.

BRAGG.

1. OSCAR T. BRAGG, son of Wyatt and Clara (Hill) Bragg, b. Sandwich, July 14, 1865. m. Feb. 4, 1890, Kate F. Hutchins, dau. of George K. Hutchins (see). He is a shoemaker and carpenter and came to Plymouth, 1895. Three children.

- i. HARRY PEARL, b. May 6, 1891.
- ii. LESTER GEORGE, b. Feb. 3, 1895.
- iii. CLARENCE WYATT, b. March 6, 1900.

BROCK.

1. SAMUEL BROCK, b. Buckfield, Me., 1797, was a farmer in Plymouth after 1857. He m. Harriet Spencer. He d. August 31, 1889; she d. Feb. 28, 1875. Buried Trinity Cemetery. One son.

- i. LEONARD BROCK, b. Jan. 29, 1824. m. Jan. 29, 1851, Emeline Rowe, dau. of Smith Holland Rowe (see). He served in 40th Mass. Infantry. After the war he was a driver of a stage line from Plymouth to Profile House, and for many years a faithful clerk in the store of Mr. Fox. He d. March 21, 1886. His widow d. in Plymouth, July 8, 1902. One child: (1) Harriet Ellen, b. Plymouth, Nov. 24, 1856. State Normal School, 1875; d. April 12, 1875.

BROWLEY.

1. MYRON P. BROWLEY, son of Myron P. and Hannah (Buzzell) Browley, b. Georgeville, P. Q., Jan. 21, 1861, m. Dec. 14, 1886, Josephine Adaline Harrington, b. Jan. 7, 1858, dau. of Samuel C. and Mary Jennet (Hastings) Harrington, of Manchester. He has res. in Plymouth since 1891, and has been a conductor on the excursions of Raymond & Whitcomb, and often in summer seasons running trains between Fabyan station and summit of Mt. Washington.

BROWNE.

1. CHARLES BROWNE, emigrant ancestor, was an early resident of Rowley, Mass., where he m. Oct. 4, 1647, Mary Acie, dau. of William and Margaret Acie, of Rowley. He d. 1687, and was buried Dec. 16. His wife d. 1683, and was buried Dec. 12. His will mentions sons Beriah, Gershom, deceased, William, John, Samuel, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, and Joseph. His dau. Mary d. 1683.

2. JOHN BROWNE, son of Charles¹, b. Feb. 5, 1653/4. m. August 31, 1685, Abigail Browne, b. Newbury, Mass., Oct. 24, 1665, dau. of James and Sarah Browne. He lived in Rowley, near the line of Newbury. In 1706 he was dismissed, at his request, from the first church in Rowley and became one of the foundation members of the church in Byfield Parish, which included a part of the territory of Rowley and Newbury. In 1690 he was executor of the will of his grandfather, William Acie. His will is dated in 1721, and was probated 1722. Eleven children.

3. SAMUEL BROWN, eldest son of John², b. Rowley, July 20, 1686. Purchased, 1722, of his sister Hannah and of his brother Joseph, then

of Boston, their right in the estate of their father, John Browne, deceased. He m. May 17, 1716, Elizabeth Wheeler, b. July 12, 1695, dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth Wheeler, of Salisbury, Mass. He lived several years in Byfield Parish and in the town of Rowley. He was a collector of the parish and a prominent citizen of the town of Rowley. Feb. 11, 1711, he was excused from military service on account of a lame hand, and July 17, 1724, he was again excused "provided he keeps arms and amunition to show when required." He removed, 1729, from Rowley, to Littleton, Mass., and with his wife was admitted to the church in Littleton by letter from the Byfield church. He was a constable of Littleton, 1736. He removed from Littleton to West Dunstable, now Hollis, 1743, and was prominent in town and church affairs and was one of the committee to arrange for the ordination of Rev. Daniel Emerson. He d. Feb. 25, 1755. His son Josiah was executor of his will, which was probated June 18, 1755. The registry of deeds represents that he bought many valuable parcels of real estate. His widow, Elizabeth, was living 1758. Nine children.

- i. JOHN, b. Rowley, April 5, 1717. d. young.
- ii. MARY, b. Rowley, May 15, 1718.
4. iii. JOSIAH, b. Rowley, May 3, 1720.
5. iv. JOHN, b. Rowley, 1724, no record of birth on Rowley records.
He was baptized at Byfield, by Rev. Moses Hale, March 29, 1724.
- v. HANNAH, b. Rowley, bapt. Nov. 26, 1727. m. Oct. 9, 1744; Samuel Farley, of Hollis.
- vi. SARAH, b. Littleton, Oct. 18, 1730.
- vii. SUSANNAH, b. Littleton, Jan. 10, 1734/5.
- viii. MARTHA, b. Littleton, June 25, 1736. m. April 1, 1753, Eleazer Cummings, b. Nottingham West, Dec. 15, 1730, son of Eleazer and Rachel (Proctor) Cummings; removed after 1760 to Maine.
6. ix. SAMUEL, b. Littleton, Oct. 31, 1737.

4. LIEUT. JOSIAH BROWN, son of Samuel³, b. Rowley, Mass., May 3, 1720, and was less than ten years of age when his father removed from Rowley to Littleton. In a conveyance of land in 1741 he is styled "of Littleton," and soon after that date he removed to Hollis. April 9, 1758, he was commissioned by Gov. Benning Wentworth, an ensign in Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company, Col. John Hart's regiment. This regiment, a part on the northern frontiers under Lieut. Col. Goffe, and a part at Louisburg, was in the service from April to late in October, 1758. He was commissioned a lieutenant in the militia, May 24, 1765.

He was one of the grantees of Plymouth and he came hither with the first settlers in 1764 and about this date he purchased the full interest of four other grantees, and several allotted tracts of land in the township. At the organization of the 11th Regiment, he was commissioned by Gov. John Wentworth, an ensign of the Plymouth Company under Col. John Fenton. The commission is dated August 16, 1774. He was one of the founders of Plymouth, and the story of his life is a part of the history of the town. See sketch in Vol. I. He m. in Groton, Nov. 11, 1741, Anna Farwell, b. Jan. 27, 1722/3, dau. of Lieut. Josiah and Hannah (Lovewell) Farwell. Her father was killed in the fight at Pegwacket, May 8, 1725, and her mother was a sister of Capt. John Lovewell, who fell in the same memorable engagement. The wife of Capt. Joseph Baker was a dau. and not a sister of Capt. John Lovewell, as stated in Fox's "Dunstable." Lieut. Josiah Brown d. in Plymouth, 1787 or 1788. Nine children b. in Hollis.

- i. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 14, 1742. m. Zachariah Parker (see); m. second, Judge Samuel Emerson (see).
- ii. ANNA, b. Oct. 23, 1744. m. Capt. Jotham Cummings (see).
- iii. JOSIAH, b. Sept. 24, 1746. d. April 14, 1753.
- iv. MOLLY, b. Sept. 4, 1748. m. in Plymouth, Sept. 24, 1767, Charles Clark. They lived and died in Rumney. Three children: (1) Jonathan, was a captain in the militia, lived in Rumney. (2) Michael, lived in Rumney. unm. (3) Charles, probably the oldest son, m. Dec. 30, 1794, Sarah Greenough, dau. of William and Hannah (Wells) Greenough (see). He d. in Rumney, May 11, 1798; she d. Feb. 19, 1861; their children were Asenath and Sarah. Of these, Asenath m. Richard Smart. Their dau. Harriet Smart m. Francis Cushman (see). Their son Charles Clark Smart m. Jennie M. Q. Merrill (see George Register).
7. v. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 8, 1750.
- vi. OLIVE, b. Nov. 1, 1752. m. Samuel Marsh (see).
- vii. SUSANNAH, b. August 20, 1754, m. March 31, 1774, Joseph Hicks.
- viii. SARAH, b. Jan. 3, 1757, m. Joshua Fletcher (see).
8. ix. JOSIAH, b. Jan. 31, 1759.

5. JOHN BROWN, son of Samuel³, b. about 1724. m. Oct. 9, 1744, Keziah Wheeler, b. Concord, Mass., March 10, 1726/7, dau. of James Wheeler. She d. Oct. 31, 1760. He m. second, Feb. 18, 1761, Martha Jewett, dau. of Ezekiel and Martha (Thurston) Jewett, of Rowley, and a sister of Rev. David Jewett, of Candia. She d. March 5, 1797, and is called in the will of her father, dated March 31, 1775, "my daughter, Martha Brown, wife of John Brown, of Monson, N. H." He was a

doctor and removed from Hollis to Monson about 1750, and was selectman of Monson three years. He was one of the grantees of Plymouth and one of a committee of arrangements for the ordination of Rev. Nathan Ward. He removed to Plymouth, 1766, and was here taxed until 1774 and was taxed a non-resident, 1775. He d. May 6, 1776. Ten children, nine b. in Hollis and in Monson, and one b. in Plymouth.

- i. **SILAS**, b. August 11, 1745. m. Oct. 8, 1765, Lucy Wheeler, b. June 1, 1744, dau. of Peter Wheeler, of Hollis. He lived in Plymouth from about 1765 until his death. In the Revolution he served in Capt. Osgood's Company of Rangers from July 10 to Dec. 2, 1775. In April, 1777, he enlisted into the Continental service and was assigned to Col. Scammell's regiment. He d. in the service, Dec. 31, 1777. He had three or more children. A record is not available.
- ii. **JOHN**, b. Jan. 27, 1747. m. in Plymouth, March 1, 1773, Abigail Phillips, dau. of Amos Phillips (see). He was an honored and a prominent citizen of Thornton, where he d. Feb. 7, 1807; she m. second, Nathaniel Tupper, and d. Jan. 19, 1839, aged 83.
- iii. **KEZIAH**, b. Dec. 23, 1749, m. Nov. 10, 1768, William Hobart, of Campton.
- iv. **ABIGAIL**, b. June 10, 1754. m. June 24, 1774, Samuel Shaw.
- v. **PHINEAS**, b. Nov. 14, 1756.
- vi. **REBECCA**, b. Sept. 21, 1758.
- vii. **ELIZABETH**, b. Sept. 10, 1760. m. Nehemiah Phillips (see).
- viii. **MARTHA**, b. April 18, 1762.
- ix. **SARAH**, b. March 24, 1764.
9. x. **STEPHEN THURSTON**, b. Plymouth, April 18, 1766.

6. **SAMUEL BROWN**, son of Samuel³, and brother of Lieut. Josiah⁴ and Dr. John, of Plymouth, lived in Hollis. m. March 26, 1756, Mary Glene; m. second, Jan. 22, 1761, Mary Wheeler. Of his six children:

10. i. **WILLIAM**, b. Jan. 4, 1766.

7. **JOSEPH BROWN**, son of Lieut. Josiah⁴, b. Hollis, Nov. 8, 1750. m. in Plymouth, Nov. 2, 1773, Susannah Dearborn, b. Chester, 1749, dau. Benjamin and Susannah (Colcord) Dearborn (see). He was commissioned by Gov. John Wentworth, August 16, 1774, an ensign, 1st Company, 11th Regiment, commanded by Col. John Fenton. A career of promise was suddenly ended. He d. in Plymouth, March 15, 1775. She d. April 5, 1775, leaving one child.

- i. SARAH, b. Sept. 22, 1774. In 1776, her grandfather, Josiah Brown, was appointed her guardian, and two years later, Col. Joseph Senter was appointed. She m. 1796, her cousin, Joshua Fletcher, son of Joshua and Sarah (Brown) Fletcher (see).

8. JOSIAH BROWN, son of Lieut. Josiah⁴, b. Hollis, Jan. 31, 1759. m. Nov. 4, 1779, Rachel Fellows. He was administrator of the estate of his father. He was a selectman of Plymouth, 1790, 1795, 1798, 1800; representative, 1799, 1800, 1801; commissioned ensign, 1790, and captain, 1793; appointed coroner, 1797, and a justice of the peace, 1799, and while he remained he was a man of influence in town affairs. Associated with several others from Plymouth and vicinity in 1801, he removed to Windsor township, P. Q. He was the first settler of the town, and about six years later he removed to Conneaut, Ohio, where he d.; his widow d. in Windsor, P. Q., 1834. Eight children b. in Plymouth.

- i. POLLY, b. Oct. 5, 1780. m. Stephen Rogers (see).
- 13. ii. JOSEPH, b. May 1, 1782.
- 14. iii. JOSIAH, b. June 27, 1784.
- iv. OLIVE, b. Feb. 15, 1787. m. William Rankin, son of James and Margaret (Witherspoon) Rankin, of Thornton. They lived at Brompton, P. Q. She d. Oct. 5, 1869; he d. Sept. 8, 1838.
- v. NANCY, b. April 14, 1789. m. Job Whitney, of the province of Quebec; prob. a son of Capt. Benjamin Whitney, of Petersham, Mass.
- vi. RUTH, b. May 26, 1791. m. June 27, 1812, Simon Stevens, b. June 17, 1784, of Ulverton, P. Q. He d. Nov. 9, 1865.
- vii. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 19, 1793. d. young.
- viii. SALLY, b. March 16, 1796. m. Arnold Lindsey, of Brompton, P. Q.; she d. 1876; he d. May 20, 1862. Their dau. Catherine m. Jonathan Brown, son of Joseph¹³ (see).

9. STEPHEN THURSTON BROWN, son of Dr. John, b. Plymouth, April 18, 1766. m. Dec. 18, 1788, Anna Davis, of Goffstown. He settled in Bristol, and his land is now a part of the Damon Y. Emmons farm, in the Locke neighborhood. He was a capable, respected man. In religion he was a Quaker, and strictly adhered to the forms of the faith. He d. at the home of his dau. Martha, May 4, 1839. She d. at the home of her son Samuel, May 23, 1851.

- i. JOHN, b. Sept. 15, 1789. m. Sally Ingalls, b. July 17, 1793, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Cleveland) Ingalls, of Bristol (see). He was a soldier in War of 1812, removing to Vermont, and in 1839 to Michigan. He d. Portland, Mich., Feb. 11, 1885. She d. June 14, 1867. Five children.

- ii. ANNE, b. May 27, 1791. m. 1817, Isaac Swett (see).
- iii. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 28, 1793. m. Nov. 9, 1820, Susanna Sanborn Dolloff, b. Bridgewater, Dec. 9, 1800, dau. of Abraham and Rachel (Locke) Dolloff. He was a farmer of Bridgewater, where he d. 1868. She d. March 14, 1879. Four children.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. March 3, 1796. m. 1825, Relief Ordway, b. 1803, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Brown) Ordway. He was prominent in business affairs, owning mills, and manufacturing lumber in Bristol, Campton, and Whitefield. He d. in Whitefield, March 26, 1884. She d. in Campton, 1867. They had nine children, and of these were Alson L. and Warren G. Brown, of the Brown Lumber Co. of Whitefield; also a dau., Mary Ann Brown, b. Bristol, Nov. 10, 1830. m. Hanson S. Chase (see).
- v. ENOS, b. March 3, 1798. m. Dec. 10, 1831, Lavina Heath, dau. of James Heath, of Stewartstown. He was a farmer of Bridgewater, of whom many anecdotes are preserved.
- vi. MARTHA, b. May 15, 1800. m. Daniel Simonds.
- vii. SALLY, b. 1802. m. Jacob Colby, son of Ichabod Colby, of Weare. They lived in Weare, where their seven children were born.
- viii. HANNAH LOCKE, b. Sept. 24, 1803. m. Dec. 25, 1826, William Colby, b. July 31, 1803, son of Jonathan and Martha (Alexander) Colby, of Bow. They lived in Bow several years, and in other towns in New Hampshire, removing about 1850 to Michigan. He d. Feb. 26, 1875; she d. August 10, 1863. Seven children.
- ix. STEPHEN, b. 1806. d. 1824.
- x. MARY ANN, m. Oct. 2, 1836, Jeremiah B. Warner, who d. 1874.
- xi. MICHAEL. d. young.
- xii. ASENATH, b. May 20, 1814. m. March 15, 1838, Calvin Fuller, b. March 1, 1812. d. New Boston, Jan. 11, 1869; she d. in Alexandria. Five children.

10. WILLIAM BROWN, son of Samuel⁶ and Mary (Wheeler) Brown, b. Hollis, Jan. 4, 1766. m. Elizabeth Nevins, dau. of William Nevins, Sr. He lived also in Hollis.

11. WILLIAM BROWN, son of William¹⁰, b. March 11, 1790. m. April 13, 1815, Hannah Farley. They lived in Hollis.

12. DEA. WILLIAM GILBERT BROWN, son of William¹¹, b. Hollis, July 15, 1815. He lived in Campton, and was a deacon of the Congregational Church twenty-five years. Over forty years he was the faithful and devoted agent of the American Bible Society, and visited from time to time all parts of the State. He m. Abigail Gilman, of Thornton; m. second, Sarah Robie, of Campton; m. third, Hannah Bartlett Pulsifer (see). He d. April 6, 1892. His widow now res. in Plymouth. Three children.

- i. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. June 15, 1845, a soldier in the Civil War.
- ii. JOSEPH HENRY, b. August, 1848. m. Marcia Cobb; m. second, Effie Sweetser. He d. Sept. 19, 1896.
- iii. ABIGAIL. d. aged 3 months.

13. JOSEPH BROWN, son of Josiah⁸ and Rachel (Fellows) Brown, b. Plymouth, May 1, 1782. He removed with his father, 1801, to Windsor, P. Q. He m. in Plymouth, Jan. 31, 1805, Susannah Simonds. He was a man of force and character, and a good representative of an excellent family. He d. at Windsor, P. Q., June 21, 1862; she d. June 15, 1840. Seven children.

- i. EMILY, b. Sept. 1, 1807. unm. d. March 28, 1867.
- ii. JOSIAH SIMONDS, b. June 10, 1812. m. 1842, Hannah Percival, b. April 11, 1826. He d. April 12, 1898. Seven children: (1) Henry Josiah; (2) Francis J., d. unm.; (3) Catharine, m. Frederick Stevens; (4) John Calvin; (5) Mary Emily, m. Sheperd Foster; (6) Jonathan George, d. unm.; (7) Frederick William.
- iii. MARTHA, b. Dec. 25, 1815. m. Jan., 1842, Joseph Loring. He d. 1895; she d. Oct. 19, 1892.
- iv. GEORGE, b. 1817. d. 1819.
- 15. v. SHEPERD JOSEPH, b. March 11, 1822.
- vi. ANDREW, b. May 20, 1824. unm. d. June 6, 1866.
- vii. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 7, 1828. m. June 13, 1855, Catherine M. Lindsay, dau. of Arnold and Sally (Brown) Lindsay (see). She d. 1882. He m. second, July 17, 1884, Sarah Martin. He has been actively engaged in the lumber trade, and vice-president many years of the Shearer & Brown Company. He has retired from business and res. in Montreal. No children.

14. JOSIAH BROWN, son of Josiah⁸ and Rachel (Fellows) Brown, b. Plymouth, June 27, 1784. He removed in early manhood to Conneaut, Ohio. He had eight children, and among them sons, Josiah, Joseph, and Albert. His son Joseph was a grad. of Yale College.

15. SHEPERD JOSEPH BROWN, son of Joseph¹³ and Susannah (Simonds) Brown, b. March 11, 1822. m. March 10, 1858, Jennet Shanks, b. Scotland, Jan. 26, 1841. She d. Oct. 5, 1901. He res. at Windsor, P. Q.

- i. ALBERT JOSEPH, b. July 8, 1861. McGill University, Montreal, 1883, with first rank standing. B.C.L. 1886, winning the Elizabeth Torrance gold medal and the prize for the best thesis. He was admitted to the bar of the province, July, 1886, and in same year, with L. N. Benjamin, a leading commercial lawyer, formed the

law firm of Benjamin & Brown. Mr. Benjamin d. 1887, and he joined the firm of Chapleau, Hall, Nicolls & Brown, which five years later became Hall, Cross, Brown & Sharp, which continues an active and prominent firm in the province. He has refused political preferment and has pursued his profession with success and devotion. He m. Dec. 27, 1888, Josephine Home, of Quebec.

- ii. ISABELLA MARGARET, b. Dec. 3, 1864. m. Sept. 10, 1890, John Gow, of Montreal. She d. *sine prole*, June 12, 1902.
- iii. ANNIE LUCINDA, b. Feb. 26, 1868. m. June 5, 1889, Rev. James Fergusson, of Windsor, P. Q., and now of Hickson, P. O. One child, Olive Brown, b. April 29, 1891.

BROWN.

1. THOMAS BROWN, emigrant ancestor, b. about 1607. Came from Malford, England, to Massachusetts in the "James," arriving in Boston, June 3, 1635. He settled in Newbury, Mass. He was by occupation a weaver. His wife, Mary, d. June 2, 1655. He d. June 8, 1687. Three children: Mary, Isaac, Francis.

2. FRANCIS BROWN, son of Thomas¹, b. about 1632. m. Nov. 21, 1653, Mary Johnson. He lived in Newbury, Mass., where he d. 1691. Seven children.

3. JOHN BROWN, son of Francis², b. May 13, 1665. m. August 20, 1683, Ruth Huse, b. Feb. 25, 1664, dau. of Abel and Mary (Sears) Huse. He lived in Newbury, Mass.

4. JOHN BROWN, son of John³, b. Oct. 27, 1683. m. Jan. 20, 1713, Elizabeth Dole, b. August 16, 1692, dau. of Dr. John and Mary (Gerrish) Dole.

5. MOSES BROWN, son of John⁴, b. Oct. 20, 1723. m. 1748, Elizabeth Brown, b. Nov. 8, 1728, dau. of Thomas and Deborah Brown. The intentions of marriage recorded in Newbury, Oct. 15, 1748. Five children were born in Newbury. There is a tradition in the families of his descendants that he came to Plymouth or Campton about 1768 or 1769, and soon died. His widow, Elizabeth, m. in Plymouth, Nov. 4, 1771, Elder Francis Worcester (see).

- i. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 4, 1749. m. David Perkins, b. Hampton, Jan. 15, 1739, son of Moses and Mary (Marston) Perkins. He settled in Campton, 1769, and about 1790 removed to Thornton, where he was a deacon of the church, over which his brother-in-law, Rev. Noah Worcester, was the pastor. He d. March 14, 1805.
- ii. MARY, b. June 26, 1751. m. Joseph Pulsifer, and settled in Campton. (See Pulsifer register.)
- iii. SARAH, b. Sept. 4, 1755. m. Ezekiel Hardy.

iv. JOHN, twin, b. Sept. 4, 1755. m. Susannah Ingalls.

v. HANNAH, b. May 6, 1760. m. Nov. 25, 1779, Rev. Noah Worcester (see).

BROWN.

1. RICHARD BROWN, emigrant ancestor of a prominent branch of the Brown family, was of Newbury, Mass., as early as 1635, and probably was the Richard Brown who came in the "Mary and John," 1633. His wife, Edith, d. 1647; he m. second, Feb. 16, 1648, Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Badger, dau. of Edmund Greenleaf, and widow of Giles Badger. He d. April 16, 1661.

2. JOSHUA BROWN, son of Richard¹ and Edith Brown, b. Newbury, April 10, 1642. m. Jan. 15, 1668/9, Sarah Sawyer, b. Newbury, Nov. 20, 1651, dau. of William and Ruth Sawyer. He lived in Newbury, where he d. 1720. Seven children.

3. DEA. JOSEPH BROWN, son of Joshua², b. Newbury, Oct. 11, 1669. About 1700 he removed from Newbury to Amesbury, Mass. He was a deacon of the First Church of Amesbury, and in his will he provided for a legacy to the church. He was a trader. He d. 1732, leaving a widow, Sarah, and five surviving children. His youngest son was Dr. Simeon Brown, who married Hannah Young, dau. of Henry Young, and lived in Kingston, and subsequently in Haverhill, Mass. Among the children of Dr. Simeon Brown was Henry Young Brown, a captain in the French and Indian Wars, who received a grant of land in recognition of conspicuous service, and was the founder of Brownfield, Me.

4. JOSHUA BROWN, son of Dea. Joseph³, b. Amesbury, about 1702. m. in Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 8, 1726, Joanna Morrill, b. Salisbury, Feb. 17, 1707/8, dau. Jacob and Elizabeth (Stevens) Morrill. He was a tailor in Salisbury twenty years. In 1745 he bought the homestead in Kingston of his brother, Dr. Simeon Brown, and removed to that town. After his removal to Kingston he was a merchant, and accumulated a good estate. He d. in Kingston, April 23, 1756. His widow m. second, before 1762, Jonathan Brown, of Kensington. A record of the birth of six children of Joshua and Joanna (Morrill) Brown is found in Salisbury, and a record of the baptism of three appears in church records of Kingston.

5. JOSEPH BROWN, son of Joshua⁴, b. April 28, 1733, bapt. Salisbury, Second Church, May 13, 1733. The family removed from Salisbury, Mass., to Kingston, 1745. He was a resident of Kingston

until 1760, and was one of the petitioners for the division of Kingston, and the incorporation of Hawke, now Danville. His homestead was in the north part of the new town. He was active in business, and a worthy citizen. He signed the association test in 1776, and was a soldier in the Revolution. In 1781, he removed from Hawke to Andover, where he d. April 6, 1812. He m. in Kingston, Dec. 29, 1757, Elizabeth Sawyer, bapt. 1738, dau. of Joseph and Dorothy (Brown) Sawyer.* She d. July 13, 1813. Seven children.

- i. JOSEPH, b. Kingston, March 31, 1759. m. in South Hampton, Sept. 5, 1780, Abigail Towle, b. March 24, 1761, dau. of Caleb and Ruth (Page) Towle; res. in Andover, where he d. July 29, 1843; she d. Oct. 28, 1831. Four children: (1) Ruth, b. April 14, 1781, m. Nov. 7, 1802, William Emery; (2) Dorothy, b. July 28, 1783, m. April 29, 1810, Caleb Marston; (3) Reuben, b. June 24, 1785, m. 1807, Lydia Simonds; (4) Lois, b. Oct. 15, 1792, unm. d. Jan. 28, 1861.
- ii. ISAAC, b. Hawke, May 24, 1761. m. Dec. 24, 1782, Sarah Aiken; lived in Andover, where he d. March 31, 1812.
- iii. MOSES, bapt. Hawke, Nov. 3, 1765. m. Feb. 23, 1786, Molly Blake, who d. August 23, 1799; he m. second Nov. 19, 1800, Nancy Rowell, dau. of John Rowell; lived in Andover.
- iv. NATHANIEL, bapt. Hawke, May 27, 1770. m. Mehitable Green; lived in Franklin.
6. v. HENRY, bapt. Hawke, Feb. 14, 1773.

* JOSEPH SAWYER, son of Joshua and Elizabeth Sawyer, b. Newbury, Mass., Nov. 19, 1706. m. 1729, intentions Nov. 15, Dorothy Brown, b. Newbury, August 10, 1712, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Berry) Brown. Dorothy (4), Thomas (3), Isaac (2), Thomas (1). Joseph Sawyer and wife, Dorothy, were admitted to Second Church of Salisbury, Mass., March 5, 1732, and in 1739 removed from Salisbury to Kingston, where he d. July 15, 1748. His will dated May 28, 1748, was probated August 31, 1748. He names wife, Dorothy, and children, Miriam, Elizabeth, Dorothy, Judith, and child unborn. The town records of Kingston record that Joseph Sawyer d. July 13, 1749, and church records, July 15, 1747. Dorothy (Brown) Sawyer m. second, May 25, 1749, John Young, who d. Kingston, August 22, 1758. She m. third, Feb. 12, 1760, Thomas Thompson, of Salisbury, Mass., and later of Hawke. Six children by her first and three by her second marriage.

- i. MIRIAM, bapt. Salisbury, Nov. 9, 1735. m. 1752, John Young, Jr., of Kingston.
- ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. Salisbury, August 27, 1738. m. Joseph Brown (see above).
- iii. DOROTHY, b. Kingston, Dec. 14, 1740.
- iv. JOSEPH, bapt. June 5, 1743. d. Oct. 31, 1745.
- v. JUDITH, b. Oct. 6, 1745. m. David Jones.
- vi. SARAH, b. Oct. 13, 1748, posthumous.
- vii. RUTH YOUNG, b. August 18, 1752.
- viii. HEZEKIAH YOUNG, b. March 3, 1754.
- ix. MARTHA YOUNG, b. May 29, 1756.

- vi. ELIZABETH, bapt. Hawke, Feb. 16, 1777. unm. d. Andover, Nov. 15, 1862.
- vii. HANNAH, bapt. Hawke, Jan. 24, 1779. unm. d. Andover, March 26, 1806.

6. HENRY BROWN, son of Joseph⁵, bapt. Feb. 14, 1773. m. Lovie Ladd, sister of Theophilus Ladd, of Augusta, Me. He was a farmer in Bridgewater, occupying the Woodman farm on the river road. He d. 1834. Henry and Lovie (Ladd) Brown had four children.

- i. HANNAH, b. about 1800. m. Oct. 23, 1842, William Bailey, of Stewartstown. They were divorced, on her petition, Jan. 9, 1845. She assumed her maiden name and d. in Bridgewater, 1862. In her will she remembered the older children of her brother, James, and sister, Mary.
- 7. ii. JAMES, b. July 3, 1805.
- iii. CHILD, d. Sept. 29, 1818.
- iv. MARY POTTER, b. Sept. 12, 1816. m. Seth Spencer (see):

7. JAMES BROWN, son of Henry⁶, b. July 3, 1805. m. Nov. 18, 1830, Judith Blaisdell Harron, b. Bridgewater, Jan. 12, 1807, dau. of John and Nancy (Pressey) Harron. He was a farmer and a respected citizen of New Hampton, and later of Bridgewater, and a deacon of the Second Baptist Church of Bridgewater. In 1867, he removed to Bristol. His wife d. June 12, 1883, and he had a home several years with his son, Gen. John H. Brown. He d. in Plymouth at the home of his son, Manson S. Brown, Jan. 17, 1898.

- i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Bridgewater, Dec. 5, 1831. m. Nov. 30, 1852, Dudley Marshall.
- ii. JOSEPH HARRON, b. New Hampton, Dec. 19, 1833, was an ordained elder of the Free Will Baptist Church, and was a pastor at Bow Lake, Strafford, at Epsom, and at Hill. In 1870 he joined the M. E. conference and received appointments: Rumney, 1870-1871; Lisbon, 1872-1873; Franklin Falls, 1874; Jefferson, 1875-1877; Stark, 1879-1881; Manchester First Church, 1882; North Haverhill, 1883-1885; Sandwich Centre, 1886-1887; Marlborough, 1888; superannuated, 1889; supplied Lempster and South Acworth, 1891, and Webster, 1892. He was educated at New Hampton Institution. He was an able preacher and a successful pastor, and was officially connected with several religious and benevolent organizations of the church. He was a representative from Hill, 1870, and a member of the board of education of Bridgewater, Hill, Lisbon, Jefferson, and Stark. He m. May 1, 1862, Harriet Newell Huse, b. Danville, Vt., August 18, 1837, dau. of Joseph and Harriet Newell (Frye) Huse. He d. in Concord, March 16, 1900. One

- child (1) Orlana Jane, b. Sept. 10, 1863. m. June 16, 1895, John M. Morse, of Lancaster.
8. iii. MANSON S., b. Bridgewater, Nov. 29, 1835.
 - iv. JOHN HENRY, d. young.
 - v. HESTER ANN, b. Bridgewater, Jan. 25, 1839. m. March 1, 1865, Melvin A. Dame. She d. Strafford, March 14, 1866.
 - vi. HANNAH ANGELINE, b. Bridgewater, July 31, 1841. m. Oct. 5, 1875, John D. Harris. She d. Ipswich, Mass., April 5, 1893.
 - vii. JOSEPHINE G., b. Bridgewater, Feb. 5, 1844. m. Dec. 16, 1865, William H. Abel. She d. June 20, 1869.
 - viii. LOVINIA G., b. April 13, 1847. m. June 20, 1870, William H. Abel. She d. August 7, 1870. He was killed in a railroad accident near New Hampton, May 8, 1882. One son, William Manson Henry, b. July 19, 1870, adopted by Manson S. Brown (see).
 - ix. JOHN HENRY, b. Bridgewater, May 20, 1850, was a merchant in Bristol several years, and engaged in lumber business. He was a selectman eight years, postmaster, deputy sheriff, and in 1891 represented Bristol in the legislature. In 1891 he was appointed freight and claim agent of the Boston, Concord & Montreal Railroad, and since the lease of that road he has been claim agent for New Hampshire of the Boston & Maine Railroad, removing to Concord, 1895. He was commissary-general on the staff of Gov. Busiel, and has been a member of the Republican State Committee twenty-five years. Gen. Brown was a delegate to the Republican National Convention, 1896, and a presidential elector, 1900. He is genial and companionable, and popular among his associates. He m. June 10, 1872, Marietta Sanborn Lougee, b. Sanbornton, Sept. 22, 1849, dau. of Dea. Joseph and Sarah (Cram) Lougee.

8. MANSON S. BROWN, son of James⁷, b. Nov. 29, 1835. m. April 19, 1859, Ann Polly Elliot Whitney, b. Campton, May 24, 1835, dau. of Kimball and Eliza (Johnson) Whitney. She d. May 29, 1903. He enlisted from Bridgewater, August 15, 1862, Co. C, 13th N. H. Infantry. Wounded at Fredericksburg. He was appointed principal musician, March 1, 1865, and was leader of the band first to enter Richmond. He was mustered out June 21, 1865, and immediately removed to this town. Blacksmith and farmer. He built the house in the village, now of Scott N. Weeks, and occupied the shop near by. In 1881, he removed to Lower Intervale, and there owns and occupies the Blair farm. Having been a deputy sheriff since 1868, he was elected sheriff of Grafton Co., 1898, and re-elected 1900; State senator, 1885-1887. They have one adopted son. (See Lovinia G. Brown.)

- i. WILLIAM M. H., b. July 19, 1870. m. June 25, 1896, Lottie A. Smith, dau. of John A. Smith (see). He is a farmer and dairyman, res. with his father. Three children: (1) Earle Manson Henry, b. July 15, 1897; (2) William John, b. May 20, 1899, d. August 9, 1899; (3) Harold William, b. July 14, 1900.

BROWN.

1. JOHN BROWN, a baker of London, embarked on the "Elizabeth," April 17, 1635, and after a short res. in Salem, Mass., settled in Hampton, 1638. He was a farmer, and also engaged in ship building. He was one of the largest owners of land and the third in wealth, as appears on an ancient tax-list of Hampton. He d. in Hampton, and the record reads, "John Browne, Aged about ninetie eight years, Died upon the 28h Day of february, 1686." He m. 1640, Sarah Walker, who came from London to America in the ship with her future companion. She d. July 6, 1672, aged 54. Eight children.

2. JACOB BROWN, son of John¹, b. Hampton, 1653; lived on the homestead in Hampton. He was a soldier in the Indian wars, and was one of the petitioners for the removal of Lieut.-Gov. Cranfield. He m. about 1682, Sarah Brookin, dau. of William and Mary (Walford) Brookin, of Portsmouth. He d. Feb. 13, 1740. Nine children.

3. SAMUEL BROWN, son of Jacob², b. Hampton, Nov. 4, 1686. m. Elizabeth Meloon and lived on the paternal homestead. He d. Jan. 14, 1772. She d. Feb. 9, 1764. Eight children.

4. STEPHEN BROWN, son of Samuel³, and Elizabeth (Meloon) Brown, and brother of Joseph⁴, b. Hampton about 1711. m. Deborah Luce. He d. Sept., 1792.

5. BENJAMIN BROWN, son of Stephen⁴, b. 1736, bapt. August 22. m. Elizabeth Batchelder; m. second, Mary Page, b. Oct. 19, 1739, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Moulton) Page. He d. May 11, 1799. His widow d. Sept. 10, 1823.

6. BENJAMIN BROWN, son of Benjamin⁵, b. Hampton, July 21, 1771. m. 1798, Sarah Philbrick, b. April 21, 1770, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Page) Philbrick, of Hampton. He removed to Sanbornton, 1798, where he d. May 12, 1848. She d. July 27, 1853.

7. JOSIAH PHILBRICK BROWN, son of Benjamin⁶, b. North Hampton, Dec. 24, 1797. When an infant the family removed to Sanbornton. He settled in Wentworth and was extensively engaged in lumber business. He d. 1877. He m. March 23, 1819, Nancy Moulton Brown, b. 1799, dau. of Theodore and Sarah (Gile) Brown, of Chichester, grand-

dau. of Samuel and Mary (Philbrick) Brown, and great-granddau. of Samuel³ and Elizabeth (Meloan) Brown.

8. ALPHONSO BROWN, youngest of the fourteen children of Josiah Philbrick⁷, b. Wentworth, Nov. 5, 1846. He succeeded his father in business in Wentworth until 1900, when he removed to Plymouth. He is proprietor of Rose Lawn Cottage. He m. May 26, 1872, Eudora Adelaide Ellsworth, b. March 27, 1852, dau. of John L. and Emily (Ellsworth) Ellsworth. Two children b. Wentworth.

i. LELA GRACE, b. July 7, 1873. Grad. State Normal School, 1891.

Teacher in Plymouth four years; principal Rumney Grammar School two years, and now clerk, Webster, Russell Co.

ii. LUCINDA ETHEL, b. July 15, 1879. Grad. New Hampton Institute, 1900. Is now clerk, central telephone.

BROWN.

1. LIEUT. RICHARD BROWN was a second lieutenant in Col. Poor's regiment in the siege of Boston, 1775. Upon the reorganization of the regiment in 1776, under Col. Nathan Hale, he was a quartermaster and continued in the service in this capacity until he resigned, August 22, 1778. He d. in Unity, 1782, and his widow, Mary, m. Oliver Tuttle.

2. JOHN BROWN, son of Lieut. Richard¹, b. Sept. 12, 1772, was left fatherless at ten years of age in Unity. He found a home in the family of Christopher Newton, of Newport. He m. 1793, Phebe Wilmarth, b. Feb. 7, 1770, dau. of John and Phebe (Briggs) Wilmarth, of Newport. He was a farmer in Newport, where he d. March 30, 1841.

3. CHARLES K. BROWN, son of John², b. Newport, Nov. 22, 1810. m. Jan. 19, 1832, Nancy Baker, b. July 17, 1810. He was a farmer, a public-spirited citizen, res. in Wilmot and Newport. He d. Sept. 7, 1888.

4. CALVIN M. BROWN, son of Charles K.³, b. Newport, Feb. 1, 1833. m. May 10, 1854, Aura Thusa Gillet. She d. Feb. 12, 1868. He m. second, August 24, 1871, Isabel Fraser. By occupation he is a blacksmith, an ingenious man, an inventor, and patentee of several useful devices. Has lived in Illinois and in Newport.

5. CHARLES EUGENE BROWN, son of Calvin M.⁴, b. Aurora, Ill., August 22, 1863. m. July 4, 1884, Rosa Ella Abbott, b. August 31, 1866, dau. Sylvester Dana Abbott, of Rumney. He removed to Plymouth, 1897, and is a farmer on the Monroe Morse farm, old Hebron road. Two children.

- i. CALVIN LEON, b. Lakeport, Dec. 25, 1885.
- ii. ERNEST PAYSON, b. Laconia, June 26, 1888.

BROWN.

1. DANIEL BROWN, b. Candia, May 10, 1771. m. Elizabeth French, b. Kingston, Dec. 11, 1774. He settled in Bridgewater, where he d. March 24, 1860. She d. Feb. 11, 1831.

2. RICHARD BROWN, son of Daniel¹, b. Bridgewater, Sept. 4, 1807. m. Nov. 2, 1833, Mary C. Mitchell, b. July 28, 1809, dau. of Charles and Margaret (Morse) Mitchell, of Bridgewater. He was an influential citizen of Bridgewater. His wife d. August 15, 1881. He d. New Hampton, Sept. 27, 1896.

3. DANIEL MITCHELL BROWN, son of Richard², b. Bridgewater, April 12, 1842. m. Nov. 10, 1869, Frances E. Marston, b. Bristol, Jan. 30, 1847, dau. of John G. and Eliza (Dow) Marston. He lived a few years in Bristol, removing to Plymouth, 1876. Two children.

- i. ALBERTA, b. Bristol, Dec. 23, 1872. State Normal School, 1893. m. March 2, 1903, Fred S. Wright. A lawyer of Woodsville.
- ii. MARGARET, b. Plymouth, July 1, 1876. Plymouth High School, 1893. A trained nurse.

BROWN.

1. CHESTER BROWN and wife, Phebe, after a res. in Hanover, lived in Plymouth from 1852 to 1856, when he removed to Wolcott, Vt., where his wife, Phebe, d. 1868. Four children.

- i. SARAH, b. Hanover, Jan. 1, 1810. m. 1826, Nathan Stetson (see).
- ii. FANNY, m. Emmerton, Concord, Mass.
- iii. EMELIZA, m. Forbes Jones.
- iv. THOMAS, farmer of Wolcott, Vt.

BROWN.

1. ABRAHAM BROWN, b. Franklin, March 17, 1818. m. Lucinda Batchelder, b. Franklin, Oct. 13, 1818, dau. of Jacob and Dorothy (Garland) Batchelder. He lived in Bristol and a short time in Plymouth, where he d. April 14, 1852. She m. second, Samuel Carrier (see). His dau. Dora Ann m. Edgar Merrill (see).

2. GEORGE AUGUSTUS BROWN, son of Abraham¹, b. Bristol, April 23, 1844. m. Nov. 18, 1869, Augusta Sherburn Shute, b. Bridgewater, March 2, 1847, dau. of Thomas Shute (see). He is a carpenter and builder. Res. Plymouth, 1854-1869, and 1883-1891. He res.

at Atlantic, Mass., until 1901. He removed to Clachamas Co., Ore., and is a contractor and builder, res. a few miles from Oregon City. Three children.

- i. DORA ESTELLA, b. August 24, 1875.
- ii. FLORA ELSIETTA, twin, b. August 24, 1875. m. Oct. 12, 1898, Herbert Francis Carter; res. Atlantic, Mass. Two children: (1) Louise Maud, b. June 21, 1900; (2) Leroy Brown, b. June 27, 1903.
- iii. MELZENA FRANCES, b. Dec. 12, 1880.

BROWN.

1. THOMAS BROWN, son of Josiah and Lydia (Stevens) Brown, lived in New Hampton, and d. in Salem, Mass., Oct. 14, 1833. He m. 1798, Nancy Maloon, dau. of James Maloon. She was b. March 28, 1775, and d. in Plymouth, Oct. 18, 1865. Children.

- i. JOSIAH, b. April 16, 1799. m. Susan Mudgett; he d. Bristol, 1858.
- ii. PRISCILLA, b. Jan. 12, 1801. m. Moses Pervier (see).
- iii. THOMAS S., b. March 12, 1803, was a veterinary. d. Plymouth, Nov. 4, 1880.
- iv. JAMES, b. 1805. d. aged one week.
- v. MARY S., b. Jan. 14, 1808. m. Rufus Abbot, of Rochester.
- vi. JAMES M., b. June 23, 1810. d. Dec. 23, 1833.
- vii. EDMUND, b. Oct. 15, 1813. Lived several years in Bridgewater, where he d. June 28, 1875. Enlisted 1st N. H. Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1862, appointed veterinary; discharged, Jan. 5, 1863.
- viii. JOHN X., b. June 8, 1817. d. in Plymouth, August 13, 1896.

BROWN.

1. ADAM BROWN, of Ipswich, Mass., m. in Sutton, Mass., Dec. 3, 1772, Priscilla Putnam, b. August 22, 1751, dau. of Tarrent and Priscilla (Baker) Putnam. He removed to New Hampshire, and served in Capt. Benjamin Sias's company, Col. Gilman's regiment, which was in service three months, from Dec., 1776, and was with Gen. Washington at Princeton, N. J. Capt. Sias's company was from Canterbury and vicinity. In 1779 he removed to Plymouth and remained here two years. He settled in Plymouth, Vt., and was the first town clerk of that town. They had children: Israel Putnam, b. 1774; d. Plymouth, Vt., 1867; Priscilla, who m. Nathan Jones; Lydia, and Elijah.

BRUCE.

1. JOHN BRUCE, son of Robert, b. New Boston, March 4, 1779. Lived in Northfield, Tilton, and in Franklin, removing to Plymouth, 1852.

He d. April 3, 1859. He m. Sally Kennedy, who was the mother of three children. He m. second, Mary Richardson, b. Canterbury, Dec. 30, 1790, dau. of Jacob Richardson. She d. in Plymouth, Oct. 26, 1878, and was the mother of four children.

- i. WILLIAM.
- ii. ROBERT.
- iii. SARAH, m. John W. Cilley (see).
- iv. JOSEPH C., b. Northfield, 1822. m. Phebe Emerson, who d. He m. second, 1861, Lydia Emerson, a sister of Phebe. She d. in Plymouth, Nov. 8, 1861. He d. in Boscawen, 1896. He served in N. H. H. A. 1863-1865. One child by wife Phebe: (1) Frank, b. March 4, 1857, d. Plymouth, Oct. 4, 1877.
- v. ALONZO KITTRIDGE, b. Northfield, August 10, 1824. Lived in Plymouth, 1852-1888. unm. d. Franklin, Nov. 12, 1898.
- vi. PRUDENCE JANE, d. young.
- vii. THOMAS, b. August 6, 1834. m. August 18, 1852, Hannah Frost, dau. of Jonathan Frost. He res. in Franklin. (1) Mary Elvira, b. Plymouth, August 6, 1853. m. 1870, David A. Piper. They have twelve children.

BUCHANAN.

1. ALEXANDER BUCHANAN, b. Argyleshire, Scotland, 1784, emigrated in youth to Canada, and there d. 1848, leaving seven sons.

2. COLLINS McDONALD BUCHANAN, son of Alexander¹, b. Danville, Castle Bar, P. Q., Jan. 11, 1838. m. August 11, 1862, Sarah Gotham, (Ranlet) Willis, widow of Cyrus Willis (see). He was a hotel-keeper, removing to Plymouth from Littleton, 1871. He successfully conducted the Plymouth House on North Main Street, about ten years. Subsequently he was in Campton, Laconia, Woodstock, and Manchester. He was Deputy Sheriff, 1873-1874, and Sheriff, Grafton Co., 1883-1885. He d. Manchester, Feb. 6, 1891. No children.

BUGBEE.

1. NATHANIEL BUGBEE, b. 1712. m. Feb. 20, 1746, Sarah Johnson, of Windham, Conn. He lived in Ashford, Conn., and later in Somers, Conn., removing to Hartford, Vt., where he d. July 23, 1803. She d. March 18, 1815.

2. JONATHAN BUGBEE, son of Nathaniel¹, b. Ashford, Conn., May 19, 1765. m. Esther Colton, b. Sept. 9, 1765; d. March 4, 1793. m. second, Betsey Colton, b. Jan. 8, 1768. d. Nov. 17, 1835. m. third, March 10, 1836, Mabel (Colton) Guild, who d. April 15, 1860. The

three wives were sisters. He was a prominent citizen of Hartford, Vt., where he d. April 22, 1849.

3. i. AMOS, b. Nov. 5, 1785.
- ii. ESTHER, b. Jan. 28, 1788. m. August 11, 1815, Lyman Hazen.
- iii. BETSEY, b. April 18, 1790.
- iv. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 26, 1795, lived in Hartford, Vt.
4. v. HORACE, b. Feb. 1, 1797.
- vi. MARTIN, b. August 14, 1802.
5. vii. ORRIN, b. August 29, 1807.
- viii. THEODORE, b. June 3, 1810.

3. AMOS BUGBEE, son of Jonathan and Esther Bugbee, b. Nov. 5, 1785. Came to Plymouth, 1836, remaining two or three years. He was a merchant with his half-brother Orrin under firm name of A. & O. Bugbee.

4. HORACE BUGBEE, son of Jonathan² and Betsey Bugbee, b. Feb. 1, 1797, came to Plymouth, 1821, and remained here thirteen years. He was a merchant, and for a few years was associated in trade with Benjamin Edmonds, under firm name of Bugbee & Edmonds.

5. ORRIN BUGBEE, son of Jonathan² and Betsey Bugbee, b. Hartford, Vt., August 29, 1807. He was a merchant in this town, coming here, 1829. He removed to Lakeport, now Laconia, 1842. He was an intelligent, reliable man, and a deacon of the Congregational Church in Lakeport. He d. in Lebanon, Jan. 20, 1875. He m. in Plymouth, Sept. 25, 1834, Mary Ann Robbins, dau. of Jonathan Robbins (see). "The handsomest girl of her time in Plymouth," a kind woman and a good neighbor. She d. Lebanon, Oct. 9, 1878. Six children.

- i. MARCIA JANE, b. June 12, 1836. d. May 9, 1837.
- ii. LOUISA KING, b. May 31, 1838. m. May 4, 1875, James A. Davis, M.D., of Lebanon, where she d. Feb. 2, 1892.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. July 31, 1840. m. August 20, 1868, James D. Bell, Esq., a lawyer of St. Petersburg, Fla.
- iv. ELLEN MARIA, b. April 26, 1843. d. Dec. 14, 1845.
- v. THEODORA, b. Jan. 14, 1847. m. August 20, 1868, Hon. William S. Carter, b. Warner, Sept. 28, 1842, son of William and Hannah (Badger) Carter. He is a manufacturer of workingmen's goods at Lebanon, a director of the National and trustee of the Savings Bank of Lebanon; State senator, 1891.
- vi. HENRY ORRIN, b. August 9, 1851. d. Jan. 11, 1853.

BULLOCK.

1. JESSE BULLOCK, son of Hezekiah and Abigail Bullock, b. Grafton. Lived in Plymouth, on the north Baker's River road, where

Mr. McCutcheon now res., from 1831 to 1846. He sold the farm to Nathaniel P. Rogers, who gave the homestead the name of "Under Cliff." A record of the Bullock family has not been secured, but it is remembered that there were a son Benton, and a daughter Jane, who m. Oliver Blake Glover (see), and a daughter Rebecca. Albion Bullock, a nephew and adopted son of Jesse Bullock, was reared in Plymouth, and subsequently lived in Ohio, and later in Michigan, where he d. a few years since.

BURBECK.

1. EDWARD BURBECK. m. in Boston, Dec. 17, 1712, Martha Shute, and lived in Boston, where the birth of three children, Martha, William, and Edward, is recorded.

2. WILLIAM BURBECK, son of Edward¹, b. July 22, 1716. m. Abigail Tuttle, and to them were born Abigail and Edward. He m. second, Oct. 7, 1748, Jerusha Glover, b. Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 3, 1722, dau. of John and Susannah (Ellison) Glover. She d. in Boston, July 27, 1777. He d. in Boston, July 22, 1785. Headstones at Copp's Hill. He was a wood-carver many years, and specimens of his work are found in Boston. He accumulated a large number of books of science, and made a study of gunnery and pyrotechnics. He made the fireworks used in the celebration of the repeal of the Stamp Act. In 1769 he was second officer, or gunner, at Castle William, and at the close of 1775 he succeeded Col. Gridley in command of the Massachusetts Artillery, and after the war Col. Burbeck was stationed again, and under another flag, at Castle William. Of the nine children of Col. William and Jerusha (Glover) Burbeck was Gen. Henry Burbeck, b. June 8, 1754. d. New London, Conn., Oct. 2, 1848. He was a captain of artillery in the Revolution, and a brigadier-general in the War of 1812.

3. EDWARD BURBECK, son of Col. William² and Abigail (Tuttle) Burbeck, b. Boston about 1738. m. March 23, 1761, Jane Milk, b. Sept. 16, 1739, dau. of John and Jane (Brown) Milk. He was a wood-carver in Boston, a captain of artillery, 1775, and, by tradition, one of the "Boston Tea Party." He removed to Newburyport, Mass., where he was killed in his house by a stroke of lightning, June 23, 1782. His son William, b. August 3, 1771, m. Thankful Weston, and settled in Lebanon, and d. near Battle Creek, Mich., April 27,

1842. His dau. Jane was the wife of Ebenezer Little, son of Moses Little, of Campton. She d. April 29, 1845.

4. JAMES BURBECK, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 15, 1763, son of Edward³ and Jane (Milk) Burbeck. m. 1784, Elizabeth Butler, of Newburyport, Mass., and came to Plymouth, 1789, and two years later he removed to Campton. He was a useful citizen, and, being the father of fourteen children he was of assistance to the town. He was a deacon of the Congregational Church of Campton from 1816 until his death. He d. March 17, 1844. She d. March 22, 1844. Children:

- i. EDWARD, b. Feb. 13, 1788. d. Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 15, 1855.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. July 15, 1789. m. March 11, 1818, John Rogers, son of Joshua¹ (see). d. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 4, 1884.
- iii. JAMES, b. Feb. 3, 1791. m. April 20, 1831, Ruth Pulsifer, dau. of Joseph Pulsifer (see). He was a farmer in Campton, where he d. August 27, 1873. Three children: (1) Cyrus, b. April 10, 1832. 15th N. H. Infantry. d. in the service, August 7, 1863. unm. (2) Adaline H., b. August 25, 1835. m. 1854, Gilman R. Smith. (3) Hannah B., b. June 19, 1838. m. Feb. 7, 1867, William Wallace, son of William, of Campton.
- iv. EBENEZER, b. May 4, 1792. d. in New Jersey, Dec. 11, 1882.
- v. JOHN, b. Sept. 3, 1793. d. Dec. 27, 1796.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. June 5, 1795. m. William Rogers, son of Joshua¹ (see). d. Sept. 6, 1884.
- vii. MARY, b. August 26, 1796. m. Arnold Ladd; removed to Wisconsin. She d. 1848.
- viii. JOSEPH, b. April 11, 1798. m. Anna Ryan. d. 1882, in New Jersey.
- ix. JANE, b. Sept. 3, 1799. m. John Chandler (see). d. June 21, 1865.
- x. SARAH, b. Feb. 5, 1801. m. William Orr. d. in Vermont, Jan. 25, 1881.
- xi. SUSANNAH, b. Sept. 24, 1802. d. Dec. 23, 1825.
- xii. SAMUEL KING, b. April 5, 1804. d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 25, 1886.
- xiii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 16, 1807. m. Sally Putnam Carleton, of Haverhill. He lived in Haverhill, where he d. Dec. 18, 1893. Two of his sons are graduates of Dartmouth College.
- xiv. BENJAMIN C., b. March 2, 1810. d. Jan. 13, 1811.

BURLEIGH.

1. GILES BURLEY and wife, Elizabeth, were in Ipswich, 1648; commoner, 1664. His will was probated Sept. 29, 1668. June 13, 1668, Goodwife Burley was granted by the commoners "100 trees for rayles and 100 posts."

2. JAMES BURLEY, son of Giles¹, b. Feb. 10, 1659. m. May 25, 1685, Rebecca Stacy, dau. of Thomas and Susannah (Worcester) Stacy. She d. Oct. 21, 1686. He m. second, Elizabeth. He d. about 1721.

3. JOSEPH BURLEY, son of James² and Elizabeth, b. Ipswich, April 6, 1695. A record of marriage is not found. He removed to Newmarket, where he d. about 1760.

4. NATHANIEL BURLEY, son of Joseph³, removed from Newmarket to Canterbury, and to Sanbornton, 1767. He m. Sarah Powell. He signed the Association Test, 1776. d. Feb. 27, 1805.

5. NATHANIEL BURLEY, b. Canterbury, March 25, 1763. m. Rhoda Ames, b. August 9, 1765. She d. Sept. 4, 1804. He m. second, Elizabeth (Jewell) Thompson, widow of Jonathan Thompson, of Sanbornton and Stratham. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

6. DAVID BURLEIGH, b. Sanbornton, in July, 1796. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He was a farmer, removing to Plymouth, 1853. He m. Nancy Thompson, b. 1797, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Jewell) Thompson. She d. Dec. 26, 1857. He m. second, Feb. 10, 1859, Deborah R. (Coffin) [Burleigh] Shaw, b. Alton, Feb. 13, 1808. It was her third marriage. Her former husbands were Nathaniel Burleigh and Henry M. Shaw. He d. May 27, 1868. His widow d. June 24, 1880.

7. i. ALVIN THOMPSON, b. March 27, 1821.

ii. FRANCES ANN, b. July 29, 1827. m. Sept. 3, 1846, Horace L. Ames.

7. ALVIN THOMPSON BURLEIGH, son of David⁶, b. Sanbornton, March 27, 1821. m. June 17, 1840, Fanny E. Thompson, b. Sanbornton (now Franklin) Jan. 22, 1821, dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Eastman) Thompson. Lived in Holderness, and, after 1852, in Plymouth, where he was proprietor of a stage line to the mountains and of a hotel on south side of Bridge Street. He d. August 12, 1857. She m. second, April 4, 1865, Samuel Newell Rowe (see).

8. i. ALVIN, b. Dec. 19, 1842. Adopted.

8. ALVIN BURLEIGH, b. Plymouth, Dec. 19, 1842. He is a son of Samuel C. and Sally Leavitt (Whipple) Heath (see Heath Register), and an adopted son of Alvin Thompson Burleigh (see). To the discipline of youth and a self-reliant struggle for a liberal education were

added the interruptions and sacrifice of war. He enlisted, September 2, 1862, 15th N. H. Infantry, and shared with his comrades the danger of war and the hazard of disease. He participated in the gallant assault upon Port Hudson, and was discharged with the regiment August 13, 1863. Three of his brothers were in the service. Mr. Burleigh renewed his studies, and, pursuing a preparatory course at Meriden, he grad. Dartmouth College, 1871. He is a lawyer of Plymouth, in the firm of Burleigh & Adams. (See Vol. I.)

In town and State affairs, Mr. Burleigh is an able and useful citizen. He has been a member of the School Committee several years and a trustee of the State Normal School, and is a trustee of the New Hampshire Conference Seminary, Tilton. He was one of the promoters of the Emily Balch Cottage Hospital Association, and is president of the corporation. He has been a trustee and one of the legal advisers of the Plymouth Guaranty Savings Bank. In 1887 he was a representative from Plymouth, and was elected Speaker of the House. Among the features of that memorable session is the record of Speaker Burleigh, who presided with tact, ability, and fidelity.

He m. Jan. 6, 1873, Elvira Page, b. Haverhill, Nov. 14, 1847, dau. of David and Margaret (Taylor) Page. Three children.

- i. ALVIN PAGE, b. March 20, 1875. Plymouth High School, and graduated commercial course, New Hampton Institute, 1896. He served in War with Spain in 1st N. H. Regiment. He is a machinist, and res. in Lowell, Mass.
- ii. DAVID PAUL, b. March 27, 1878. Plymouth High School, 1896; New Hampton Literary Institution, 1897; Dartmouth College, 1901. He m. Lucy A. Morrison, b. 1877, dau. of Henry Morrison (see). He is an electrician, in Lynn, Mass. (1) Elizabeth, b. April 19, 1897.
- iii. MARGARET THOMPSON, b. May 25, 1888; Plymouth High School.

BURNHAM.

1. LIEUT. THOMAS BURNHAM, son of Robert and Mary Andrews Burnham, b. England, 1623; came to America with his brothers, Dea. John and Robert, in 1635. He settled in Chebacco (now Essex), Mass. He was in the Pequot War, a selectman and a deputy to the General Court. He m. 1645, Mary Tuttle. He d. 1694.

2. JOHN BURNHAM, son of Lieut. Thomas¹, b. 1648. m. June 6, 1668, Elizabeth Wells, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Abigail (Warner) Wells. He d. Jan. 12, 1704.

3. CAPT. JONATHAN BURNHAM, son of John², b. Oct. 10, 1685. m. March 17, 1710, Mary Perkins, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Wainwright) Perkins. He lived in Chebacco, and d. April 3, 1773.

4. JONATHAN BURNHAM, son of Capt. Jonathan, b. 1716. m. Oct. 4, 1737, Elizabeth Proctor. He was a soldier in the Revolution. (See Massachusetts War Records.) He d. Ipswich, March 26, 1802.

5. ABRAHAM BURNHAM, son of Jonathan⁴, b. Feb. 25, 1747. m. Susan Perkins, dau. of Daniel and Susanna (Carr) Perkins. He settled in Rumney, where he was styled captain, was a selectman, coroner, and a representative for the district comprising Plymouth, Rumney, and Wentworth for the years beginning June, 1785, 1788, and 1790.

6. SAMUEL BURNHAM, son of Abraham⁵, b. Rumney, March 17, 1772. m. August 11, 1793, Mehitable Hall, dau. of Jonathan and Desiah (Butterfield) Hall. He d. Rumney, Oct. 7, 1839.

7. HON. DENISON ROGERS BURNHAM, son of Samuel⁶, b. Rumney, Jan. 2, 1799. m. in Rumney, June 21, 1824, Abigail Hopkinson Carleton, b. Goffstown, Jan. 18, 1803, dau. of Obadiah and Sarah (Hopkinson) Carleton. He was a merchant in Groton, Vt., about six years, when he removed to Newbury, Vt., where he continued in trade under the firm name of Morse & Burnham, his partner being Timothy Morse, father of Carlos M. Morse, a long time resident of Plymouth. In 1841 he sold his interest in Newbury, and removed to this town. He purchased and rebuilt the Webster Hotel, giving the house a name familiar to the people of Plymouth, and treasured in the memory of many guests and tourists. He was the popular and enterprising landlord of the "Pemigewasset House" until it was burned, 1862. He was a representative, 1856, 1857, and 1858, and was a member of the Executive Council of Gov. Goodwin, 1860, and of Gov. Berry, 1861. He d. Feb. 12, 1876. Mrs. Burnham d. Sept. 22, 1864. Five children.

i. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Groton, Vt., April, 1826. d. Nov., 1826.

ii. GARAPHELIA MOHALBIA, b. Newbury, Vt., Sept. 13, 1832. m. Joseph Henry Merrill (see).

8. iii. DESEVIGNIA STARK, b. Newbury, Vt., April 26, 1835.

iv. SARAH ASPASIA, b. Newbury, Vt., Dec. 3, 1838. m. in Plymouth, Jan. 1, 1863, Charles Burnham Pope, a successful business man of

Chicago, who d. August 31, 1885. She is author of "Aunt Sarah Here; Aunt Sarah There," the narrative of a journey around the world.

- v. **ABBY FRANCES**, b. Newbury, Vt., Jan. 17, 1841. m. May 2, 1867, Hon. Charles Henry Greenleaf, b. Danville, Vt., July 23, 1841, son of Seth and Lydia Hall (Burnham) Greenleaf. He is proprietor and the active manager of Hotel Vendome, Boston, Mass., and of the Profile House, Franconia, with a legal residence in Franconia. He was a colonel on the staff of Gov. Prescott, representative, 1895-1896, State senator, second district, 1897-1898.

8. DESEVIGNIA STARK BURNHAM, son of Denison R.⁷, b. Newbury, Vt., April 26, 1835. m. Dec. 5, 1857, Lura E. Marston, dau. of Oliver Lyford Marston (see). He was in the produce business in Boston with Lewis F. Merrill, after which he received, 1864, an appointment in the Treasury Department, Washington, D.C., which he held until 1888, when he returned to Plymouth, where he d. August 15, 1893. She d. Feb. 15, 1893.

i. **HARRY MILROY**, b. 1859. d. 1859.

ii. **HARRY DENISON**, b. Oct. 10, 1860. d. Oct. 31, 1860.

BURNS.

1. GEORGE BURNS, b. in Ireland, 1696. Came to America about 1720, and settled in Nottingham West, now Hudson. He was a son of Thomas Burns, who emigrated from Scotland to Ireland to receive the benefit of the "Crown Grants." George Burns was town treasurer of Nottingham West, 1746, and a selectman several years. He m. Martha Glover. He d. 1783; she d. Feb. 11, 1811.

2. GEORGE BURNS, son of George¹, b. in Hudson, Feb. 5, 1743. m. Nov. 1, 1770, Anna Adams, by tradition b. on the ocean during the voyage of her parents from Scotland to America. He was a soldier in the Revolution; d. in Rumney, 1815. Five sons born in Hudson.

3. ROBERT BURNS, b. Hudson, Dec. 12, 1792. A physician in Warren, 1816-1818; Hebron, 1818-1835; Plymouth from 1835 until his death. He held many positions of honor and trust; four years a representative in Congress. (See sketch in Vol. I.) He m. Oct. 6, 1816, Mary Merrill, b. March 10, 1795, dau. of Jonathan and Susannah (Eaton) Merrill, of Warren, and a cousin of Stevens and Anson Merrill, of Plymouth. She d. Sept. 15, 1849. He m. second, Almira Cox, b. Holderness, Sept. 21, 1818, dau. of Robert and Hannah

(Stanton) Cox. She d. March 7, 1855. He d. June 26, 1866. Five children.

- i. SUSAN MERRILL, b. Warren, July 4, 1817. m. Oct. 17, 1836, Mark R. Woodbury, M.D., b. Concord, Vt., May 7, 1807, a physician of Rumney, Northfield, Concord, Lancaster; president N. H. Med. Society. He d. Whitefield, 1892.
4. ii. WILLIAM, b. Hebron, April 25, 1821.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Hebron, March 29, 1825. m. May 10, 1860, Hon. James Wingate Weeks, b. Lancaster, July 15, 1811, son of James B. and Elizabeth (Stanley) Weeks; his second marriage. He was Judge of Probate, Coos County, Railroad Commissioner, County Commissioner, and he held many other positions of trust. He d. Sept. 5, 1899. She d. Feb. 2, 1878.
- iv. ANNIE STANTON, b. Nov. 21, 1852. m. June 17, 1877, Henry Harrison Porter, b. Lyman, Jan. 17, 1840, son of Harrison and Emily (Knapp) Porter. He is a salesman for the Saranac Glove Co., of Littleton. She d. in Littleton, March 17, 1900. Two children: (1) Clementine B., b. June 25, 1878. Grad. Smith College, 1901. (2) Elizabeth L., b. Jan. 10, 1880.
5. v. ROBERT, b. August 30, 1854.

4. WILLIAM BURNS, son of Dr. Robert³, b. Hebron, April 25, 1821. Lived in Plymouth during youth and academical studies, Dartmouth College, 1841. He read for his profession with Leonard Wilcox, of Orford, and at Harvard Law School, and was admitted to Grafton County bar, 1841. He practised his profession in Littleton, 1843 to 1846; and in Lancaster from 1846 until his death. Solicitor, Coos Co., 1848-1853; State senator, 1856 and 1857; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 1876; delegate to National Democratic Convention, 1860; Democratic candidate for Congress, 1859, 1861, 1863. He was of the law firms, Burns & Fletcher, 1849-1866; Burns & Heywood, 1868-1876. He was an able advocate, and a man of recognized talent and integrity. He m. April 25, 1843, Clementine E. Hayes, dau. of Lyman Hayes, of Orford. He d. in Plymouth after a severe illness, April 2, 1885, and is buried in the Trinity churchyard, in Holderness.

5. ROBERT BURNS, son of Robert³ and Almira (Cox) Burns, b. August 30, 1854. m. May 1, 1883, Caroline Sargeant, b. Boston, Mass., dau. of Cyrus and Sarah J. (Emerson) Sargeant, a grad. of Vassar College. He is a physician of Plymouth. (See sketch Vol. I.) Five children.

- i. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 29, 1885. Plymouth High School, 1901.
- ii. MARGARET LOUISE, b. Oct. 14, 1886.

- iii. KATHARINE ESTHER, b. Oct. 6, 1889.
- iv. SARAH RUTH, b. Nov. 11, 1890.
- v. ROBERT, b. August, 1892.

6. SAMUEL A. BURNS, son of Samuel and grandson of George², was born in Rumney. He was a lawyer, having been admitted to the Suffolk bar, 1831. His health failing, he became a teacher of reputation in Charleston, S. C. He came to Plymouth, 1854, and lived here twenty years, honored and respected by all. In 1874 he removed to Cambridge, Mass., and there d. 1875. He m. Pauline Henrietta ———, a native of France, who d. in Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1862. Four children: (1) Jules, (2) George, (3) Pauline, (4) Louise.

BURROWS.

1. JOSEPH BURROWS, son of Joseph and Rachel (Blaisdell) Burrows, b. Lebanon, Me., August 24, 1813. He read law in the office of Josiah Dearborn, of Effingham, and completed a course of study at Harvard Law School. He practised a few years in Effingham, removing to Holderness (now Ashland) 1844, where he remained fourteen years. He removed to Plymouth, 1858. (See biography in Vol. I.) He was a representative, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, and executive councillor, 1878, 1879, and delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1876. He was a trustee of State Asylum for the Insane, and served the town on the board of school committee. He m., 1839, Elizabeth Dearborn, b. Effingham, March 22, 1820, dau. of Josiah and Belinda (Quarles) Dearborn. He d. Plymouth, April 5, 1883; she d. in Chicago, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Clark, Dec. 19, 1885. Six children.

- i. JOSEPH MANDEVILLE, b. May 20, 1840. Read law with his father, and was admitted, 1864. He practised in Plymouth, in partnership with his father, until Jan., 1866, when he removed to Chicago, Ill., where he continues in active practice. He is a successful lawyer. (See Vol. I.) He m. Dec. 22, 1869, Jane W. Prentiss, b. Claremont, Dec. 24, 1839, dau. of John J. and Mary Ann Prentiss. Two children: (1) Edith Parker, b. Chicago, Oct. 14, 1870, d. March 5, 1885. (2) Elizabeth Jane, b. March 1, 1875.
- ii. HARRISON GRAY OTIS, b. May 7, 1842, is a dealer in tin and associated wares. He res. in Fall River, Mass. He m. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., July, 1865, Mary Matilda Stetson, b. Groton, Vt., Dec. 5, 1846. She d. in Everett, Mass., June 14, 1891. Trinity Cemetery. Two children b. St. Johnsbury, Vt.: (1) Katherine

- Isabel, b. August 21, 1866. m. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 10, 1884, John H. Wilkinson (see). (2) Merton, b. Dec. 28, 1868.
- iii. CLARA HAMILTON, b. Sept. 30, 1844. m. John Hoyt Melvin (see).
- iv. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. April 20, 1850. unm. He is an insurance broker, with an office and residence in Chicago, Ill.
- v. KATHARINE ST. CLARE, b. June 27, 1852. m. George Clark. (See Thomas Clark Register.)
- vi. FRANCIS PITTS, b. June, 1854. d. August, 1855.

BURTT.

1. FRED BURTT, b. Nov. 25, 1847. m. in Plymouth, August 21, 1869, Leonora Augusta Wheeler, dau. of Daniel Coolidge Wheeler (see). He is a farmer and glove maker, of Plymouth. Eleven children.
- i. ALBERT FRED, b. April 26, 1870. m. Dec. 5, 1900, Eva L. Isham, dau. of Aaron and Abigail (Willis) Isham, of Concord, Vt. He is foreman in glove shop of the Draper & Maynard Co. (1) Doris Esther, b. August 24, 1903.
- ii. EDWARD DANIEL, b. Nov. 21, 1871. Baltimore Medical College, 1900; is a physician in Woodstock. He m. Esther Corliss, dau. of George Henry Corliss (see).
- iii. MUSA, b. Jan. 23, 1874.
- iv. HERBERT FRANCIS, b. Jan. 15, 1876. m. March 20, 1898, Mina Nason.
- v. CLIFTON FRENCH, b. Jan. 26, 1878. d. Feb. 7, 1881.
- vi. CHARLES COOK, b. Feb. 7, 1879. m. Dec. 14, 1902, Mary Ellen Morton, dau. of Frank Morton (see).
- vii. SADIE LOUISE, b. June 17, 1880. m. Truman D. Pollard.
- viii. MELINDA FRENCH, b. August 2, 1881. m. Walter A. Farnum (see).
- ix. HARRY WHEELER, b. Jan. 21, 1883.
- x. WALTER EMERSON, b. March 20, 1885.
- xi. ARTHUR ALLEN, b. Jan. 10, 1887.

BUTLER.

1. JOHN BUTLER, son of John and Mary Butler, b. Newbury, Mass., Oct. 23, 1758. m. Sarah Poore, b. April 12, 1761, and settled in Campton about 1795, where he d. March 9, 1836; she d. March 22, 1843. Their dau. Sarah, b. March 3, 1785, m. Henry Dole. They were parents of Erastus and Moses Dole, manufacturers, of Campton. Another dau., Betsey, b. April 12, 1795, m. Gen. Moses Cook (see).

2. JOHN POORE BUTLER, son of John¹, b. Newburyport, Dec. 12, 1791. m. Apphia Brown, of Moultonborough, b. Oct. 1, 1793. They lived in Campton, removing, 1847, into the northeast part of

Plymouth, where he d. Nov. 20, 1863; she d. Feb. 6, 1875. (See 14 and 16, John Clark Register.)

- i. **GEORGE LITTLE**, b. August 22, 1817. Res. Bradford, Vt. Deacon, town clerk, representative. He m. Oct. 30, 1844, Jane Clark, dau. of Charles and Harriet (Dayton) Clark. She d. June 17, 1855; m. second, April 5, 1858, Laura Ann (Wiggin) Eastman. (1) George C., b. Dec. 3, 1849; res. at St. Albans, Vt. (2) Alice Jane, b. July 1, 1851. m. John T. Cutter, Jr. (see).
- ii. **ELIZABETH ANN**, b. Jan. 22, 1819. m. Andrew Conant, captain 6th Mass. Infantry in Civil War; merchant several years, Lowell, Mass.
- iii. **SARAH NOYES**, b. Nov. 20, 1820. m. William McDole (see).
- iv. **MARY WILLEY**, b. June 15, 1821. m. Nov. 29, 1848, Ebenezer Burgess; res. Lowell, Mass.
- v. **ABIGAIL STICKNEY**, b. Jan. 20, 1823. m. 1859, John Rogers Clark, b. Campton, Jan. 17, 1828. They lived in Campton until 1864, when they removed to Plymouth, where she d. March 6, 1875; he d. March 24, 1875. (1) Nellie Jane, b. July 28, 1861. A teacher; res. Holderness.
- vi. **CAROLINE LITTLE**, b. Nov. 8, 1825. m. August 3, 1852, Henry Everts Shedd, b. May 7, 1831, son of Rev. Charles and Eliza (Rowell) Shedd. He is a farmer in Zumbrota, Minn.
- vii. **ELMIRA ROGERS**, b. August 22, 1827. unm. d. April 8, 1846.
- viii. **JANE PARKMAN**, b. July 20, 1829. m. Nov. 4, 1852, Dudley L. Clark. He lived in Campton and in Plymouth, 1858-1871; deputy sheriff; removed to Malden, Mass. (1) John L., b. July 9, 1853. (2) Edwin Charles, b. June 25, 1856. (3) Kate Elizabeth, b. March 31, 1867.
- ix. **JOHN WOODWARD**, b. Dec. 13, 1831. m. August 14, 1858, Emily Ann Farnum, dau. of Hiram Farnum (see); she d. April 13, 1866; he m. second, Jan. 1, 1868, Sophia Erwin, of Haverhill. He was a yardmaster and conductor, B. C. & M. R. R. in Plymouth, and after 1878 at Woodsville. (1) John M., b. Jan. 13, 1871. (2) Harriet Lillian, b. Dec. 12, 1875.
- x. **ARTHUR WEBSTER**, b. Dec. 15, 1833. d. at Soldiers' Home, Tilton, N. H. 6th N. H. Infantry. Res. Carroll.
- xi. **WILLIAM FRANKLIN**, b. Nov. 20, 1837. m. Martha Lois Burt. She d. Feb. 19, 1868; m. second, Harriet Jane Smith, of Boston, who d. Sept. 6, 1875; m. third, Alvira F. Russell, of Lincoln. He has been a manufacturer of lumber. Two children b. Franconia: (1) William Franklin, b. May 16, 1869. (2) Charles Smith, b. Nov. 19, 1871. Res. Woodstock.

BUZZELL.

1. **AARON BUZZELL**, son of Daniel and Joanna Buzzell, and a descendant of John Buzzell, of Dover, b. Epsom, 1820. m. Sarah

Jane Hull, b. Washington, Vt., dau. of James and Sarah J. (Lougee) Hull. He lived in Gilmanton, New Hampton, and Holderness, removing to Plymouth, 1881; he d. Oct. 3, 1883. He served nearly four years in 6th N. H. Infantry, wounded at Spottsylvania, Va., May 15, 1864, and discharged on account of wounds, June 26, 1865. She res. in Plymouth.

- i. WILLIAM HENRY, accidentally killed at Ashland, aged 11.
- ii. SARAH JANE, b. June 11, 1851. m. William Foster; m. second, Thomas Dudley; m. third, Jesse P. Bradford, who was killed on railroad, July 27, 1888; m. fourth, George Moulton, who lived a few years in this town. She d. July 1, 1895.
- iii. MARY, b. March 4, 1853. m. William C. Hobart (see).
- iv. SUSAN EMELINE. m. Albert Marden.
- v. MOSES AARON. d. aged 14.
- vi. WILLIAM HENRY. m. Elizabeth Bradford; m. second, Abra Davis. Res. New Hampton.

CALDON.

1. THOMAS CALDON, son of Robert Caldon, of Meredith, b. 1813. m. Sarah Ann Bagley. He lived a few years in Campton and removed to Plymouth, 1865, living near the homestead of Jason F. Draper. He d. Dec. 22, 1878. She d. June 1, 1891. Eight children.

- i. MARILLA JANE, b. August 20, 1840. m. James D. Sanborn; m. second, William A. Frizzell, a locomotive engineer. She d. Plymouth, Jan. 26, 1897. He d. August 19, 1897.
- ii. AMANDA MALVINA, b. June 8, 1842. m. James Keeble (see).
- iii. SOPHIA SOPHRONIA, b. Jan. 11, 1844. m. John H. Huckins (see).
- iv. BETTON FRANCIS, b. June 11, 1846. d. Campton, Dec. 24, 1846.
- v. BYLEY LYFORD, b. Jan. 29, 1848. m. Armenia (Coffin) Carson, dau. of Ira Coffin, divorced; he m. second, Anna Wallace, dau. of Jesse Wallace, of Campton. He lived in Plymouth until 1883, when he removed to Campton. He d. June 6, 1894. One child: (1) Mabel, b. Feb. 4, 1873. m. — Gleason; m. second, 1898, Owen Severance, of Bristol.
- vi. NANCY JANE, b. July 1, 1851; m. 1866, George T. Ordway; m. second, July 29, 1888, George A. Dimond, a locomotive engineer; res. Woodsville, Lebanon, and Concord; he d. March 26, 1904.
- vii. ELLA BELLE, b. Dec. 25, 1856. m. Emerson O. Gitchell (see).
- viii. EDITH F., b. June 9, 1860. m. April 4, 1886, William Gould, son of William Gould, of Danbury; m. second, Jan. 31, 1889, Otis Young (see).

2. HARRISON GREEN CALDON, son of Robert and brother of Thomas¹, b. Meredith, July 15, 1825. m. Rosina Gordon, b. Lempster,

Oct. 19, 1827. d. Oct. 1, 1891. He was a farmer in Plymouth from 1866 to 1874, when he removed to Rumney. He d. Plymouth, May 13, 1902. Eight children.

- i. GEORGE EDWARD, b. April 12, 1851. m. August 21, 1881, Martha A. Harris, b. Piermont, Jan. 22, 1892, dau. of Alfred and Almira (Bartlett) Harris. He d. May 12, 1902. Three children: (1) Guy Edward, b. Sept. 24, 1884, Plymouth High School, 1904. (2) Lena Almira, b. Jan. 10, 1892. (3) Lida Rosina, b. August 1, 1896.
- ii. JAMES MONROE, b. March 29, 1853. m. July 7, 1883, Minnie E. Casavant. She was killed in a railroad accident, June 20, 1904. (1) Herbert J., b. Dec. 27, 1885; d. Dec. 29, 1902. (2) Leon M., b. June 5, 1888. (3) Amy R., b. July 15, 1895. (4) Ida L., b. Nov. 1, 1899. (5) Della, b. Oct. 23, 1903; d. Dec. 11, 1903.
- iii. FRED HARRISON, b. April 22, 1856. m. March 17, 1878, Luella Rena Gray, of Fairlee, Vt. He lives near Livermore Falls. Three children: (1) Winnie Florence, b. May 9, 1880; (2) Lee Frederick, b. May 18, 1889; (3) Hazel Fern, b. July 10, 1896.
- iv. ADDIE BELINDA, b. Nov. 9, 1858. m. 1885, Daniel W. Chamberlain; res. Los Angeles, Cal. (1) Blanche, b. Dec. 18, 1888; (2) Frank Harrison, b. March 17, 1893.
- v. NELLIE LORINDA, b. April 9, 1861. m. May 8, 1880, Fred Belville. She d. Jan. 12, 1884.
- vi. FRANK ELMORE, b. April 9, 1860. m. Dec. 2, 1894, Minnie F. Gillett. (1) Mildred Leone, b. Rumney, 1895.
- vii. WILLIE OLIVER, b. 1867. m. July 27, 1887, Edith D. Walton.
- viii. EVA BLANCHE, b. Jan. 3, 1870.

CALF.

1. JAMES CALF, a representative of an early family in New Hampshire was living in Exeter, 1748, and later. The name was written Calfe for several generations.

2. OLIVER CALF, son of James¹, b. 1747. m. Elizabeth Melcher, and removed to Sanbornton about 1778, where he d. April 18, 1826.

3. SAMUEL CALF, son of Oliver², b. March 24, 1776. Was carried, an infant, to Sanbornton. He m. Anna Sanborn. He d. June 5, 1866. She d. June 6, 1850.

4. WILLIAM S. CALF, b. Sanbornton about 1820. m. Mary Elizabeth Fitzgerald. He was a lamplighter, Boston, Mass. He d. Meredith, Jan. 14, 1862.

5. GEORGE WASHINGTON CALF, son of William S., b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1849. m. Rumney, May 14, 1879, Sarah Jane Knowles, b. Thornton, Oct. 2, 1858, dau. of Nathaniel Knowles. He removed to Plymouth, 1882.

- i. ALICE CUTTER, b. Thornton, August 7, 1880.
- ii. MARY BELLE, b. Thornton, Sept. 30, 1882.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1884.
- iv. EVA MAY, b. Plymouth, Sept. 9, 1887.
- v. ANNIE MABEL, b. Plymouth, August 24, 1892.

CALEF.

1. JOHN CALEF, parentage not known, came to Plymouth, 1771. He m. Nov. 13, 1776, Tameson Nevins, dau. of Thomas Nevins (see). He d. 1782; she m. second, Sylvanus Woodworth, of Groton. She d. 1829. John and Tameson (Nevins) Calef had one son b. in Plymouth.

- i. THOMAS.

CALLEY.

1. DAVID CALLEY, son of William Calley, of Stratham, and later of Sanbornton, b. Stratham, Nov. 15, 1774. In his childhood the family removed from Stratham to Sanbornton. He m. June 25, 1797, Sally Folsom; m. second, Martha Marston. He was a farmer of Holderness. Late in life he lived several years in Plymouth, and here d. 1847. One of his fourteen children became a resident of this town.

2. CHASE WEEKS CALLEY, son of David¹ and Martha (Marston) Calley, b. Holderness, August 13, 1823. He has lived in Plymouth since 1841. He is a manufacturer of gloves, and a worthy citizen. He m. June 3, 1856, Mary Emeline Keyes, b. Rumney, Sept. 19, 1833, dau. of Lewis Keyes (see). She d. Sept. 30, 1890. Five children b. in Plymouth.

- i. MARTHA EMELINE CALLEY, b. May 16, 1858, State Normal School, 1874. m. Charles A. Jewell (see).
- ii. FRANK CHASE, b. Sept. 7, 1859. m. Nov. 20, 1889, Alice M. Bartlett, b. 1864, dau. of Charles L. and Martha E. (Brown) Bartlett. She grad. State Normal School, 1888. He has been in the glove business from youth. Since 1888 he has ably conducted business on his own account, and merits his established reputation for sagacity and integrity. Town treasurer, 1895-1897.
- iii. EPES JOY, b. Jan. 12, 1862. Dart. Coll. 1884. Res. Chicago, Ill.; Fire Insurance.
- iv. CLARENCE WALTER, b. Oct. 31, 1867. Plymouth High School, 1886. Electrician, Boston, Mass.
- v. JOHN MARSTON, b. March 3, 1870. d. Feb. 28, 1871.

CAMPBELL.

1. DAVID CAMPBELL, b. about 1750, son of David of Litchfield. m. Jane Anderson and lived in Litchfield, where he d. 1821. His widow d. 1853, aged 95.

2. SMITH CAMPBELL, son of David¹, b. Litchfield, 1794. m. June 5, 1848, Sophia Hills, b. Antrim, August 9, 1813, dau. of David and Mehitabel (Robinson) Hills, of Hudson and Antrim. They lived in Litchfield, where he d. March 25, 1864.

3. ALFRED HILLS CAMPBELL, son of Smith², b. Litchfield, Sept. 28, 1850. Dartmouth College, 1877; Ph.D. University of Vermont, 1888; principal Kingston Academy, 1877-1879; associate principal Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass., 1879-1884; principal State Normal School, Johnson, Vt., 1894-1896; principal State Normal School, Plymouth, 1896-1900. He is a superintendent of schools, South Hadley, Mass. He m. Nov. 29, 1877, Harriet Elizabeth Winchester, b. Westport, 1849, dau. of Nathaniel Wales Winchester. She d. Johnson, Vt., Feb. 10, 1888; he m. second, March 25, 1890, Caroline Lois Kingsley, b. 1868, dau. of Samuel Taylor Kingsley, of Rutland, Vt. She d. May 13, 1891. He m. third, July 20, 1893, Marion Elizabeth Blake, b. Hyde Park, Mass., 1870, dau. of Alpheus Perley and Ruth (Peaslee) Blake. Five children.

i. ARTHUR WINCHESTER, b. Sept. 2, 1878. d. Dec. 29, 1878.

ii. HATTIE LOUISE, b. Oct. 9, 1880. Plymouth High School, 1898; State Normal School, 1899; Mount Holyoke College, 1903.

iii. CARROLL ALFRED, b. June 5, 1882. Plymouth High School, 1900. Student Dartmouth College.

iv. ALICE CARY, b. March 27, 1887.

v. DORIS ELEANOR, b. August 27, 1897.

CARROLL.

1. ARLOND CARROLL, son of John Carroll, m. Catherine Quackenbosh, and lived in Albany, N. Y. John, the father, emigrated from Ireland, 1798.

2. HENRY CARROLL, b. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1844. He was a clerk in Albany and in Chelsea, Mass. Enlisted 13th N. Y. Regiment, was soon after discharged for disability, and was captain's clerk in the navy fifteen months. He m. April 13, 1876, Sarah Elizabeth Cook, dau. of James and Mary (Parson) Cook, removed to Plymouth June, 1897.

- i. ELVA ARLOND, b. Stoneham, Mass., Feb. 1, 1877. m. June 19, 1897, Thomas J. Shea; res. Lowellton, Me.
- ii. HARRY ROWLAND, b. Tamsworth, Feb. 6, 1878. m. June 23, 1897, Mabelle A. D. Moore, of Gilmanton. He is a barber; res. in Plymouth since 1897.

CARTER.

1. DR. JAMES CARTER, son of James⁴, Thomas³, Rev. Samuel², Rev. Thomas¹, b. Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 9, 1753, m. Nov. 1, 1779, Susannah Kendall, of Leominster, Mass. He was a physician of Lancaster, where he d. Jan. 17, 1817. Four children.

2. JAMES CARTER, son of Dr. James, and Susannah (Kendall) Carter, b. Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 14, 1780. m. in Lancaster, Dec. 5, 1802, Sarah Hall, of New Braintree, Mass. They removed to Plymouth, 1807, where he d. Feb. 12, 1814. She was given letter from the church in Lancaster to the church in Plymouth, Sept. 11, 1811.

- i. SUSANNAH, b. August 3, 1804; d. March 29, 1805.

CASS.

1. JOHN CASS was living in Hampton previous to 1648. In 1664 he bought Rev. John Wheelwright's farm, south side of Taylor's River, and there lived until he d. April 7, 1675. He m. 1647, Martha Philbrick, b. 1633, dau. of Thomas Philbrick, of Hampton. She m. second, Nov. 30, 1676, William Lyon, of Rowley, Mass.

2. JOSEPH CASS, son of John¹, b. Oct. 5, 1656. m. Jan. 4, 1677, Mary Hobbs, b. Sept. 11, 1657, dau. of Morris and Sarah (Easton) Hobbs, of Hampton. She d. July 3, 1692. He m. second, Elizabeth (Green) Chase, b. Jan. 11, 1656, dau. of Judge Henry Green, and widow of James Chase, of Hampton. He served in King Philip's War, 1675.

3. JOSEPH CASS, son of Joseph² and Elizabeth, b. Hampton, about 1695. m. Nov. 28, 1720, Phebe Nason, of Hampton.

4. NASON CASS, son of Joseph³, b. Jan. 28, 1725. Soldier, Cape Breton, 1744. He m. Hannah Chandler, b. Oct. 15, 1732, and removed to Exeter. He was a farmer and a tanner. He removed to New Chester about 1766, and was one of the committee to build the first meeting-house. He d. 1804. She d. 1811.

5. CHANDLER CASS, son of Nason⁴, b. August 28, 1766. m. Dorothy Dyer. He lived a few years in Bradford, Vt. In 1802 he

removed from New Chester (now Hill) to Andover, and in 1831 he came to Plymouth. He and his son Enoch owned and occupied a farm on Lower Intervale. He d. Plymouth, Nov. 3, 1849. She d. Dec. 15, 1841.

6. ENOCH CASS, son of Chandler⁵, b. March 16, 1794. m. Jan. 23, 1817, Mary True, of Andover. She d. July 13, 1821. He m. second, Dec. —, 1821, Dolly Page, dau. of Phineas Page. m. third, Dec. 5, 1852, Eliza (Elkins) Smith. He came from Andover to Plymouth, 1831, and owned a farm with his father at Lower Intervale. Later he owned and lived upon several other farms in Plymouth. He lived in Thornton, 1849–1854, when he returned to Plymouth, and about 1856 he removed to Centre Harbor. His son, Hiram Cass, b. Sept. 20, 1825, was a teacher in Plymouth and in Centre Harbor. He now res. in Belmont.

7. LUTHER CASS, son of Enoch⁶, b. April 18, 1827; came to Plymouth in childhood, and was last taxed here, 1856, when he removed to Centre Harbor. He m. Nov. 6, 1851, Sarah Ann Scruton, b. Centre Harbor, Nov. 16, 1823, dau. of David Scruton. He was of Co. A, 6th N. H. Infantry, and was drowned August 13, 1862, by the sinking of the steamer "West Point" in Potomac River. His widow d. Sept. 19, 1900.

8. GEORGE CASS, son of Luther⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1856. m. Oct. 26, 1882, Mary Jane Sanborn, dau. of Horace B. and Margaret (Moulton) Sanborn, of Bridgewater. He was a bookkeeper, and res. in Ashland, where he d. Feb. 9, 1893. The family removed to Plymouth. Four children.

- i. EDITH. Plymouth High School, 1902. m. June 3, 1903, Lewis Greenwood, b. Worcester, Mass., 1879, son of Jeremiah and Selina (Allen) Greenwood. He is a glove maker.
- ii. HOWARD LUTHER, b. March 31, 1885.
- iii. MARGARET, b. Dec. 31, 1886.
- iv. AUSTIN WILLIAM, b. July 9, 1890.

9. BENJAMIN CASS, son of Chandler⁵, and brother of Enoch⁶, b. Jan. 10, 1789. m. Oct. 14, 1813, Sarah True, b. June 6, 1789, dau. of William True, of Andover. He removed from Andover to Plymouth, 1825. He was a prosperous farmer. Methodist. In 1836 he removed to Sanbornton (now Tilton), where he d. May 14, 1866. She d. March 12, 1860. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1825 to 1836 inclusive. Nine children b. Andover.

- i. SARAH, b. August 9, 1814. d. Nov. 8, 1818.
- ii. WILLIAM T., b. May 27, 1816. d. Jan. 4, 1826.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. July 1, 1818. d. Dec. 5, 1818.
- iv. HANNAH TRUE, b. Nov. 9, 1819. m. Jason C. Draper (see).
- v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. March 21, 1822. m. April 25, 1847, Mary Susan Smith, b. Dec. 4, 1827, dau. of Simeon and Cynthia (Young) Smith. He was a farmer in Plymouth and subsequently in Tilton. One child: (1) Martha Lillia, b. March 25, 1858. Grad. Tilton Conf. Seminary, 1878. m. Dec. 13, 1881, George H. Wadleigh, of Tilton.
- vi. JOHN WESLEY, b. May 26, 1824. d. April 15, 1832.
- vii. WILLIAM TRUE, b. Feb. 7, 1826. m. Sept. 18, 1851, Mary Emery Locke, b. Sept. 19, 1830, dau. of Samuel B. and Betsey (Philbrick) Locke, of East Concord. He was cashier and later president of the Citizens' Bank of Tilton many years, and treasurer of the New Hampshire Conf. Seminary. He d. in Tilton, May 26, 1901. For an appreciative obituary, see "Zion's Herald," June 26, 1901. Four children: (1) Alfred L., b. Oct. 28, 1860. d. Sept. 1, 1862. (2) Mary Addie, b. March 8, 1863. m. Oct. 29, 1889, Abel Wesley Reynolds. (3) Arthur T., b. April 9, 1865. m. May 16, 1894, Mary Wallace Packard, of Boston, Mass. He is cashier of Citizens' Bank, Tilton. (4) William D., b. Jan. 27, 1872. d. May 7, 1879.
- viii. SARAH H., b. August 24, 1828. m. Jan. 9, 1848, Reuben B. Locke, son of Samuel B. Locke, of East Concord.
- ix. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 31, 1831. d. Plymouth, April 3, 1837.

10. REV. WILLIAM DYER CASS, son of Chandler⁵ and Dorothy (Dyer) Cass, b. Bradford, Vt., April 2, 1797; was a distinguished minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He preached a few years in Vermont, joining the New Hampshire Conference, 1827, and was stationed at Plymouth for the year ending May, 1831. He was a presiding elder several terms, a member of the general conference, and financial agent of the New Hampshire Conference Seminary. He m. March 11, 1824, Laura Worthen Sanborn, b. Alexandria, Sept. 5, 1804, dau. of Sherburn and Sarah (Worthen) Sanborn. She d. in Plymouth, Dec. 5, 1830. He m. second, August 2, 1832, Betsey C. Knowles, b. Northfield, March 11, 1808, dau. of William Knowles. He d. Sanbornton, May 7, 1867.

- i. LAURA, b. Plymouth, Oct. 27, 1830; d. Rochester, Sept. 16, 1843.

11. BENJAMIN CASS, b. 1742, son of Jonathan Cass, of Kensington, and grandson of Joseph² and Elizabeth (Green) Cass; settled in Candia, 1759. He was a farmer and a tanner; soldier in the Revolution. He d. 1828.

12. SAMUEL CASS, son of Benjamin¹¹, b., probably, in Kensington. m. Dorothy Fitts, dau. of Lieut. Abraham and Dorothy (Hall) Fitts, of Candia. He lived in Candia, where he d. 1820. His widow m. second, Dea. Samuel Nay, of Raymond, and d. 1836.

13. DANIEL CASS, son of Samuel¹², b. Candia, August 8, 1789. m. Feb. 25, 1813, Lydia Clay. He was a farmer in Bridgewater, and later in Bristol, where he d. Feb. 3, 1865. She d. March 23, 1865.

14. SAMUEL NAY CASS, son of Daniel¹³, b. May 2, 1830. m. Marilla Cross, of Bridgewater. Soldier 14th Penn. Regiment. Came to Plymouth, 1870 or 1871. Removed from town about 1890; d. in Laconia, Jan. 31, 1897.

15. CYRUS ALVIN CASS, son of Daniel¹³ and brother of Samuel Nay¹⁴, b. Dec. 8, 1833. m. Jan. 3, 1857, Jane Adaline Hibbard, b. March 1, 1832. He was a farmer in Wentworth nearly thirty years, and has recently removed to Plymouth, living near Baker's River Bridge. Five children.

i. ADDIE MAY, b. Oct. 7, 1857. d. Feb. 14, 1864.

ii. HENRY ALVIN, b. July 31, 1859. m. Nov. 1, 1880, Lottie M. Emerton. He res. in Laconia. Barber. Came back to Plymouth, 1902. Barber here.

iii. NELLIE EFFIE, b. Dec. 19, 1864. m. June 1, 1882, Morrison L. Sanborn, a farmer in Ellsworth.

iv. FRED ARTHUR, b. July 27, 1869. d. August 11, 1876.

v. EVA BELLE, b. June 15, 1872. d. Oct. 22, 1873.

CAYES.

1. NATHANIEL CAYES, son of Joseph and Rosilla (Moran) Cayes, b. Richmond, P. Q., August 17, 1834. Had lived a few years in Alexandria, when he enlisted, 1862, 12th N. H. Regiment Infantry. Discharged June 21, 1865. He then came to Plymouth, and here res. continuously. He m. Oct. 15, 1871, Marcia Ann Elkins, b. Andover, Dec. 19, 1846, dau. of Samuel and Nancy (Cilley) Elkins. Ten children, b. in Plymouth.

i. CHARLES HADLEY, b. August 28, 1872. d. Feb. 15, 1873.

ii. EDWARD NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 14, 1874. A carpenter; res. Plymouth.

iii. IDA MAY, b. Feb. 4, 1876. m. Frank H. Smith (see).

iv. EMMA MARCIA, b. Sept. 28, 1877. m. March 21, 1896, Alfred Fosite, b. 1874, son of Herbert Fosite. He res. Plymouth. Railroad employé. Two children: (1) Myrtle Elsie, b. Oct. 2, 1899. (2) Gladys May, b. July 1, 1902.

- v. CHARLES WHITTIER, b. Feb. 1, 1880; employed by W. G. and I. H. Chase.
- vi. FREDERIC, b. Dec. 7, 1881. d. April 20, 1885.
- vii. ANNIE BELLE, b. Dec. 20, 1883. Plymouth High School. d. August 3, 1902.
- viii. FREDDIE, b. Dec. 1, 1885.
- ix. LIZZIE, b. Sept. 23, 1887.
- x. ELSIE, b. March 15, 1890.

2. JOSEPH CLARK CAYES, son of Joseph and Rosilla (Moran) Cayes, b. Shipton, P. Q., March 18, 1838. Was a brickmaker, living in Plymouth, 1862-1881. He m. Nov. 29, 1855, Maria Antoinette Philbrick, dau. of Richard and Nancy (Pratt) Philbrick (see). He d. West Plymouth, May 9, 1881. She m. second, Horatio J. Collins, b. 1838, son of Jesse and Remembrance (Bartlett) Collins, of Weare. She d. Weare, Dec. 16, 1893. Joseph C. Cayes was the father of six children.

- i. JOSEPHINE MARIA, b. Sept. 28, 1858. m. Sept. 27, 1878, Nathan Collins, of Rumney (divorced). She m. second, Jan. 1, 1900, Frank W. Mallard, of Rumney, son of Frank and Emma C. (Brown) Mallard, of Laconia. She d. Rumney, Jan. 10, 1903. Two children by first marriage: (1) Agnes Maria, b. Rumney, Oct. 17, 1880. (2) Nettie Belle, b. Sept. 2, 1882.
- ii. GEORGE RICHARD, b. Sept. 16, 1860. m. Viola Manahan; res. Weare.
- iii. MARY NANCY, b. July 10, 1862. m. John M. Meyers, of Weare. He d. May 31, 1892.
- iv. EMILY JANE, b. May 3, 1865. m. John C. Collins, b. 1866, son of Horatio J. Collins; res. New Boston.
- v. CARRIE MATILDA, b. Nov. 25, 1868. m. Fred C. Waldo, of Weare.
- vi. HENRIETTA ROSILLA, b. July 25, 1876. m. Gilbert Spooner, of Weare.

CHAMBERLAIN.

1. ABEL CHAMBERLAIN (Jacob⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², Thomas¹), son of Jacob and Lydia (Richardson) Chamberlain, b. Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 23, 1763. Soldier in the Revolution; served one month and fourteen days in Capt. Moses Burns's company, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Pierce's regiment, at Rhode Island, 1777; at Boston, one month and thirteen days in Capt. Joshua Leland's company, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted April 11, 1781, for three years in Continental service; and on descriptive list: age,

18 years; stature, five feet two inches; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer and cordwainer. He removed from Chelmsford, Mass., to Concord, and there m. Nov. 27, 1791, Ruth Emerson. Dec. 11, 1795, he purchased of Solomon Bayley, of Plymouth, one hundred acres, being lots nine and ten in the fourth range, with the buildings thereon, and he was taxed continuously from April, 1796, until his death. He d. Feb. 4, 1814. His widow, Ruth, d. 1816 or 1817.

- i. SARAH, b. Concord, June 6, 1792. m. Benjamin Kimball, b. Concord, March 11, 1781, son of Phineas and Lucy (Pearl) Kimball. Lived in Concord, where she d. before 1830. He m. second, Olive Price, dau. of Simeon and Sarah (Cleasby) Price. He d. April 13, 1863. She d. May 26, 1864.
- ii. JOSEPH.
- iii. MOSES.
- iv. JACOB.
- v. TRUE GILMAN.
- vi. JULIA ANN.
- vii. MARY B.
- viii. MAHALA.
- ix. ANN W.
- x. GILBERT.
- xi. NANCY.

CHAMBERLAIN.

1. EBENEZER CHAMBERLAIN, son of William and Mary (Tibbetts) Chamberlain, b. in or near Dover, 1729. He was a grandson of Jacob, and great-grandson of William. Ebenezer was bapt. at First Church in Dover, May 25, 1729. The will of his father, dated April 23, 1753, and probated May 30, 1753, bequeaths to him a dwelling-house and lands in Rochester. In 1770 he removed from Rochester to Moultonboro' Addition, now a part of Centre Harbor. He was a lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Edward Everett's company, Col. Bedel's Regiment, and in service about one year when the regiment was discharged. In July, 1776, he was captured by the Indians, but a few days later he was again with his regiment. The polite courtesy of Mr. George W. Chamberlain, compiler of the Chamberlain Genealogy (in preparation), presents a copy of a manuscript letter written at Ticonderoga, July 31, 1776, by Jason Chamberlain to his father, William Chamberlain, of Rochester: "I would Inform you that Uncle Ebenezer Chamberlin has Ben taken By the Indons and his two Sons with

him, Ephraim and Jonathan, Both were Stript and abused att a Shameful Rate, But they Continued With them But a few Days and then were Redemed By a party of our men Being about Nine Hundred. But he Is Now hear and Is Well." Children of Ebenezer Chamberlain.

- i. SUSAN, bapt. at Rochester, July 15, 1753. m. David Senter (see).
- ii. EBENEZER, bapt. at Rochester, August 17, 1755.
- 2. iii. EPHRAIM, b. Rochester, Oct. 6, 1757.
- iv. JONATHAN, b. about 1760.
- v. DANIEL, m. Dec. 23, 1784, Lydia Webster, dau. of Abel Webster (see).
- vi. JOHN, bapt. at Rochester, Feb., 1768.
- vii. JOSHUA, b. Rochester, March 31, 1770. He removed to Cambridge, Mass., and in 1797, to Orrington, Me.

2. EPHRAIM CHAMBERLAIN, son of Lieut. Ebenezer¹, b. Oct. 6, 1757. m. in Plymouth, Nov. 20, 1783, Mehitable Bean, dau. of Elisha Bean (see). He lived in Moultonboro' Addition, which was included in New Hampton, and, after 1797, became a part of Centre Harbor. In the Revolution he served with his father, 1776, in Col. Bedel's regiment, and was in Capt. Chase Taylor's company, at Bennington, 1777. He removed to Plymouth, 1824, and here d. Dec. 14, 1829. A record of his children has not been secured.

3. JONATHAN CHAMBERLAIN, son of Ebenezer¹, b. about 1760. m. Dec. 27, 1784. Ruth Bean, dau. of Elisha Bean (see). He was a farmer, living in Plymouth, 1805-1815. He removed to Rumney. His wife d. June 5, 1844. Eight children.

- i. ISAAC was a soldier from Plymouth in War of 1812. He settled in Barnet, Vt.
- ii. ABRAHAM BEAN, b. Jan. 12, 1791. m. June 29, 1817, Mary Clark, b. Wilton, Jan. 30, 1792, dau. of Matthew and Nancy (Dickey) Clark. He lived in Rumney and in Greenfield, removing, 1833, to Westfield, Ohio, where he d. April 23, 1852. She d. July 25, 1874. Seven children. He was a soldier in War of 1812.
- iii. EPHRAIM, b. Centre Harbor. m. Dec. 20, 1815, Lydia Leonard, b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 28, 1786. He lived in Centre Harbor and in Boston, Mass. He d. April 28, 1836. She d. May 16, 1877. Six children, of whom Gen. Samuel Emery Chamberlain, of Cambridge, colonel of 5th Regiment Mass. Cavalry, and brevet brigadier-general, is youngest.
- iv. JONATHAN lived in Boston. unm. d. Wentworth, about 1880.
- v. SALLY. m. 1807, Stephen Morse (see).

- vi. MARY. m. 1808, Nathaniel Clifford, of Rumney. They were parents of Judge Nathan Clifford, of Portland, Me.
- vii. PAMELIA. m. 1815, Amos Kimball, of Rumney.
- viii. SAMUEL ADAMS, removed to Monticello, Ill.

CHAMPOU.

1. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE CHAMPOU, b. Three Rivers, P. Q., July 16, 1845, son of Charles and Mary (Fountain) Champou. Removed to New Hampshire, and was employed by B. C. & M. R.R. eighteen years; res. in Warren. He removed to Plymouth, 1877. He m. in Warren, March 10, 1870, Emily Cyr, b. Warwick, P. Q., July 19, 1857, dau. of Samuel and Emily (Marcot) Cyr. Two children b. Warren, and five b. Plymouth.

- i. CLARA VIRGINIA, b. Oct. 31, 1872. m. Burdette V. Pebbles (see). m. second, John James Dary.
- ii. JOHN BAPTISTE, b. March 8, 1875. Baggage master; res. Plymouth.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. May 12, 1877. m. Feb. 21, 1898, Edward E. Ranno, locomotive engineer; res. Woodsville. He was killed by railroad accident. He d. from injuries, Jan. 2, 1902. She m. second, Andrew Swett (see).
- iv. EDWARD, b. May 31, 1880. Brakeman; res. Plymouth.
- v. LAURENCE EXEVIOR, b. Feb. 19, 1882. Photographer; res. Plymouth.
- vi. CORA SELINA, b. June 22, 1887. Plymouth High School, 1904.
- vii. SAMUEL ROLAND, b. June 5, 1895. d. July 7, 1898.

CHANDLER.

- 1. WILLIAM CHANDLER and wife, Annis, settled in Roxbury, 1637.
- 2. WILLIAM, son of William¹. m. 1658, Mary Dane; m. second, Oct. 8, 1679, Bridget (Henchman) Richardson. He d. Andover, Mass., 1698.
- 3. THOMAS CHANDLER, son of William², b. Andover, Dec. 5, 1676. m. Mary Stevens. He d. Nov. 7, 1751.
- 4. JOSEPH CHANDLER, son of Thomas³, b. Andover, 1720. m. Oct. 4, 1742, Mary Abbot, b. April 13, 1725, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Dane) Abbot. He d. leaving one son, March 31, 1745. She m. second, Isaac Blount.
- 5. JOSEPH CHANDLER, only son of Joseph⁴, b. Andover, June 8, 1743. He m. Elizabeth Cook. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and a pensioner. He d. Atkinson, Jan. 8, 1834.

6. SAMUEL CHANDLER, son of Joseph⁵, b. Atkinson, Feb. 18, 1774. m. Nov. 7, 1798, Mary Graves, b. Jan. 5, 1779, dau. of Benjamin Graves, of Brentwood. He was a farmer and lived in Campton, where he d. August 9, 1831. She d. July 29, 1847. Three children.

7. JOHN CHANDLER, son of Samuel⁶, b. May 25, 1799. m. Nov. 13, 1822, Jane Burbeck, dau. of James Burbeck, of Plymouth (see). The Chandler Genealogy is in error regarding the parentage of Jane Burbeck. He was a farmer on the homestead in Campton, a deacon of the Congregational church and a useful townsman. He d. March 11, 1856. She d. June 22, 1865. Five children.

- i. WILLIAM, b. April 18, 1826. d. March 15, 1831.
- 8. ii. WILLIAM ALPHEUS, b. August 29, 1827. m. Hannah Hastings.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 19, 1829. m. Clara (Connor) Robie, dau. of David and Sally (Hastings) Connor and widow of ——— Robie. He was a farmer in Campton and by will devised one-half his estate to benevolence. He d. Feb. 9, 1863. No children.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. August 9, 1832. m. 1873, Caroline E. Platt, b. 1835, dau. of James Platt, of Cornwall, Vt. He was a teacher in Mississippi five years. Was in the war of the Rebellion, and for many years he has res. at Fremont and Revenna, Neb.
- 9. v. JOHN, b. July 16, 1837. m. Helen Mar Leavitt.

8. WILLIAM ALPHEUS CHANDLER, son of John⁷, b. August 29, 1827. m. Feb. 18, 1851, Hannah Hastings, b. August 29, 1817, dau. of Alvan and Nancy (Bailey) Hastings, of Bath. He enlisted, Co. D, 18th N. H. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1864; mustered out June 10, 1865. He never recovered from the exposures of the service. He was a carpenter, came to Plymouth, 1866. d. Nov. 13, 1870. She d. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 6, 1893.

- i. JOHN ALVAN, b. Bath, Nov. 24, 1852. m. March 1, 1872, Mary Caroline Setters, b. August 15, 1853, dau. of William H. Setters. He was a painter in Plymouth, 1866-1876, and now res. in Lowell, Mass. Four children: (1) Mary Lillian, b. June 25, 1873. m. Herbert Cogshall. (2) Elizabeth Frances, b. Sept. 18, 1877. (3) William P., b. Feb. 7, 1879. (4) David H., b. April 4, 1881.
- ii. DAVID HASTINGS, b. Feb. 23, 1854. m. July 1, 1889, Ella F. Chase, b. June 21, 1859, dau. of Jonathan Chase (see). Lived in Plymouth several years, and now res. South Framingham, Mass. Two children: (1) Mildred P., b. June 15, 1891. (2) Ruth H., b. Feb. 25, 1893.
- iii. WILLIE EDWARD, b. Feb. 20, 1856. d. July 25, 1856.
- iv. LILLIE ANNETTE, b. April 22, 1858. d. June 21, 1870.
- v. CHARLES HERBERT, b. Oct. 22, 1859. d. Nov. 2, 1859.

9. JOHN CHANDLER, son of John⁷, b. July 16, 1837. m. Nov. 30, 1862, Helen Mar Leavitt, dau. of Weare Leavitt (see). Enlisted April 19, 1861, for three months; the regiment was not organized; enlisted May 22, 1861, for three years, Co. F, 2d N. H. Infantry. He was wounded at the battle of Williamsburg, May 5, 1862, again at Fair Oaks, June 1, 1862, and more severely at Bull Run, August 29, 1862, and discharged on account of wounds, May 15, 1863. He is prominent in the Grand Army and popular among his fellowmen. He has been chaplain of the Justus Penniman Post many years, and has been commander two years, and his service on all occasions has been earnest and impressive. His eyesight has totally failed, but with the sight of faith, and a heroism becoming a veteran, his duties are performed and his usefulness is unimpaired. Mrs. Chandler was educated in the schools of Manchester and in the exercise of a natural gift has made several landscapes both in oil and water color. Of their eight children five were b. in Plymouth.

- i. MINNIE FRANCES, b. Ellsworth, May 10, 1864. m. George Henry Morrison (see).
- ii. GEORGE ARTHUR, b. Campton, Feb. 4, 1866. d. May 13, 1866.
- iii. FRANK HERBERT, b. Campton, June 10, 1867. d. Feb. 10, 1868.
- iv. NELLIE GERTRUDE, b. Feb. 18, 1870. d. Jan. 13, 1889.
- v. CHARLES EDWARD, b. August 22, 1871. m. May 29, 1893, Lottie May Avery, b. Ellsworth, Sept. 4, 1875, dau. of Joseph and Joan (Hill) Avery; m. second, May 18, 1901, Sadie Alice Thibodeau, dau. of Solon A. Thibodeau (see). Carpenter; res. Plymouth. (1) Hazel Gertrude, b. March 4, 1894. (2) Helen G., b. Nov. 8, 1901. d. April 1, 1902. (3) Doris E., b. April 10, 1904.
- vi. GUY, b. Feb. 11, 1874. d. April 4, 1875.
- vii. ETHEL F., b. June 6, 1876. d. April 20, 1877.
- viii. ERNEST ROY, b. June 10, 1878. d. June 14, 1878.

10. AARON BRADBURY CHANDLER, who lived in Plymouth about five years was not immediately related to the other families of the same name. He was a son of Ephraim A. and Mary D. (Wilkinson) Chandler, of Wheelock, Vt., b. Oct. 21, 1855. m. Sept. 25, 1879, Margaret Wark, b. Inverness, P. Q., Sept. 6, 1860, dau. of Johnstone Wark. He came to Plymouth, 1892. Laborer. He d. March 23, 1897. Two children. (1) Mary L., b. Wheelock, Vt., August 7, 1880. Grad. Plymouth High School, 1898. Professional nurse. d. April 22, 1903. (2) Percival John, b. July 12, 1882. Plymouth High School. Drug clerk.

CHAPMAN.

1. NOAH CHAPMAN came to Plymouth, 1813, and here d. August 17, 1836. He m. Abigail Currier, dau. of Daniel Currier (see). She d. Sept. 15, 1837. The age inscribed upon her headstone is 67 years. She was born Dec. 22, 1788. If there were children the evidence is not available.

CHAPMAN.

1. LEWIS CHAPMAN, son of Elijah Chapman, of Montpelier, Vt. m. Deborah Pope. His dau., Ann Elizabeth, m. Kimball Corliss (see).

2. HENRY EDSON CHAPMAN, son of Lewis¹, b. Warren, Dec. 21, 1840. Was residing in Rumney, 1861. Enlisted Co. A, 6th N. H. Infantry. He was severely wounded at Bull Run, August 29, 1862, and his right leg was amputated. Discharged March 7, 1863. He removed from Rumney to Plymouth, 1881, where he has since res. He m. Oct. 28, 1861, Sarah Melissa Fellows, b. Nov. 12, 1841, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Rowell) Fellows. Of their six children, four d. of scarlet fever, 1883.

- i. ADDIE, b. Dec. 7, 1862. d. same day.
- ii. DORA MAY, b. August 16, 1864. d. July 21, 1883.
- iii. CARRIE SUSAN, b. March 21, 1867. d. July 3, 1883.
- iv. NELLIE ORA, b. Oct. 2, 1872. d. July 6, 1883.
- v. CHARLES HENRY, b. March 19, 1875. d. August 6, 1883.
- vi. HATTIE MAUDE, b. July 15, 1883.

CHASE.

1. AQUILA CHASE and his brother Thomas Chase, from Cornwall, England, were emigrant ancestors of numerous families. Aquila Chase, b. about 1618, was a mariner. He settled first at Hampton, where he m. Anna Wheeler, dau. of John Wheeler. He removed, about 1646, to Newbury, Mass., where he d. Dec. 27, 1670. She m. second, June 14, 1672, Daniel Silloway. She d. April 21, 1687.

2. JOHN CHASE, son of Aquila¹, b. Newbury, Nov. 2, 1655. m. May 23, 1677, Elizabeth Bingley. m. second, Dec. 21, 1687, Lydia Challis, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 31, 1665, dau. of Lieut. Philip and Mary (Sargent) Challis. He served under Capt. Taylor in the Falls Fight, 1676. His will is dated 1730; proved, 1739.

3. JOHN CHASE, son of John², b. Newbury, Mass., about 1680. He is named in the will of his father. He m. Abigail Chase, b. August

27, 1681, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Green) Chase, and granddau. of Thomas¹ Chase, the brother of Aquila¹. He lived in Hampton, where his six children were born.

4. JONATHAN CHASE, son of John³, b. Oct. 21, 1700. m. in Hampton Falls, Dec. 18, 1723, Patience Heath, b. Hampton, March 6, 1706/7, dau. of Nehemiah and Mary (Goss) Heath. He d. 1780. He was one of the early settlers of Pittsfield, living near Berry pond.

5. NATHANIEL CHASE, son of Jonathan⁴, b. April 5, 1750. m. March, 1773, Sarah Sanborn, b. Hampton, 1755, dau. of Reuben and Elizabeth (Ward) Sanborn. Reuben Sanborn lived in Hampton and Epsom. He was prison keeper, 1755. Nathaniel Chase lived in Seabrook and Pittsfield.

6. JONATHAN CHASE, son of Nathaniel⁵, b. Pittsfield. m. Feb. 25, 1805, Abiah Hanson, dau. of Solomon Hanson. She d. about 1835, and the father placed his children in the care of the Canterbury Community of Shakers.

7. HANSON SYLVESTER CHASE, son of Jonathan⁶, b. Portsmouth, April 8, 1823, and in his childhood his parents removed to Pittsfield. After living a short time at Canterbury he removed to Pittsfield, but returned to the Shakers, who gave him the charge of one of their wagons used in the sale of their wares and produce, his route extending north into Canada. He withdrew from the Shakers and m. May 23, 1850, Mary Ann Brown, b. Bristol, Nov. 10, 1830, dau. of Joseph and Relief (Ordway) Brown (see). He was a farmer in Campton from 1850 to 1873, when he removed to Plymouth. At the time of his removal to this town, he built the homestead which he continues to occupy. At times he has been engaged in lumbering, and in buying and shipping hemlock bark. He is a man of force and character, and now at fourscore years is vigorous and active. Mrs. Chase, a woman of unusual mental and physical powers, was ever a Good Samaritan to the sick, and charitable to all. She d. Oct. 21, 1898. Four children b. Campton.

i. JAMES WHITCHER, b. July 6, 1851. d. Plymouth, August 30, 1874.

ii. WARREN GREEN, b. March 30, 1854. m. June 21, 1881, Kate B. Farr, b. Rumney, 1861, dau. of Col. A. B. and Betsey (Blodgett) Farr, of Rumney. She d. Feb. 10, 1894. He m. second, March 12, 1896, Lillian M. Heath, b. Holderness, 1874, dau. of Frank P. and Rose J. (Ford) Heath. He attended the schools of Campton and Plymouth. For a short time he conducted a meat market in this town, and later engaged in lumbering in Thornton, retaining

a residence in this town. Later he has continued the manufacture and sale of lumber, in Plymouth, doing business under the firm name of W. G. & I. H. Chase. The business is well managed and prosperous. He was representative, 1895, and has been a member of the board of Water Commissioners.

- iii. IRVING HANSON, b. Nov. 18, 1859. m. Dec. 7, 1881, Minnie Elliot, b. 1862, dau. of Ephraim Elliot, of Thornton. He was a clerk with his brother in the meat market and is a partner in the lumber business being member of the firm of W. G. & I. H. Chase.
- iv. EDWARD AVERILL, b. May 15, 1869. Plymouth High School, 1888. m. July 12, 1894, Ruth McClure, b. Groton, 1871, dau. of Andrew J. and Angeline (Wheet) McClure (see). For a few years associated with Charles C. Wright, he conducted a job printing office in this town, selling his interest to Mr. Wright. After a brief connection with the Plymouth Electric Light Company he again became associated in business with his former partner, under the firm of Wright & Chase, who bought the "Plymouth Record," of Thomas J. Walker, in 1894. In 1901 he purchased the interest of Mr. Wright, and is sole editor and proprietor of the popular and well-conducted newspaper of Plymouth. One child, (1) Robert McClure, b. June 28, 1896.

CHASE.

1. ALBERT SMITH CHASE, son of Christopher Chase. m. Lydia O. Hawkins; removed from Jefferson to Maidstone, Vt.

2. OTIS WESLEY CHASE, b. Maidstone, Vt., July 2, 1853. m. August 16, 1876, Harriet F. Gould, b. Colebrook, July 22, 1855, dau. of Crandall, and Selby (Kimball) Gould. He has been an employé of B. & M. R.R. fifteen years. His hand was seriously injured and he was made a flagman at the crossing north of the station.

- i. VINNIE SUSAN, b. Colebrook, Sept. 22, 1877. m. James Duston (see).
- ii. MARY ELLA, b. Canaan, May 30, 1879. d. March 26, 1886.
- iii. IDA FLORETTE, b. Canaan, Sept. 30, 1883. m. June 16, 1901, Leon Southmayd. She d. June 2, 1904.
- iv. CLAUDE WESLEY, b. Colebrook, Dec. 22, 1886. d. Sept. 4, 1887.
- v. ELLA MYRTIE, b. Plymouth, Oct. 10, 1888. d. Feb. 18, 1889.
- vi. PEARL BELLE, b. Plymouth, Oct. 27, 1890.

CHASE.

1. EBENEZER SIMPSON CHASE, b. Bath, 1800. m. Lemira Corey, dau. of Ephraim Corey. He was a cabinet-maker and lived in Bath, where he d. 1851.

2. ROYAL ALBERT CHASE, son of Ebenezer S.¹, b. Bath, July 20, 1842. m. Oct. 4, 1870, Julia E. Abbot, b. Nov. 17, 1849, dau. of Charles and Lucy Ann (Bunton) Abbot, of Hooksett. He removed from Bath to Plymouth, 1871, and from Plymouth to Concord, 1891; res. in Concord.

- i. HARRY H., b. Plymouth, Nov. 20, 1873, is a clerk in the post-office of Concord.
- ii. WALTER F., b. Plymouth, June 14, 1877, is a letter carrier in Concord. He m. June 22, 1903, Nellie A. Sanger, of Webster.

3. JONATHAN CHASE, son of Ebenezer S.¹ and brother of Royal A.² b. Bath, March 13, 1833. m. Patience Ann Downing, b. Ellsworth, Oct. 14, 1836, dau. of Samuel Downing (see). He removed to Plymouth, 1871, and to Framingham, Mass., 1882. His wife d. in South Framingham, August 5, 1890. Four children.

- i. FLORA ELLA, b. Ellsworth, June 21, 1859. m. David H. Chandler, son of William Alpheus Chandler (see).
- ii. WILLIAM CONVERSE, b. Lisbon, Sept. 18, 1860. m. in Boston Mass., August 17, 1882, Samantha Aldrich, of Foxboro', Mass. Two children: (1) Sadie May, b. Natick, Mass., Feb. 6, 1888; (2) Flora Alwilda, b. Jan. 5, 1890.
- iii. ELIZA ANN, b. Ellsworth, Nov. 22, 1863. m. Feb. 5, 1883, Royal Eugene Chase. Res. in Cambridge, Mass. Two children: (1) Blanche Marion, b. July 20, 1884; (2) Lillian Harriet, b. Oct. 31, 1887.
- iv. ALWILDA, b. Ellsworth, Oct. 2, 1865. m. Oct. 31, 1887, Frank Coleman Hall, of Lebanon; res. at Rye Beach.

CHASE.

1. MARK CHASE, m. March 17, 1831, Harriet Clark, b. Nov. 26, 1808, dau. of John and Mehitabel (Hutchins) Clark, and a sister of Rev. John Clark (see). In the record of intentions and of marriage he is styled "Mark Chase, of Plymouth." They had three or more children, and several unanswered letters will account for this abbreviated register.

- i. CLARA JANE.
- ii. JOHN CLARK. He was a station agent in Plymouth, and lived here after 1864. He was killed in a railroad accident in Plymouth, Oct. 3, 1883. His dau. Hattie m. June 16, 1884, Philip F. Gordon, of Gardner, Mass. His dau. Lillian m. Junius Knowlton of Tyngsboro, Mass.
- iii. GEORGE.

CHASE.

1. SAMUEL R. CHASE, son of Charles and Mary (Calef) Chase, b. Campton, Jan. 11, 1821. m. August 10, 1851, Clarinda J. Foss, dau. of Reuben Foss, of Campton. He was a farmer and drover. He removed from Campton to Plymouth, 1876, and res. here five years. He d. in Rumney, August 27, 1900. Two children.

- i. ARDELLE W., b. Campton. m. Jesse F. Hazen, of Epping.
- ii. CHARLES A., b. Campton. m. 1880, Ida M. Abbott, of Rumney. He was a grad. State Normal School, 1873, a merchant in Rumney, representative, 1885. He d. Rumney, Oct. 17, 1889. She d. March 9, 1897. Two children.

CHASE.

1. WILLIAM CHASE, son of William Chase, b. New Hampton, Nov. 23, 1788. m. Mercy Leavitt, dau. of Amos Leavitt. He settled in Piermont, and removed to Wentworth, where he d. Oct. 21, 1867. Amos Leavitt was a soldier in the Revolution and a pensioner.

2. WILLIAM CHASE, son of William¹, b. New Hampton, Sept. 8, 1822. m. April 7, 1849, Aurilla A. Stewart, b. Bow, June 12, 1830, dau. of Benjamin R. Stewart. She d. August 11, 1877. He is a farmer, and has res. in Plymouth since 1873. Two children.

- i. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Piermont, Jan. 31, 1857. m. Nov. 11, 1878, Anna Smith. He is a farmer of Rumney.
- ii. LYDIA MARIA, b. Wentworth, Sept. 30, 1861. m. Dec. 31, 1881, Harris B. Page (see).

CHASE.

1. ABNER CHASE, a native of Unity, m. Mary Goss, and lived in Lempster. He was a merchant and an esteemed citizen. His dau. Minerva m. Rev. Lorenzo Dow Barrows, D.D. (see).

2. CHARLES HENRY CHASE, son of Abner¹, b. Lempster, Dec. 12, 1814. He was an able and zealous minister of the M. E. Church many years. Since the death of the venerable Rev. James Thurston, Sept. 15, 1899, Mr. Chase has been the senior pastor of the New Hampshire Conference. He filled many appointments from 1839 to 1884, and since 1887 he has been a superannuate, living at Argyle Park, near Chicago, Ill. He is kindly remembered in Plymouth, where he successfully labored, 1859-1860. He m. June 6, 1841, Anna H. Wellman. She d. East Kingston, 1884.

Since these lines were written, Mr. Chase d. at Argyle Park, May 19, 1903, buried at Plymouth. Three daughters.

- i. FANNY ORENA. m. Dr. Nightingale, Pres. Illinois University.
- ii. HESTER ELIZA.
- iii. ANNA BELL.

CHASE.

1. REV. MOSES CHASE, a worthy Methodist minister, received appointments to Plymouth, 1842 and 1843. He was the first pastor of the church to occupy the parsonage on Main Street. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1843 to 1848.

CHASE.

1. MOSES S. CHASE lived in Campton and in Plymouth from 1852 to 1860. He returned to Campton. He m. Sarah Dolever. Six children.

- i. MOSES, b. Campton, March 19, 1840. d. Oct. 6, 1854.
- ii. HEBER LIVERMORE, b. Dec. 1, 1842.
- iii. FRANCES LOUISA, b. August 14, 1846. m. George H. Little, of Campton. She d. Nov. 25, 1901.
- iv. GEORGE, b. Feb. 12, 1852. d. Feb. 27, 1852.
- v. WILLIAM JEWETT, b. Plymouth, June 15, 1854. d. June 16, 1899.
- vi. JOHN MOSES, b. May 30, 1857.

CHENEY.

1. JOHN CHENEY, the emigrant ancestor of the Newbury branch of the Cheney family, with wife, Martha, was an early inhabitant and influential citizen of Newbury, Mass., where he d. 1666. Reference is made to the Cheney Genealogy, by Charles Henry Pope, for an excellent register of the family.

2. DANIEL CHENEY, son of John¹, b. England, 1633. m. Newbury, Oct. 8, 1665, Sarah Bayley, b. August 17, 1644, dau. of John and Eleanor (Emery) Bayley. He d. Oct. 26, 1714. "A man of great industry and sagacity."

3. DANIEL CHENEY, son of Daniel², b. Newbury, Dec. 3, 1670. m. Hannah Duston, b. August 22, 1678, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Emerson) Duston. Hannah (Emerson) Duston, the mother, was the heroine who escaped from captivity, 1697. Daniel Cheney res. in Newbury, where he d. 1755.

4. NATHANIEL CHENEY, son of Daniel³, b. Nov. 25, 1711. m. Oct. 25, 1733, Kezia Annis. Lived in Haverhill, Mass., and perhaps in Plaistow. He was a cordwainer and farmer.

5. NATHANIEL CHENEY, son of Nathaniel⁴, b. Oct. 7, 1747. m. Elizabeth Ela, who was b. August 4, 1746. He was a soldier, serving several enlistments in the Revolution and was a pensioner. He removed from Haverhill, Mass., to Sanbornton, 1781. He d. August 3, 1833. She d. Jan. 12, 1832. Their dau., Hannah, b. March 19, 1779, m. Leonard Cummings (see).

6. ISRAEL ELA CHENEY, b. Sanbornton, June 10, 1788. m. in Campton, Dec. 20, 1812, Sarah Little, b. May 23, 1786, dau. of Ebenezer and Jane (Burbeck) Little. He lived in Campton, Plymouth, Derby, Vt., and Lowell, Mass. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1810, 1811, and 1833 to 1838. He d. Oct. 23, 1860. She d. Sept. 21, 1848. He was a musical genius, and a fine singer. He built the organ for the meeting-house, on Ward hill, and enlarged and remodelled it for the new meeting-house in the village. He instructed his daughter, Jane, in music, and she was the organist a few years, and was succeeded by Jacob Merrill. After leaving Plymouth, he attended to the repair and tuning of organs and pianos. It is well remembered in Plymouth that he was a skilful player upon the flute and bass viol. Nine children.

- i. LUCY LITTLE, b. August 12, 1813. unm. d. Oct. 21, 1852.
- ii. JANE LITTLE, b. Oct. 14, 1815. m. Stephen Jaques. She d. Oct. 18, 1842. Three children.
- iii. DANIEL LITTLE, b. Sept. 16, 1817. m. Lydia Chase, of Fall River, Mass. Removed to Napa, Cal. Four children.
- iv. ELIZABETH ELA, b. April 22, 1819. m. Cyrus Bradbury, of Sandwich. d. Hopedale, Mass., about 1870.
- v. SARAH, b. April 30, 1821. m. Alcander Dwinnell. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. d. Jan. 17, 1899.
- vi. LUTHER LELAND, b. April 16, 1823. m. 1847, Margaret Ann Rodman, of Somersworth. Res. in Philadelphia. Four children.
- vii. JAMES DEERING, b. Oct. 3, 1825. m. Mary Mason, of Lowell, Mass. Res. Portland, Me., where he d. Jan. 27, 1900. One child.
- viii. HENRY, b. March 21, 1828. m. but no record at hand. He was a locomotive engineer in California and Cuba. He d. near Portland, Me., Jan. 7, 1890.
- ix. ABIGAIL COATES, b. Oct. 18, 1830. m. Philadelphia, Samuel A. Crozer. Res. Upland, Pa. She d. July 13, 1890.

7. JOHN CHENEY, son of Daniel³ and Hannah (Duston) Cheney, b. March 10, 1702. d. May 18, 1738

8. DANIEL CHENEY, son of John⁷, b. March 10, 1737. m. Feb. 17, 1757, Elizabeth Davis, dau. of Samuel Davis. He lived in Newbury, Mass. Revolutionary soldier. He bought land in New Chester, 1796.

9. DANIEL CHENEY, son of Daniel⁸, b. Newbury, Mass., April 17, 1761. Revolutionary soldier; removed to Bristol. m. Hannah Payne; m. second, 1789, Susanna Badger.

10. ENOCH CHENEY, son of Daniel⁹. m. Jan. 20, 1803, Betsey Kidder, dau. of John Kidder (see). Lived in Bristol and Bridgewater. She d. 1817. He d. Pembroke, 1825. A dau., Elvira, b. Bristol, April 18, 1809, m. David George (see). A dau., Hannah, b. Bridgewater, June 3, 1811, m. George Dearborn (see).

11. TIMOTHY CHENEY, b. 1819; not traced. m. Lydia A. Blake, b. 1820, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Colby) Blake, of Thornton. He lived in Plymouth from 1867 until his death. He d. July 18, 1882. She d. Nov. 23, 1883. Their son, Clarence, b. Feb. 18, 1852. d. June 26, 1862. Drowned. Trinity Cemetery.

CILLEY.

1. JOB CILLEY, son of Benjamin and Apphia (Keniston) Cilley, b. Andover, May 29, 1775. He lived in Andover until the spring of 1800, when he removed to Hebron, where he d. Jan. 17, 1835. He m. Sept. 20, 1798, Susannah Seavey, b. Deerfield, May 26, 1778, dau. of Henry and Susannah Seavey. She m. second, Thomas Clifford (see). She d. March 23, 1876. Twelve children of Job and Susannah.

i. LYDIA, b. Andover, March 26, 1799. d. Rumney, August 8, 1877.

ii. REBECCA, b. Hebron, August 31, 1800. m. 1824, Ezra G. Tufts. They lived in Plymouth, near the line of Hebron, until 1828, when he sold the farm to Andrew Cilley (see), and removed to Hebron, where he d. about 1835. She m. second, Jacob Fretts, who d. Nov. 15, 1865. She d. Oct. 12, 1881. She had three children by first and two by second marriage. (1) Susannah Tufts, b. Plymouth, July 2, 1825. m. Lyman Cole (see). (2) Harriet Tufts, b. Plymouth, Feb. 11, 1827. m. Oct. 20, 1845, Hon. Josiah Quincy, of Rumney. She d. 1867. (3) Lydia Elizabeth Tufts, b. Hebron, Dec. 2, 1833. (4) George C. Fretts, m. Sadie M. Fogg. (5) Emeline Fretts, m. Russell P. Tyrrell.

iii. JOB, b. Feb. 20, 1802, was taxed in Plymouth, 1840, 1841.

iv. HANNAH, b. Dec. 16, 1803. m. Russell Wright, son of Dr. Abijah Wright (see).

v. HENRY, b. April 25, 1806, was taxed in Plymouth several years. No further record, except that he d. Nov. 30, 1870.

- 2. vi. ANDREW, b. March 15, 1808.
- vii. EUNICE BURNHAM, b. Feb. 20, 1810. d. Jan. 20, 1868.
- viii. ROXANNA FERRIN, b. March 20, 1812. d. May 28, 1897.
- ix. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. August 19, 1814.
- x. NATHANIEL PIKE, b. Nov. 30, 1816.
- xi. JONATHAN E. K., b. March 12, 1819.
- xii. SARAH, b. Oct. 19, 1822. d. 1824.

2. ANDREW CILLEY, son of Job¹, b. March 15, 1808. m. Charlotte Leeds. Came to Plymouth, 1828. He occupied the farm, near the line of Hebron, formerly owned by Ezra G. Tufts. In 1871, he removed from town, and d. Brookfield, July 14, 1895. In census of 1850, Andrew Cilley was returned aged 49. Children b. in Plymouth.

- i. JAMES. d. aged 2 years.
- ii. ABBIE, b. April 22, 1834. m. Sept. 30, 1856, Hiram Westcott, of Rumney.
- iii. ABNER, b. 1836.
- iv. ANTHONY, b. April 30, 1838. Co. D, 7th N. H. Infantry. m. about 1881, Arvilla A. Twombly. She d. March 28, 1886. He m. second, Rosetta Foss. Res. Brookfield. (1) Addie, b. Feb. 20, 1883. (2) Infant, b. March 24, 1886. d. March 29, 1886. (3) Irving H., b. Feb. 4, 1889.
- v. LORAINÉ. m. John Holmes, Jamaica Plain, Mass.
- vi. ARVILLA, b. 1842. d. aged 15 years.
- vii. REBECCA, b. 1844. m. Byron Westcott, of Danbury.
- viii. CHARLOTTE, b. 1846.
- ix. SUSANNAH. d. aged 10 years.
- x. BENJAMIN. d. aged 7 years.

3. JOHN W. CILLEY, b. 1809, is reported a relative of Job¹. He came from Hebron to Plymouth, 1853 or 1854, and here d. March 29, 1878. He was blind several years. He m. Sarah Bruce, dau. of John Bruce (see). She d. in Lawrence, Mass., 1878. Three children.

- i. REBECCA. unm. d. in Plymouth.
- ii. GUSTAVUS R., b. Hebron, 1842. Lived in Plymouth from 1854 to 1871, when he removed to Lawrence, Mass. He enlisted in Plymouth in 6th N. H. Infantry, was wounded severely at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; corporal; mustered out Nov. 28, 1864. He m. in Plymouth, 1868, Josephine P. Harvey, dau. of Moses Collins Harvey (see).
- iii. WILLIAM, b. 1851. d. Plymouth, 1866.

CLARK.

1. NATHANIEL CLARK, emigrant ancestor of this branch of the Clark families, b. about 1640, was in Newbury, Mass., 1663. He was

an ensign, selectman, and May 7, 1684, he was appointed naval officer for ports of Newbury and Salisbury. He m. Nov. 23, 1663, Elizabeth Somerby, dau. of Henry and Judith (Greenleaf) Somerby, of Newbury. He d. August 25, 1690.

2. HENRY CLARK, fifth of the six sons of Nathaniel¹, b. Newbury, July 5, 1673, removed to Greenland about 1727. He was one of the petitioners for the annexation of Greenland to Massachusetts. He m. Nov. 7, 1695, Elizabeth Greenleaf, b. Jan. 2, 1678, dau. of Capt. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gerrish) Greenleaf, of Newbury, Mass. She was the mother of his twelve children. He m. second, Jan. 24, 1724, Mary Pierce.

3. ENOCH CLARK, son of Henry², b. Sept. 1, 1709, lived in Greenland, where he d. 1759. He m. Hannah ———, who d. April 9, 1746. He m. second, Mary ———. He d. Feb. 16, 1759. The wife Hannah was the mother of his seven children.

4. JOSEPH CLARK, son of Enoch³, b. Jan. 1, 1731/2, lived in Greenland, where he d. Dec. 4, 1761. He m. Eleanor, and it is said that she m. second, ——— Mason.

5. JOHN CLARK, b. 1756, removed to Haverhill. He was a soldier in the Revolution. He d. Oct. 4, 1811. He m. 1791, Mehitable Hutchins, b. May 29, 1766, dau. of Col. Joseph and Martha (Corliss) Hutchins, of Haverhill. He d. Oct. 14, 1811. She m. second, Luther Tucker; m. third, Stephen Morse, son of Daniel¹⁵ (see). She d. June 29, 1856. His dau. Harriet m. Mark Chase (see).

6. REV. JOHN CLARK, b. Haverhill, June 25, 1800. He studied theology at Plymouth, with Rev. George Punchard, and was ordained, Jan. 23, 1835, and was pastor at Wilmot, Danbury, and Enfield, from 1835 to 1842. He was pastor of Congregational church, Burke, Vt., from 1842 to 1854, and subsequently preached at Bristol, Bridgewater, and Hebron, until 1870, when by reason of age and infirmity he retired from active pastoral labor. He lived in Plymouth from 1854 to 1862, and later in Rumney, where he d. August 31, 1887. He m. Nov. 23, 1825, Abigail Mitchell, b. Bridgewater, Oct. 6, 1804, dau. of Robert and Abigail (Morse) Mitchell. Seven children.

i. EMILY, b. June 26, 1827. m. June 6, 1848, Ira Brown, M.D., b. Kirby, Vt., Sept. 20, 1818. He was a resident physician of Burke, Vt., 1850-1864, and Wells River, Vt., 1864-1883. He removed to Minneapolis, Minn. He d. Jan. 6, 1887. She d. August 12, 1877.

ii. ROBERT MITCHELL, b. Feb. 22, 1829. d. June 3, 1833.

7. iii. RICHARD BAXTER, b. Nov. 29, 1830.

- iv. EDWIN, b. Feb. 25, 1834, was joint editor and proprietor of the "Evening News," a daily paper of St. Anthony, Minn., 1857-1862. He was an Indian agent, with rank of major. For several years he has been proprietor of flouring mills at Melrose, Minn. He m. Jan. 1, 1860, Ellen Frances Rowe, b. Gilmanton, Feb. 9, 1836. Six children.
- v. MARTHA ANN, b. June 19, 1837. m. Nov. 27, 1862, John R. Cummins, of Eden Prairie, Minn.
- vi. JOHN MILNER, b. Jan. 22, 1840; in early life was a proofreader, in Boston, Mass., and in Minnesota. For several years he res. in Rumney. He has been prosperous in business, and has served the town as selectman many years. He now lives in Escondido, San Diego Co., Cal.
- vii. GEORGE WALLACE, b. Feb. 19, 1845. d. August 3, 1864.

7. RICHARD B. CLARK, son of Rev. John⁶, b. Nov. 29, 1830. m. June 6, 1855, Sarah S. Gault, b. Bow, Dec. 14, 1830, dau. of William and Lucy Ann (Farnum) Gault. He was an assistant to his brother, Maj. Edwin Clark, at the Indian Agency, 1865-1867. Lived in Plymouth, 1854 to 1862 and 1867-1878. Farmer.

- i. CHARLES FREMONT GAULT, b. Plymouth, May 17, 1856. m. Feb. 22, 1885, Elizabeth Hartwell. Railroad conductor; res. Hudson, Mass.
- ii. JENNIE HELEN, b. Plymouth, June 28, 1858. m. July 15, 1891, Charles W. Marston, merchant; res. Rumney.
- iii. WILLIAM RICHARD, b. Bridgewater, June 21, 1863. m. 1898, Carrie Manchester. Railroad conductor; res. Concord.
- iv. GEORGE PERLEY, b. Sept. 1, 1872. Farmer; res. Rumney.

8. JOSEPH CLARK, son of John⁵ and brother of Rev. John⁶, b. Haverhill, Jan. 31, 1792. m. March, 1820, Hannah Cook (see). She d. Jan. 24, 1832. He m. second, Jan. 28, 1834, Alpha Palmer, b. May 13, 1791. d. Jan. 20, 1873. He lived in Campton, where he d. Jan. 18, 1865. Seven children b. Campton.

- i. SAMUEL C., b. May 7, 1821. m. Oct. 31, 1850, Mary Angelina Coleman. Res. Northampton, Mass.
- ii. WILLIAM HUTCHINS, b. Oct. 13, 1822. m. Dec. 14, 1852, Mrs. Abby Jane Aldrich. He lived in Concord and in Melrose, Minn. Three children.
- iii. MOODY, b. Sept. 27, 1824. d. April 15, 1825.
- iv. JOSEPH CLARK, b. April 2, 1826. Dartmouth College, 1854. He read law with Napoleon B. Bryant, Capt. Co. A, 6th N. H. Infantry. He practised law in Plymouth, 1857-1868, when he was disbarred. He continued a residence in Plymouth until

1875, meanwhile building a mill and engaging in a general lumber business. The mill was burned, and he removed to San Francisco, Cal., where he was living in impaired health, 1901. d. Sept. 12, 1902. He m. August 30, 1855, Polly Chandler Thompson, b. Nov. 25, 1831, dau. of John Hayes Thompson. Four children: (1) Joseph A., b. June 14, 1856. d. June 27, 1872. (2) Charlotte Hannah, b. June 26, 1859. d. Nov. 23, 1863. (3) Anna Josephine, b. Oct. 12, 1861. (4) Bertha Evangeline, b. Oct. 19, 1865. d. August 16, 1867.

- v. BENJAMIN, b. June 11, 1828. Dartmouth College, 1855. He read law with Ellery A. Hibbard, of Laconia, and with Flint and Bryant, of Concord. He practised law in Plymouth two or three years, res. here from 1859 to 1862. He subsequently was engaged in the grain and flour business, in Melrose, Minn., and later resumed the practice of his profession. He d. Fargo, N. D., May 27, 1896. He was married after he removed to Minnesota, but a record is not received.
- vi. CALVIN, b. August 12, 1830. m. Oct. 29, 1856, Betsey Ann Colcord, b. Thornton, Nov. 28, 1832, dau. of Anthony C. Colcord (see). He removed from Campton to Plymouth, 1863, and has since res. here. Farmer. Selectman, 1873-1874. Four children: (1) Everett Colcord, b. Campton, August 21, 1857. m. Oct. 29, 1891, Alice F. Whitten, clerk, Manchester; his son, Everett Franklin, b. Plymouth, March 18, 1893. (2) Mary Cora, b. August 13, 1862. m. June 19, 1896, Richard A. Rich, son of Richard and Sallie R. (Atwood) Rich. He is a master mariner, living at Truro, Mass. (3) Calvin Arthur, b. August 22, 1864. d. May 16, 1865. (4) Alma Hannah, b. May 3, 1866. Grad. Lawrence hospital; she is a professional nurse.
- vii. DANIEL, b. Oct. 28, 1834. m. Dec. 10, 1863, Sabrina Hunt, b. Franconia, April 27, 1845, dau. of Arthur and Hannah A. (Thayer) Hunt. Lived in Campton and Woodstock.

9. HENRY CLARK, son of Henry² and Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Clark, b. Newbury, Mass., April 23, 1717. m. Dec. 13, 1738, Kezia Brackett, b. Nov. 1, 1717, dau. of Joshua and Mary (Weeks) Brackett. He lived in Greenland, removing to Candia, 1763. He m. second and third, but the wife Kezia was the mother of his sons Nathaniel and John, whose descendants have lived in Plymouth.

10. NATHANIEL CLARK, son of Henry⁹, b. March 19, 1744; lived in Candia.

11. JOSHUA CLARK, son of Nathaniel¹⁰, b. Nov. 8, 1784; settled in Thornton, where he d. Oct. 7, 1877. He m. Feb. 28, 1809, Mary Caldon, b. August 24, 1784, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Patten) Caldon. She d. June 23, 1844.

12. NATHANIEL CLARK, son of Joshua¹¹, b. Feb. 8, 1815. m. June 22, 1848, Mary M. Sargent, b. June 6, 1829, dau. of Joseph and Fanny (Bancroft) Sargent, of Thornton. He was a farmer, and removed from Thornton to Plymouth, 1872. He d. April 1, 1875. She m. second, John H. Gill (see). Six children.

- i. **FRANK HARLAND**, b. April 3, 1849. m. 1872, Emma J. Woodbury, b. Oct. 10, 1853. Locomotive engineer. Res. Concord, where he d. April 15, 1891. She d. Feb. 13, 1892, buried Trinity Cemetery.
- ii. **ALBERT WESTFORD**, b. July 2, 1852. m. Oct. 28, 1876, Adelaide M. Nutting, dau. of Charles and Mary (Smith) Nutting (see). Railroad conductor. He was killed in an accident at Billerica, Mass., Nov. 17, 1882. Two children: Bertha A., b. Dec. 17, 1880, and Alice W., b. July 15, 1883.
- iii. **ELLEN CYRENE**, b. June 10, 1856. m. Dec. 18, 1880, Charles E. Parks, life insurance agent; res. Somerville, Mass. (1) Edward Ezra, b. Nov. 26, 1882. (2) Charles Armington, b. Feb. 16, 1886.
- iv. **CHARLES EDGAR**, b. Dec. 13, 1858. m. May 25, 1887, Esther Piper, b. August 15, 1864, dau. of Loren and Phebe (Frye) Piper. He is a merchant at North Stratford; representative, 1895. One child: Harriet Phebe, b. April 17, 1888.
- v. **FANNIE B.**, b. Feb. 24, 1861. m. Feb. 23, 1886, Frederic Eugene Cheney, b. Nashua, Oct. 1, 1855, son of Edmund W. and Elizabeth (Adams) Cheney. He is a provision and grocery merchant, Somerville, Mass. (1) and (2) d. young. (3) Mary Louisa, b. April 24, 1892.
- vi. **MARY EMMA**, b. Oct. 16, 1866. m. May 29, 1889, William Maurice Baker, of Waltham, Mass. (1) Katherine L., b. August 29, 1897. Mary Emma (Clark) Baker, d. May 6, 1901.

13. JOHN CLARK, son of Henry⁹, and Kezia (Brackett) Clark, b. Greenland, May 20, 1760, was a soldier from Candia in the Revolution. He m. Dec. 22, 1785, Lydia Leavitt, b. Exeter, Dec. 3, 1759, dau. of Joseph Leavitt. He settled in Campton, where he d. Dec. 21, 1831. She d. Dec. 6, 1830.

14. LEAVITT CLARK, son of John¹³, b. Campton, April 7, 1796, was a farmer and a selectman of Campton. He m. Dec. 30, 1824, Almira Bump, dau. of Elias and Martha (Baker) Bump. He d. March 6, 1855.

15. DUDLEY LEAVITT CLARK, son of Leavitt¹⁴, b. Campton, Jan. 18, 1830. m. Nov. 4, 1852, Jane Parkman Butler, b. Campton, July 20, 1829, dau. of John P. and Apphia (Brown) Butler (see). He removed from Campton to Plymouth, 1858, and was proprietor of a

livery stable, and deputy sheriff. He removed, 1871, to Malden, Mass.

- i. JOHN LEAVITT, b. Campton, July 10, 1853. m. Oct. 23, 1878, Mary Ella Fall. Res. Malden, Mass.
- ii. EDWIN CHARLES, b. Campton, June 25, 1856. m. July 11, 1878, Georgianna Barrett. He was a druggist in Chelsea, Mass.; d. St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 8, 1887.
- iii. KATE ELIZABETH, b. Plymouth, March 31, 1867. Res. Malden, Mass.

16. JOHN ROGERS CLARK, son of Leavitt¹⁴, b. Campton, Jan. 17, 1828. m. Oct. 6, 1858, Abigail Stickney Butler, b. Jan. 20, 1823, dau. of John P. and Apphia (Brown) Butler (see), of Campton. He removed from Campton to Plymouth, 1864. He d. in this town, March 25, 1875.

- i. NELLIE JANE, b. June 28, 1861.

CLARK.

1. JOHN CLARK, of whom there are more traditions than recorded facts, lived many years and d. in Stratham. He merits honorable mention in the annals of New Hampshire as the ancestor of many able and useful men. A record of his birth and the names of his parents have not been ascertained. His first wife Mary was the mother of the two oldest sons. His will, dated July 20, 1750, and proved June 12, 1753, mentions wife Ann, sons John, Satchel, Joseph, and Daniel, and daus. Mary Rollins and Ann Allen. If he had other children they probably d. before the date of the will. The Rollins Genealogy states that his dau. Martha m. Paul Rollins, but she is not named in the will.

2. i. JOHN, b. Feb. 26, 1705.
- ii. SATCHEL, b. Oct. 30, 1706.
- iii. MARY, b. June 4, 1712. m. Joshua Rollins, of Stratham.
- iv. ANN, b. March 21, 1714. m. Samuel Allen, son of Jude Allen, and lived in Wakefield.
- v. JOSEPH, b. May 9, 1719. m. Dec. 28, 1742, Deborah Taylor, b. Oct. 26, 1717, dau. of Jona and Mary (Perkins) Taylor; res. Stratham. Seven children. His son Jonathan, b. Jan. 7, 1748, was a man of unusual energy and ability and a leader in the affairs of Northwood.
- vi. DANIEL is known as Dea. Daniel. He m. Hannah Dearborn. Their son Benjamin was the father of U. S. Senator Daniel Clark, of Manchester.

2. JOHN CLARK, son of John¹. m. May, 1731, Elizabeth Clifford, and lived in Kingston, where he d. 1753. His children were :

- i. ANN, b. Sept. 1, 1733. m. William Cilley.
- ii. JOHN, b. Jan. 25, 1735.
- 3. iii. SACHEL, b. March 15, 1737.
- iv. HANNAH, b. July 4, 1739. m. Benjamin Darling (see).
- v. ABIGAIL, b. July 3, 1741.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 8, 1743.
- vii. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 9, 1745.
- viii. MAURICE, b. April 14, 1747.
- ix. JACOB, b. April 15, 1749.
- x. MAYHEW, b. May 28, 1752.

3. SACHEL CLARK, son of John², b. March 15, 1737. m. Rachel Cate, b. Greenland, 1737, dau. of Tucker and Mary (Sanborn) Cate, and lived a few years in Epping, removing to Sanbornton about 1766. He was a farmer and a blacksmith. He signed the Association Test, 1776, and his name is on the roll of Capt. Chase Taylor's company, which was in the service from July to late in Sept., 1777, and was at battle of Bennington. He d. May 4, 1809. His widow d. August 15, 1820. Seven or eight children. His dau. Elizabeth m. Caleb Ingalls (see).

4. SACHEL CLARK, son of Satchel³, b. Nov. 3, 1774. m. Oct. 2, 1794, Betty Fullonton, b. 1772. He lived a few years in Dorchester, but returned to Sanbornton, where he d. Feb. 6, 1854. She d. May 18, 1846. Seven children.

5. JOSHUA CLARK, son of Satchel⁴, b. Sanbornton, Feb. 8, 1810. m. Nov. 24, 1831, Syrena Palmer, b. March 28, 1812, dau. of Joseph and Anna (Sanborn) Palmer. He was a farmer res. in Sanbornton until 1844, when he removed to Campton, where he d. Nov. 20, 1880.

6. DEA. JASON CLARK, son of Joshua⁵, b. Sanbornton, Sept. 17, 1832, m. Nov. 28, 1858, Calista Jane Johnson, dau. of Isaac T. Johnson (see), and settled in Campton, removing to Plymouth, 1869. He was by occupation a blacksmith. He was a valued and respected citizen. In 1878 he was elected a deacon of the Congregational church. He d. June 8, 1895. Mrs. Clark res. in the village, and has furnished valuable material for the family registers.

- i. WELBY MARSHALL, b. August 8, 1862. d. March 21, 1872.
- ii. ALICE MAY, b. August 20, 1868. d. April 1, 1876.
- iii. LENA MAY, adopted, b. March 13, 1888.

CLARK.

1. DEA. JAMES CLARK, an original proprietor of Londonderry, b. in Ireland, 1691, was a brother of John Clark who d. in Londonderry, Jan. 13, 1720/21, and of Matthew Clark, who m. Elizabeth Lindsey, and was drowned at Amoskeag Falls, May 28, 1731. Living in a community renowned for mental activity and rugged traits of character, Dea. Clark was a foremost and useful citizen; honored in life and distinguished by descendants of character and ability. He m. in Londonderry, May 22, 1722, Elizabeth (Fulton) Wilson, widow of James Wilson. She d. July 7, 1731, by town records; July 9, 1732, by head stone; 1732 is the correct date. Matthew, their son, was born June 30, 1732. He m. second, Mary ———, who d. April 19, 1762, aged 63. He d. Oct. 13, 1768. The story of the capture of James and Elizabeth (Fulton) Wilson by pirates during their voyage to America is found in Parker's "Londonderry" and Cogswell's "Henriker." James Wilson d. in Boston, 1720. Dea. James Clark had sons: John, Matthew, Samuel, and George, and a dau. Eleanor, who m. Robert Hemphill.

2. JOHN CLARK, son of Dea. James, b. March 31, 1723. m. his cousin, Margaret Clark, b. March 15, 1722/3, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth (Lindsey) Clark. He lived in Londonderry. Selectman, 1759.

3. MATTHEW CLARK, son of John², b. Londonderry, 1762. m. 1783, Nancy Dickey, b. Derryfield, April 22, 1761, dau. of John and Janet (McClintock) Dickey. He lived in Londonderry until 1798 when he removed to Wilton and later to Lyndeboro', where he d. Oct. 23, 1827. She d. Dec. 17, 1844. Twelve children.

4. JAMES LINDSAY CLARK, son of Matthew³, b. Londonderry, May 15, 1790. m. June 27, 1815, Rebecca Baldwin, b. April 11, 1793, dau. of Timothy and Prudence (Chapman) Baldwin, of Wilton. She d. Oct. 18, 1820. He m. second, 1823 Hannah Baldwin, b. Feb. 23, 1795, dau. of Timothy and Prudence¹ (Chapman) Baldwin. She d. March 13, 1860. He settled in Lyndeboro', where he d. Oct. 11, 1872.

5. REV. FRANK GRAY CLARK, son of James Lindsay⁴, b. Lyndeboro', Feb. 22, 1838. Pastor of Congregational Church, Plymouth, 1890-1904. He m. August 11, 1864, Charlotte McCoy, b. Jaffrey, Nov. 19, 1839, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Cutter) McCoy, of Peterboro. Samuel McCoy was a son of William and Lucy (Ryan) McCoy, and grandson of Gilbert and Elizabeth (Stuart) McCoy. His former pastorates

were in Rindge and in Gloucester, Mass. He is an able preacher and a faithful pastor. (See sketch in Vol. I.) Mr. Clark has been a member of the Town History Committee from the beginning. In this labor his interest has been untiring and his suggestions and direction are fully appreciated by his associates. He removed in May, 1904, to Wellesley, Mass.

CLARK.

1. THOMAS CLARK was born in Londonderry, in May, 1744. His birth is not recorded and the names of his parents cannot be authoritatively stated. He was probably a relative of Dea. James Clark. He m. Jean Alexander, b. Londonderry, Oct. 18, 1747, dau. of Robert and Mary Alexander, and granddau. of Randall Alexander, one of the grantees, and one of the first sixteen families who settled in Londonderry. He removed to Acworth, where he d. Nov. 25, 1823. His widow, Jean, d. Sept. 9, 1824. The town of Acworth was largely settled by families from Londonderry, and among the settlers Thomas and Jean Clark were worthy representatives of a rugged and forceful race.

2. i. ROBERT, b. Sept. 9, 1773.
- ii. MARTHA, b. 1777. m. Bradley Mitchell.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. June 18, 1779. m. Dec. 30, 1807, Margaret Mitchell, dau. of John and Mary (Hylands) Mitchell, of Acworth. He was a merchant in New London where he d. April 7, 1845. His wife d. March 30, 1862. Five children.
- iv. HUGH, b. 1782. Removed to Ohio.
3. v. THOMAS, b. Feb. 9, 1791.

2. ROBERT CLARK, son of Thomas¹, b. Londonderry, Sept. 9, 1773. Removed to Acworth, where he d. April 4, 1842. He m. Feb. 1, 1799, Mary Clark, b. Jan. 1, 1775, dau. Samuel Clark, of Windham, and granddau. of Dea. James Clark, of Londonderry. She d. March 1, 1815. He m. second, July 4, 1816, Sally Wyman, b. Walpole, Jan. 23, 1792, dau. of William and Polly Wyman. She d. July 5, 1875. Ten children, and among them was:

4. i. AMOS, b. Dec. 28, 1801.

3. THOMAS CLARK, son of Thomas¹ and Jean (Alexander) Clark, b. Acworth, Feb. 9, 1791. m. in Wendell, now Sunapee, June 27, 1819, Sally Meloon, dau. of Jeremiah and Abigail (Thomas) Meloon,

of Deerfield. She d. in Andover, Feb. 17, 1829. He m. second, at Andover, August 30, 1829, Margaret Currier, b. Claremont, June 2, 1810, dau. of Timothy and Jane (Mitchell) Currier, and granddau. of David and Martha (Ladd) Currier, of Windham, and maternal granddau. of John and Mary (Hylands) Mitchell. Thomas Clark was a successful merchant and innholder in West Andover about twenty years, removing to Plymouth, 1840. He was a magistrate in Andover and in Plymouth, selectman of Plymouth, 1843 and 1844. He was upright and capable in business and was respected by his townsmen. He d. Oct. 7, 1860. Mrs. Clark survived her husband many years. She was a kind and gentle mother, and a dignified matron of the home. She d. Sabbath evening, May 8, 1904, aged nearly 94. Five children by first and eight by second marriage, five of whom were b. in Plymouth.

- i. LUCY ANN, b. June 19, 1820. d. Jan. 20, 1826.
5. ii. HIRAM, b. April 8, 1822.
- iii. SALLY, b. March 18, 1824. d. Jan. 25, 1826.
- iv. SALLY, b. March 20, 1826. m. June 22, 1859, Simeon C. Senter, of Thetford, Vt., where she d. April 7, 1867, leaving two children: (1) Jennette Gillson, b. April 19, 1860. m. Sept. 13, 1887, Orrin T. Pressey, of East Thetford, Vt. (2) Henrietta Lord, b. Feb. 25, 1864. m. August 25, 1892, Anson M. Pierce, of Claremont.
- v. IRENE MELOON, b. Feb. 8, 1829. m. Joseph C. Fifield (see).
- vi. THOMAS MITCHELL, b. April 9, 1830. d. Sept. 26, 1831.
- vii. THOMAS FRAZIER, b. April 6, 1836.
7. viii. GEORGE, b. April 25, 1839.
- ix. JOHN CURRIER, b. August 10, 1840. d. Plymouth, unkm., Nov. 15, 1892.
8. x. ROBERT, b. Nov. 10, 1843.
- xi. MARTHA MITCHELL, b. April 18, 1846.
- xii. HELEN MARGARET, b. Jan. 2, 1849. Miss Martha M. and Miss Helen M. Clark live at the homestead. They smoothed the pathway and ministered with gentle hand to the comfort of their aged mother. They have intelligently assisted in the preparation of the History of Plymouth and have contributed many items for the family records.
- xiii. CLARA WALKER, b. May 28, 1854. d. Nov. 19, 1855.

4. AMOS CLARK, son of Robert², b. Dec. 28, 1801. m. Sept. 21, 1840, Leura Hall, b. Halifax, Vt., May 8, 1816, dau. of Justus and Nancy (Pierce) Hall. He removed to Plymouth, 1840. He d. Jan. 1, 1879; his widow d. August 3, 1885. Five children b. in Plymouth.

- i. CHARLES ROBERT, b. Dec. 28, 1842. m. Sept. 8, 1869, Adelaide E. Townsley, b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Oct. 18, 1840, dau. of Enoch and Rosanna (Warner) Townsley. He is a lawyer and now in partnership with his son in the law firm of Clark & Clark, Montezuma, Iowa. One child (1) Charles Warner, b. Feb. 16, 1874, a lawyer as above.
- ii. MARY ELLEN, b. June 28, 1845. unm. d. June 15, 1867.
- iii. ELLA AMANDA, b. Nov. 10, 1849. Res. Minneapolis, Minn.
- iv. GEORGE AMOS, b. April 11, 1852. m. Dec. 23, 1879, Hattie G. Harriman, dau. of William Harriman (see). He was a farmer of Plymouth, where he d. April 13, 1886. She m. second, Rev. Joseph H. Trow.
- v. MYRON JUSTUS, b. May 6, 1854. m. Dec. 2, 1886, Ada E. Blanchard. He is a lumber dealer; res. Clarion, Iowa. Seven children : (1) George Amos, b. Sept. 27, 1887. (2) Sarah Leura, b. August 27, 1889. (3) Robert Myron, b. Dec. 28, 1892. (4) Karl Blanchard, b. March 31, 1894. (5) Ida Margarite, b. Dec. 10, 1895. (6) Ella Adelaide, b. Sept. 27, 1897. (7) Forrest Edwin, b. Dec. 2, 1900. (8) Thomas Byron, b. Sept. 21, 1903.

5. HIRAM CLARK, son of Thomas³ and Sally (Meloan) Clark, b. Andover, April 8, 1822. m. in Plymouth, Oct. 8, 1845, Betsey Dow Drake, b. Nov. 4, 1822, d. of Joseph and Mary (Thompson) Drake. She d. May 25, 1889. He d. at the home of his dau., Mrs. Durrell, in Nashua, Feb. 13, 1899. In early life Mr. Clark was employed several years in the store and glove business of Nathaniel Fletcher Draper, at Lower Intervale. Like many men of Plymouth, he was engaged in the manufacture of gloves, but soon returned to mercantile pursuits in which he had been trained by his honored father. He was many years an efficient clerk and salesman in the store of Plummer Fox, at the village. He was town clerk, 1851, town treasurer, and was frequently employed in the administration of estates. He was a devoted member and an able supporter of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was genial, kind, and generous and always interested in any enterprise that advanced the interests of Plymouth.

- i. ELLEN AUGUSTA, b. May 24, 1846. m. Nov. 29, 1866, Curtis S. Cummings, son of Noah C. Cummings (see).
- ii. SARAH IRENE, b. May 17, 1852. State Normal School, 1872. m. July 23, 1878, Rev. Jesse Murton Durrell, b. Boston, Mass., June 26, 1843. He is a Methodist Episcopal clergyman and now presiding elder of the Dover District.
- iii. CLARA THOMPSON, b. July 8, 1857. State Normal School, 1876. m. in Plymouth, May 10, 1882, William Benjamin Jackson, M.D., b.

Dracut, Mass., Feb. 28, 1853. He is a successful physician of Lowell, Mass. Four children: (1) William Clark, b. June 5, 1883. (2) Henry Francis, b. Oct. 5, 1885. d. May 15, 1887. (3) Helen Frances, b. Sept. 12, 1889. (4) Laurence Malcolm, b. August 11, 1891.

6. THOMAS FRAZIER CLARK, son of Thomas³, b. Andover, April 6, 1836. The family removed to Plymouth in his childhood. He attended the schools of Plymouth and was a resident of the town until 1868, when he entered the employ of W. P. & E. P. Gallup, grain and commission merchants, of Indianapolis, Ind. In 1870 he became a member of the firm of Gallup, Clark & Co., grain and commission merchants, of Chicago, Ill. He managed the branch office of the firm at Farmer City, Ill., until he retired from business in 1888. He res. on the paternal homestead in Plymouth.

7. GEORGE CLARK, son of Thomas³ and Margaret (Currier) Clark, b. April 25, 1839, attended the schools of Plymouth and Holmes Academy, and pursued a course of study under the instruction of the distinguished educator, Hiram Orcutt, then principal of Thetford Academy. In 1865 he was employed by W. P. & E. P. Gallup, grain and commission merchants, of Indianapolis, Ind., and five years later he became a member of the firm under the firm name of Gallup, Clark & Co., and removed to Chicago, Ill. The business was large and prosperous. In 1888, Mr. Clark purchased the interest of his partners and was sole proprietor until he retired from active business in 1893, and returned to Plymouth. He was industrious, active, and exact in business, and was highly esteemed by his associates. Amid the activities of an earnest life he found leisure for reading, and was a discriminating student of history and standard literature. He cherished at all times a deep interest in Plymouth, and was loyal to his friends. With eagerness he left behind the toil and care of business, and sought the home of his boyhood and youth. His respite from labor was brief and sadly ended. He d. suddenly at the Parker House, Boston, Mass., Jan. 26, 1896.

Mr. Clark m. Dec. 12, 1876, Katharine St. Clare Burrows, dau. of Hon. Joseph Burrows (see). She d. in Chicago, Nov. 16, 1889. Two children.

- i. GEORGE GALLUP, b. Chicago, Sept. 10, 1877. Dartmouth College, 1899; Harvard Law School, 1902. He is a lawyer in Boston, Mass., and has entered the profession under pleasant auspices.
- ii. MAURICE BURROWS, b. Chicago, June 12, 1882. d. Nov. 18, 1889.

CLARKE.

1. NEWTON DEXTER CLARKE, son of Myron Dexter and Emma (Thompson) Clarke, b. Alstead, June 1, 1873. Dartmouth College, 1895; principal Grammar School, Bellows Falls, Vt., 1895-1896; Black River Academy, Ludlow, Vt., 1896-1898; High School, Mendon, Mass., 1898-1900; High School, Peterboro', 1900-1901. He came to Plymouth, 1901, and here remains an efficient principal of the Plymouth High School. His father was a son of Stillman Dexter Clarke, and a grandson of Eliphalet Clarke, of Sunderland, Mass. He m. August 9, 1901, Grace Isabel Prouty, of Putney, Vt.

i. MALCOM DEXTER, b. June 13, 1902.

ii. BEATRICE, b. Nov. 6, 1903.

CLAY.

1. WILLIAM CLAY, b. about 1760. Lived in Salisbury and Wilmot. It is said he m. Esther Barber, dau. of Robert Barber, who was captured by the Indians. He d. in Andover.

2. WILLIAM CLAY, son of William¹, m. Betsey Long. He was a shoemaker. He removed from Andover to Plymouth when aged, and here d.

3. CALEB L. CLAY, son of William², b. Salisbury, March 24, 1826. m. Jan. 15, 1851, Mary Emery, dau. of Joseph Emery, of Andover. She d. Nov. 20, 1854. He m. second, Dec. 26, 1855, Jane Stearns, dau. of Aaron Stearns (see). She d. in Bristol, March 11, 1900. He is a farmer. He removed to Plymouth, 1847, living on Cummings Hill, where Stephen Roscoe Glover now res. He now lives in East Andover. One child by first marriage.

i. MARY HELEN, b. Nov. 5, 1854. m. Dec. 21, 1880, John Gilman Bailey, son of Freeman and Mandana (Stearns) Bailey. (See Stearns' Register.) They res. in Andover.

4. JONATHAN L. CLAY, son of William², and brother of Caleb L.³, b. June 19, 1823. m. Nov. 15, 1849, Mary Ann Gilman, of Springfield, dau. of Caleb and Mary Ann (Bailey) Gilman. He came to Plymouth, 1850. Selectman. He d. Feb. 23, 1881. She d. August 4, 1879.

5. i. HERMAN WILLIAM, b. June 4, 1852.

ii. LUHAMA J., b. Feb. 26, 1854. m. August 27, 1874, Charles Henry Morrill, b. Groton, Sept. 13, 1848, son of John Morrill. He res. in Littleton. Postmaster, Apthorp.

- iii. OCELLO B., b. Dec. 27, 1856. m. May 15, 1878, Abbie A. Morrill, b. 1858, dau. of Moses and Mary (Ferrin) Morrill, of Bridgewater. He d. Dec. 5, 1883. She d. Oct. 24, 1883.
- iv. SHERARD, b. Nov. 15, 1858. m. Susan B. Barnes; m. second, Belle B. Putnam.
- v. ELMER XAVOR, b. Jan. 2, 1866. m. 1888, Ella Isham, dau. of Aaron Isham, of Concord, Vt. Lives in Plymouth. Farmer and dairyman. Three children: (1) Kenneth E., b. Feb. 2, 1892. d. Jan. 7, 1893. (2) Bertha E., b. Jan. 23, 1896. (3) Hazel, b. July 16, 1898.
- vi. CORA M., b. Feb. 13, 1870. m. George Gay, of New London, Conn.

5. HERMAN WILLIAM CLAY, son of Jonathan L.⁴, b. June 4, 1852. He was a glove cutter in Plymouth and Littleton several years. In 1885 he purchased the homestead farm, and has made a specialty of dairying. He m. Sept. 24, 1874, Addie Mahala Choate, b. Enfield, Dec. 16, 1853, dau. of Moses and Hannah C. (Martin) Choate. Four children b. Plymouth. Removed to Bristol, 1901.

- i. STELLA MALANA, b. Oct. 1, 1876. Teacher in Plymouth.
- ii. LUCIEN THADDEUS, b. July 27, 1879.
- iii. HELEN ZOE, b. April 11, 1881. Teacher.
- iv. BERNICE MURIEL, b. Dec. 4, 1889.

CLEAVELAND.

1. SAMUEL CLEAVELAND, of Scotch origin, was the first male child b. in Barnston, P. Q. Was a farmer res. in Coaticook and Sherbrook, P. Q. He m. Mary Blake.

2. JOSEPH CLEAVELAND, son of Samuel¹, b. Barnston, P. Q. m. Laura A. Fellows, dau. of Calvin P. and Mary Jane (Worthen) Fellows (see). Both are graduates of New Hampton Institute. He has been a lawyer many years in Lawrence, Mass., res. in Methuen.

3. WILLIS MILTON CLEAVELAND, b. Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 15, 1866. Grad. Lawrence High School; read law with his father two years, but giving new direction to his life work, he was one year in theological department, Boston University, and pursued a full course at Hartford Theological Seminary. Grad. 1891. He was pastor of a Congregational church, Bolton, Conn., four years, and after preaching in other towns in Connecticut, he joined the New York East Conf. M. E. Church. Stationed Waterbury, Conn., St. Paul's, 1893; Thomaston, Conn., 1894; Bloomfield, Conn., 1895; without appointment and supplying

at East Kingston, 1896. From the New Hampshire Conference he has received appointments. Centre Sandwich, 1897-1898; Plymouth, 1899-1901; Winchester and Westport, 1902-1903. He has been a member of the Board of Examiners N. H. Conference M. E. Church. While a resident of this town he was an interested and useful member of the Town History Committee. He m. June 2, 1890, Ida Maude Robinson, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1868, dau. of Alphonso and Sarah Catharine (Lowry) Robinson.

- i. IDA MAUDE, b. Bolton, Conn., March 19, 1891.
- ii. WILLIS MILTON, b. Harwinton, Conn., April 29, 1892.
- iii. CECIL JOHN, b. Thomaston, Conn., Sept. 10, 1894. d. August 25, 1901.
- iv. GEORGE JULIUS, b. Salem, April 21, 1896.
- v. NETTIE RUSSELL, b. Plymouth, Jan. 30, 1902.

CLIFFORD.

1. GEORGE CLIFFORD, from parish of Arnold, Nottingham Co., England. Settled in Boston, Mass., 1644. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and late in life removed to Hampton.

2. JOHN CLIFFORD, son of George¹, b. England, 1614. Was in Salisbury, Mass., 1639 or 1640, and was a grantee in the first division. He sold his house lot, March 1, 1641/2, and removed to Hampton. His first wife, the mother of five children, was Sarah. He m. second, Sept. 28, 1658, Elizabeth Richardson, the mother of four children. She d. Dec. 1, 1667. He m. third, Feb. 6, 1672, Bridget Huggins, widow of John Huggins, of Hampton. He d. Oct. 17, 1694, "aged 80 years."

3. ISRAEL CLIFFORD, son of John² and Sarah Clifford, b. Hampton, about 1647. m. March 15, 1680, Ann Smith. He lived in Hampton. He probably had a son Israel, not named in Dow's "Hampton." (See State Papers, Vol. III.) His son Isaac settled in Rumney. Nathan Clifford, LL.D., was a descendant.

4. SAMUEL CLIFFORD, son of Israel³, b. Hampton, March 28, 1689, m. Feb. 28, 1712, Sarah Dow, b. May 22, 1691, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Abigail (Hobbs) Dow, of Hampton. He lived in Hampton and in Kensington. He d. in Kensington, March 2, 1763.

5. SAMUEL CLIFFORD, son of Samuel⁴, b. Hampton, Nov. 9, 1716. m. Jan. 17, 1738, Elizabeth Gove, b. Seabrook, Nov. 12, 1719, dau. of

Edward and Bethia (Clark) Gove. She d. Kensington, Feb. 5, 1778. He d. Kensington, March 2, 1791.

6. SAMUEL CLIFFORD, son of Samuel⁵, b. Sept. 3, 1756. m. June 19, 1777, Mehitable Weare. He was a soldier in the Revolution. He lived many years in Kingston, where he d. Dec. 12, 1812.

7. SIMON CLIFFORD, son of Samuel⁶, b. Kensington, March 22, 1778. m. 1798, Betsey Brown, and d. in Kensington, Oct. 8, 1812.

8. MELINDA CLIFFORD, dau. of Simon⁷, b. Oct. 22, 1799. m. Joseph Fifield (see).

CLIFFORD.

1. JOHN CLIFFORD, removed from Rockingham Co. and settled in Dorchester, where he d. He m. Mary Worthen, dau. of Thomas Worthen, of Chester. The records furnished of this family are singularly free from dates. He had eleven children.

2. i. DAVID.

ii. JONATHAN. Probably never lived in Plymouth. He m. ——— Pierce, of Barnet, Vt., and had William, Luther, John, Isaac, Anne, Sally, Polly, Amy, Esther.

iii. PETER. m. Hannah Edwards, of Salisbury, Mass., and had Ebenezer and Caroline.

iv. JOSEPH. m. Sept. 17, 1797, Polly Wells, dau. of Paul Wells (see). He was taxed in Plymouth, 1797-1800. They removed to Danville, Vt. She d., leaving nine children; he m. again, and bothered the census enumerator with ten more children.

v. JOHN. Lived in South Hampton. unm.

3. vi. THOMAS, b. 1773.

vii. BENJAMIN. Removed from Dorchester to South Hampton. m. Nancy Currier, of South Hampton. Ten children: Stewart, Hiram, Phila, Harrison, Wyer, Frank, Cyrene, Anna, Sally, Mary.

viii. POLLY. m. James Davis, and lived in Dorchester. Twelve children: John, James, Connor, Isaac, Benjamin, Polly, Lydia, Cynthia, Ann, Nancy, Almira, Electa.

ix. LYDIA. m. in Plymouth, 1802, Jesse Taylor (see).

x. DOROTHY. m. Noah Phillips (see).

xi. CYNTHIA. m. Samuel Badger, and removed to Greensboro', Vt. Nine children: Hiram, John, Joseph, Benjamin, Philip, Willard, Louisa, Laura, Cynthia.

2. DAVID CLIFFORD, son of John¹. m. in Plymouth, June 28, 1787, Abigail Rideout, by tradition a sister of John Rideout (see). He lived in Rumney and in Dorchester. They had David, Ephraim,

Benjamin, who is named hereafter, Abigail, Dorothy, and Sarah, who m. Stephen Glynn (see).

3. THOMAS CLIFFORD, son of John¹, b. 1773. m. Sally Fitts, of South Hampton, and settled in Dorchester, where seven children were born, and where his wife d. 1810. He m. second, Oct., 1811, Betsey (Keyes) West, dau. of Ephraim Keyes (see), and widow of Nason West (see). He removed to Plymouth, 1811. His second wife d. in Plymouth, 1813, leaving three children. He m. third, Nov. 3, 1822, Sarah Morse, dau. of Samuel Morse (see), and seven names were added to the accumulating roll of his surviving children. He was the father of twenty-three children, six dying in infancy. His third wife d. April 8, 1833. He m. fourth, Susannah G. (Seavey) Cilley, widow of Job Cilley (see), and removed from Plymouth to Hebron, where he d. July 1, 1840. He was killed by a falling tree. His widow d. March 23, 1878. Of their children, Jonathan has lived in Plymouth, and is named hereafter.

4. BENJAMIN CLIFFORD, son of David² and Abigail (Rideout) Clifford, b. Dorchester, 1794. m. 1823, Charlotte Burnham, and d. in Rumney, Jan. 1, 1859.

5. THOMAS PATCH CLIFFORD, son of Benjamin⁴, b. April 28, 1825, was a well-remembered and trusted engineer, B., C. & M. R.R. He lived a few years in Warren, and after 1853 in Plymouth. He m. Dec. 22, 1850, Eunice Marsh Woodman, b. New Hampton, Oct. 5, 1828, dau. of Stephen Mead and Judith (Marsh) Woodman. He d. April 30, 1882. Mrs. Clifford occupies the homestead. One child.

i. FRED AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 4, 1852. m. Oct. 15, 1874, Jennie A. Libbey. He is an engineer, B. & M. R.R.; res. in Concord.

6. JONATHAN CLIFFORD, son of Thomas and Sally (Fitts) Clifford. m. Dec. 19, 1832, Alice Spalding, dau. of Jonathan and Alice (Kidder) Spalding, and a step-dau. of Simeon Blodgett (see). He removed to Plymouth, 1825. He d. April 29, 1843. His death was the result of a fall from the scaffold in the barn of King George.

i. CHARLOTTE ANN.

ii. SARAH ELIZABETH.

iii. CHARLES H. Res. in Plymouth, 1904.

CLIFFORD.

1. CHASE CLIFFORD, and wife, Mary, res., a farmer, in New Hampton. He had four children, but no dates of births are at hand.

2. CHASE FULLER CLIFFORD, son of Chase ¹, b. New Hampton, 1811. m. Hannah Spiller, b. Bridgewater, 1815, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Wilder) Spiller. He lived in Bridgewater, and after 1851 in Plymouth, where he d. Jan. 28, 1882. His widow d. Feb. 1, 1897. Five children b. Bridgewater and two b. Plymouth.

- i. MARY, b. July 17, 1835. m. Martin Hanscom. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1852 and 1853. A son, George, res. Campton.
- ii. EMELINE, b. Jan. 28, 1838. m. Simeon Marsh Walker (see).
- iii. ALMIRA HINDS, b. July 11, 1841. m. Martin V. B. Paige (see).
- iv. LAURA, b. June 11, 1843. m. Eugene S. Bailey, son of Geo. W. Bailey (see), and res. in Plymouth until 1884. Removed to California. She m. second, Theodore H. Klages.
- v. HANNAH M., b. 1849. unm. d. Jan. 17, 1871.
- vi. FRANK LEROY, b. 1852; res. Buffalo, N. Y.
- vii. JAMES BUCHANAN, b. July 17, 1856. Is a farmer and stone-mason of Plymouth. m. April 20, 1881, Sarah Raycroft; m. second, June 10, 1891, Lorinda A. (Ham) White, b. Antwerp, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1838, dau. of John Ham. One son: (1) Henry Page, b. 1883.

CLIFFORD.

1. COMMODORE W. CLIFFORD, son of A. and Susan (Boynton) Clifford, b. Cabot, Vt., 1845. m. Angeline L. Barry. He lived in Haverhill until 1879, when he removed to Plymouth. His wife d. Nov. 16, 1894. He served in 1st Vt. Cavalry, 1861-1865.

- i. CARRIE IRENE, b. June 10, 1866. m. Feb. 26, 1890, Alonzo M. Haines, son of Henry M. and Paulina (Jones) Haines, of Waltham. She d. May 9, 1890.
- ii. ANNA LAURIE, b. July 13, 1870. Plymouth High School, 1887. m. Orrie L. Davidson (see).
- iii. JEANETTE LUTE, b. April 15, 1874. Plymouth High School, 1891. State Normal School, 1893. m. June 15, 1898, John Colby Marshall. They res. in Colebrook. Two children: (1) Hortense Barry, b. March 8, 1899. (2) Jeanette Gilman, b. July 18, 1901.

COBB.

1. AUGUSTINE COBB was of Taunton, Mass., 1669, and August 13, 1679, he bought lands of John Cobb, a relative, and one of the proprietors of Taunton. The Oakland Cemetery now occupies a part of his farm.

2. SAMUEL COBB, one of the six children of Augustine ¹, b. Taunton, Nov. 9, 1675, was a farmer. By wife Lydia he had eight children.

3. NATHAN COBB, son of Samuel ². m. Esther Dryar, dau. of William Dryar, of Rehoboth. He was a soldier, 1758.

4. NATHAN COBB, son of Nathan³, b. Taunton, Nov. 13, 1737. m. 1760, Abigail Shores, dau. of Benjamin Shores. He was an anchor-smith. He d. Taunton, Feb. 16, 1823. She d. 1833.

5. JONATHAN COBB, son of Nathan⁴, b. Attleboro, Mass., March 7, 1770. m. Nov. 29, 17—, Sybel Holmes, b. March 28, 1780, dau. of William and Sybel (Smith) Holmes. He was landlord of "Cobb's Tavern," in Sharon, Mass., and postmaster. He d. July 16, 1845.

6. JONATHAN HOLMES COBB, son of Jonathan⁵, b. Sharon, July 8, 1799; Harvard University, 1817. He m. in Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1822, Sophia Doggett, dau. of John Doggett, of Boston. He was a lawyer, res. in Dedham, and was a register of probate, Norfolk Co. He d. March 12, 1892.

7. WILLIAM AUSTIN COBB, son of Jonathan Holmes⁶, b. Dedham, August 4, 1845. He was a clerk in the general office of B., C. & M. R.R., at Plymouth, and later freight agent of the B. & M. R.R. at Woodsville. He res. in Plymouth, with brief absences when transferred to other offices, from 1872 to 1886. He was register of deeds Grafton Co., 1885 to 1889. He m. Nov. 2, 1879, Anna T. Sullivan, b. London, England, Jan. 4, 1861. She d. Haverhill, Jan. 5, 1887. He m. second, Sept. 24, 1889, Mary Elvira Rollins, b. March 5, 1859, dau. of Henry G. and Harriet (Waddell) Rollins, of Newbury, Vt.

- i. WILLIAM HOLMES, b. Plymouth, August 17, 1880; telegraph operator, Bound Brook, N. J.
- ii. JAMES HAROLD, b. Plymouth, March 19, 1882.
- iii. SOPHIA DOGGETT, b. Plymouth, Dec. 6, 1884. Grad. High School, Woodsville.
- iv. --WENDELL ROLLINS, b. Nov. 1, 1890.

COCHRAN.

1. DEA. JOHN COCHRAN, ancestor of the Pembroke family, lived in Londonderry. Two of his sons settled in Pembroke, and some of their descendants have written the name Cofran. There were other families of Cochran in Londonderry.

2. JOHN COCHRAN, son of Dea. John, b. in or near Londonderry, Ireland, 1711; came to Londonderry probably with his father. He m. June 18, 1731, Mary MacHard, of Haverhill, Mass. In Londonderry records her name is recorded Mary Machard. He was an early settler in Pembroke, and there built and operated a sawmill and a grist mill. He m. second, Margaret Owen. He d. July 22, 1799.

3. ROBERT COCHRAN, son of John², b. Pembroke, about 1745. m. Anna Brown, and d. in Pembroke soon after marriage. She m. second, James Knox, b. May 11, 1748, son of William and Mary Ann (McNeal) Knox, of Pembroke.

4. JOSEPH COCHRAN, son of Robert³, b. Pembroke, 1772. m. Margaret (Dickey) Ham. He d. Nov. 19, 1843. She d. July 10, 1846.

- i. ANN BROWN, b. July 6, 1804. unm. d. Plymouth, June 9, 1873.
- ii. ROBERT, b. July 6, 1806.
- iii. JAMES, b. March 6, 1810.

5. ROBERT COCHRAN, son of Joseph⁴, b. July 6, 1806. m. Nov. 24, 1831, Harriet Gill, dau. of William Gill (see). He was a farmer of Plymouth, living on the turnpike near the schoolhouse. He was a selectman, 1842, 1843, 1845, 1846, 1851 and 1852. His wife d. Jan. 31, 1866. He m. second, Feb. 12, 1867, Elizabeth Bartlett, dau. of Sargent Bartlett (see). He d. April 15, 1878. His widow d. Nov. 23, 1886. Six children:

- i. MARY ANN, b. June 23, 1833. d. July 19, 1850.
- 7. ii. JOSEPH A., b. March 10, 1835.
- iii. SUSAN G., b. Oct. 30, 1836. m. Timothy Eastman Bayley (see).
- iv. WILLIAM G., b. August 29, 1838. m. Feb. 8, 1870, Annette Burr. He lives in Kansas City, Mo.; fruit merchant. (1) Robert Burr, b. May 2, 1873. m. Nov. 28, 1894, Willie Ella Sargent; res. Kansas City. (2) Delphina Hudson, b. Nov. 5, 1874. m. Nov. 28, 1894, Frederic Allen Lamb; res. Kansas City. (3) Luman Harrison, b. Nov. 12, 1878. m. Jan. 3, 1900, Thelma B. Obison.
- v. HARRISON MARDEN, b. March 17, 1841. unm. d. Plymouth, May 26, 1877.
- vi. ELIZA G., b. Feb. 2, 1843. m. Samuel Monroe Morse (see).

6. JAMES COCHRAN, son of Joseph⁴, b. March 6, 1810. m. Sept., 1834, Betsey R. Craig, of Rumney. He was a farmer and a brick mason of Plymouth. He was representative, 1849-1850, and a selectman, 1853. He d. in Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1868. She d. Nov. 23, 1878.

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 1836. unm. d. Plymouth, March 13, 1860.

7. JOSEPH A. COCHRAN, son of Robert⁵, b. Plymouth, March 10, 1835. m. Sept. 4, 1861, Elizabeth Higgins Rounds, dau. of Gerry and Sophronia (Davis) Rounds. She d. Feb. 4, 1877. He m. second,

May 30, 1878, Edna Anna Bean, b. Jan. 27, 1844, dau. of John C. and Climenia (Burleigh) Bean. He res. in Concord, and was city clerk of that city from 1879 to 1903.

- i. HELEN HARRIET, b. April 15, 1866. d. in Concord, May 3, 1894.
- ii. ALICE GERRY, b. March 31, 1869.

COFFEY.

1. EDWARD COFFEY, son of Jeremiah Coffey, b. county of Cork, Ireland, Dec. 17, 1830; came to America, 1852. He m. Jan. 11, 1860, Hannah Corcoran, b. August 12, 1836, dau. of Patrick and Ellen (O'Connell) Corcoran. They res. in Boston a few years, removing to Plymouth, 1859. His industry has been rewarded, and by good citizenship he has earned the respect of his townsmen. Seven children.

- i. JEREMIAH, b. July 8, 1861. unm. Res. in Plymouth until 1890, and is now a machinist in Baltimore, Md.
- ii. JOHN, b. Dec. 8, 1862; was a bookkeeper in railroad office. He d. June 4, 1884.
- iii. EDWARD, b. April 29, 1864. unm. Lived in Plymouth until 1890, when he removed to Boston. He is a machinist, B. & M. R.R.
- iv. WILLIAM R., b. May 23, 1866. unm. A conductor B. & M. R.R.; res. in Plymouth.
- v. MARY, b. May 20, 1868; Plymouth High School, 1886; State Normal School, 1887; Sister M. De La Salle, Convent of Mercy, Manchester.
- vi. DENNIS NOBLE, b. Oct. 18, 1871. d. June 27, 1875.
- vii. ANNIE E., b. May 19, 1876. m. Herbert E. Jones (see).

COLBURN.

1. LEONARD COLBURN, son of Eleazer and Mary (Kimball) Colburn, b. Hanover, Jan. 17, 1828. m. Anna Cochran. He enlisted, Sept. 6, 1864, Co. H, 1st N. H. H. A., and was mustered out June 15, 1865. He lived in Orford and Laconia, removing to Plymouth, 1881, where he d. Nov. 4, 1899. His wife d. while he was living in Laconia.

- i. CHARLES HENRY, b. Orford, June 9, 1863. m. second, August 1, 1900, Alice Marion Savage, b. Marlborough, April 8, 1868, dau. of George and Isabelle (Morton) Savage. He is section foreman B. & M. R.R., and has res. in Plymouth since 1896. Four children: (1) Leonard Charles, b. Feb. 13, 1887. (2) Henry Willard, b. Sept., 1890. (3) Marion Addie, b. March 10, 1901. (4) George Savage, b. Sept. 8, 1902.

- ii. FRANK ENOS, b. Orford, June 16, 1864. m. Dec. 25, 1895, Laura (Straw) Elliot, of Thornton. He removed to Plymouth, 1898. (1) Clara Maude Elliot, b. April 11, 1890.
- iii. EZRA LEONARD, b. Sept. 7, 1869. m. April 28, 1896, Ella M. Swain; res. Laconia. (1) Gertrude Ruth. (2) Mara Rixford, b. July 6, 1889.

COLBY.

1. ANTHONY COLBY, the emigrant ancestor, was a planter of Amesbury and Salisbury. He was granted land, 1640, 1643, 1654, and 1658. He d. Feb. 11, 1660/1. His widow, Susanna, m. second, William Whittridge, and d. July 8, 1669. Anthony and Susanna Colby had eight children.

2. THOMAS COLBY, youngest son of Anthony¹, b. March 8, 1650/1. m. Sept. 16, 1674, Hannah Rowell, b. Jan., 1653, dau. of Valentine and Joanna (Pindor) Rowell, of Salisbury. Freeman, 1677. d. Amesbury, 1690 or 1691. His widow m. second, Henry Blaisdell.

3. THOMAS COLBY, eldest son of Thomas², b. July 1, 1675. He was "a snowshoe man," 1708. He m. Frances——. He d. June 4, 1741. One of his sons was Willebee, a name which occurs, spelled Willaby, in several New Hampshire families.

4. ABRAHAM COLBY, son of Thomas³, b. probably 1720. m. March 23, 1742, Elizabeth Blaisdell, b. about 1722, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Jameson) Blaisdell, of Amesbury. With their eight children b. in Amesbury, Mass., the family removed to Bow, 1768, where his five sons res. In the register of the family by Harrison Colby, published 1894, nine children are named. It is reasonably certain that Sarah, b. Jan. 27, 1739, was not a child of this Abraham. He d. in Bow, 1809.

5. THOMAS COLBY, son of Abraham⁴, b. Amesbury, Mass., June 22, 1756, and was twelve years old when the family settled in Bow. He m. 1775, Susannah Colby, b. June 4, 1749, dau. of Moses Colby, of Dunbarton. He was a soldier in the Revolution and a pensioner. He d. Bow, Dec. 25, 1848. She d. Dec. 14, 1832.

6. ABRAHAM COLBY, son of Thomas⁵, b. Sept. 22, 1784. m. July 9, 1807, Deborah Austin. He lived in Concord.

7. LEONARD COLBY, son of Abraham⁶, b. Concord, July 10, 1811. m. Jan. 21, 1840, Sarah B. Rand, b. May 15, 1814. He lived in Pembroke. He d. in Plymouth, Jan. 22, 1888.

8. GEORGE HENRY COLBY, son of Leonard⁷, b. Pembroke, April 15, 1841. Manchester High School, 1859. He devoted the years of his life to railroad employment. After a res. of a few years in Bethlehem, he came to Plymouth, 1881, and was a capable station and freight agent in this town over twenty years. He was a civilian clerk, quartermaster's department, Army of the James, 1863-1865, and was a captain in N. H. N. G. many years. In the Spanish War he was the quartermaster of the 1st N. H. Regiment. He was a representative, 1891 and 1893. He d. in Plymouth, Feb. 5, 1903. (See Vol. I.) Mr. Colby m. Nov. 29, 1860, Ellen M. Hadley, of Milford, who d. in Littleton, March 20, 1878. He m. second, Lulu Etta Mitchell, b. Campton, August 16, 1864, dau. of Frederic A. and Lucretia M. (Strong) Mitchell.

- i. LEONARD THOMAS PIERCE, b. Dec. 9, 1861. m. June 30, 1888, Ella M. (Tucker) Hodson, b. June 30, 1850, dau. of Dexter P. and Mehitable Brackett (Sanborn) Tucker, of Loudon; divorced. He lives in Seattle, Wash.
- ii. SARAH G. F., b. Oct. 31, 1863. m. Jan. 28, 1903, Elisha Peterson, b. 1858, son of Elisha and Anne (Glover) Peterson, of Duxbury, Mass. He is an undertaker.
- iii. CLARENCE GEORGE, b. June 5, 1877. Plymouth High School, 1897, m. Dec. 3, 1902, Edith Daisy Weeks, dau. of Henry M. and Viola (Tenney) Weeks, of Concord. He was a clerk at railroad station. Plymouth. Res. Concord.
- iv. SUSAN LUCRETIA, b. Plymouth, May 27, 1887. Plymouth High School, class of 1905.
- v. RUTH FRANCES, b. Plymouth, Jan. 18, 1892.

COLCORD.

1. JOHN COLCORD, b. Newmarket, Dec. 11, 1745. m. July 10, 1777, Helene Carpenter. He was a ship carpenter, a lieutenant in one of the Continental regiments, appointed Nov. 8, 1776, resigned May 6, 1777. After the war he removed to Enfield, where he d. July 27, 1821.

2. ANTHONY CARPENTER COLCORD, b. Newmarket, Dec. 18, 1788. He m. Nov. 26, 1817, Ruth Aldrich, b. Lebanon, August 2, 1792, dau. of Clark and Mary (Hoyt) Aldrich. He removed from Enfield to Thornton, where he lived until 1863, when he removed to Plymouth. He d. Oct. 25, 1878. She d. Nov. 23, 1876. Five children b. Thornton.

- i. EDWARD C., b. Dec. 11, 1818. d. a student, medical dept., Dartmouth College, Sept. 14, 1843.

- ii. MARY HELEN, b. Feb. 1, 1821. m. March 13, 1848, Benjamin H. Poor, of Bethlehem. She d. June 16, 1854.
- iii. BETSEY ANN, b. Oct. 15, 1827. d. May 29, 1832.
- iv. WILLIAM H., b. April 20, 1830. d. May 9, 1832.
- v. BETSEY A., b. Nov. 28, 1832. m. Calvin Clark (see).

COLE.

1. REV. OTIS COLE, son of Joshua and Amanda (Hinds) Cole, b. Stark, Dec. 25, 1833. A faithful minister of the M. E. Church, whose kindness has been helpful to many and whose sincerity and ability command the love and respect of all. He was educated in the academies of Wilbraham and Westminster, Mass., and the Biblical Institute of Concord, now the School of Theology, Boston University. He was ordained a deacon by Bishop Kingsbury, 1867, and an elder by Bishop Clark in 1867. His appointments N. H. Conference have been : Henniker, 1865-1867 ; Hudson, 1868-1870 ; Lancaster, 1871-1873 ; Plymouth, 1874. Tennessee Conference : Central Tennessee College and Nashville, Ct., 1875-1876. New Hampshire Conference : superannuate, 1877-1878 ; supernumerary, 1879 ; acting pastor, Cong. church, Paxton, Mass., 1878-1879 ; South Newmarket, 1880-1881 ; Suncook, 1882-1884 ; Haverhill, Mass., Wesley Church, 1885-1886 ; Bristol, 1887-1890 ; Portsmouth, 1891-1895 ; supernumerary, acting pastor, Cong. church, Paxton, Mass., 1897-1898 ; superannuated, 1901-1904. Res. Haverhill, Mass. He m. Sept. 22, 1858, Lucy Jane Skinner, b. West Cambridge, now Arlington, Mass., Sept. 26, 1838. Two children.

- i. HARRY JOSHUA, b. August 15, 1859. m. April 20, 1887, Bessie Plumer Garland, b. Feb. 25, 1857. She d. August 31, 1897. He res. Haverhill, Mass. Four children (1) Margaret Frances, b. March 3, 1888. d. June 29, 1895. (2) Arthur Harrison, b. Nov. 21, 1889. (3) Luella Winnifred, b. April 1, 1893. (4) Helen Edith, b. Feb. 3, 1896. d. July 18, 1896.
- ii. MARY HELEN, b. Nov. 12, 1860. unm. res. with her brother.

COLE.

1. NATHANIEL COLE, date of birth and parentage unknown. m. Dec. 2, 1819, Abigail Flanders, dau. of Oliver (see). He d. about 1825. She m. second Samuel Morse (see). Two children, b. in Plymouth.

- i. LYMAN, b. April 13, 1820. m. Nov. 4, 1849, Susannah Tufts (see Cilley family). He removed to Bedford, Mass., and there engaged in the business of a tin and sheet iron worker. (1) Quincy

- Sumner, b. June 8, 1855. m. May 21, 1884, Alice L. Jackson, res. Bedford, Mass. (2) Harriet Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1857. (3) Charles Lyman, b. Feb. 10, 1862. d. Dec. 27, 1863. (4) Emma Rebecca, b. Feb. 10, 1862. d. Dec. 27, 1863.
- ii. CYNTHIA MARIA, b. Oct. 14, 1821. d. young.

2. JACOB COLE, m. in Plymouth, Jan. 25, 1823, Betsey D. Spenser. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1818-1824. He d. August 22, 1824, aged 28.

3. JOHN A. COLE, m. in Plymouth, March 26, 1826, Mary Ryan, dau. of Isaac Ryan (see). He never lived in this town. He was a son of Isaac and Hannah (Atwood) Cole, and a brother of Hon. Benjamin J. Cole, of Lakeport.

CONDON.

1. MAURICE GEORGE CONDON, son of Martin and Mary (Gallinger) Condon, b. Jacatier, near Quebec, P. Q., 1844. He m. Littleton, Nov. 13, 1869, Catherine Elizabeth McDonough, b. Navan, Ireland, May 11, 1846. She came to Quebec in her girlhood and was living in Bath at the time of her marriage. He has been a section-hand on the railroad over twenty years, and has lived in Plymouth since 1880. Six children.

- i. ARTHUR GEORGE, b. Gilford, April 14, 1871. d. Feb. 11, 1875.
- ii. MARY ELLEN, b. Gilford, July 21, 1872. d. Oct 9, 1891.
- iii. MARGARET MARY, b. Gilford, Feb. 5, 1874. Plymouth High School, 1891. Operator W. U. at Pemigewasset House.
- iv. GEORGE MARTIN, b. Gilford, Oct. 11, 1875, d. Oct. 11, 1887. He was killed by the falling of a flag-pole on Plymouth Common.
- v. EDWARD WILLIAM, b. Concord, Oct. 16, 1879. m. Adelia D. Quinn.
- vi. AGNES CATHERINE, b. Plymouth, Feb. 19, 1883. Plymouth High School, 1901.

COOK.

1. SAMUEL COOK, a ship-builder, and wife Elizabeth lived several years at least in the part of Newbury, Mass., now Newburyport. His descendants have been more numerous in Campton than in Plymouth, but there have been several removals to Plymouth and so many inter-marriages with Plymouth families that a register of the family is demanded.

2. SAMUEL COOK, son of Samuel¹, b. Newbury, August 12, 1720. m. Feb. 18, 1745/6, Judith Bartlett, b. Oct. 7, 1726, dau. of Thomas

and Hannah (Moody) Bartlett (see). He was one of the early settlers of Campton where he d. 1790. Judith, his wife, d. the same week. Their eight children were: (1) Moody, b. Nov. 9, 1751; (2) Ruth, b. April 1, 1753; (3) Thomas, b. August 8, 1756; (4) Samuel b. Nov. 29, 1758; (5) Cutting, b. March 4, 1761; (6) Eunice, b. Sept. 28, 1762; (7) Ephraim, b. Sept. 27, 1765; (8) Charles, b. Sept. 14, 1768.

3. LIEUT. MOODY COOK, son of Samuel², b. Nov. 9, 1751, settled in the western part of Campton. He was a soldier in the Revolution. He m. Sarah Elliot. She d. about 1800 and he m. second, July 4, 1808, Hannah (Parker) Worcester, widow of Francis Worcester (see). She d. Jan., 1815. Eleven children by first and one by second marriage: (1) Thomas, b. May 27, 1779; (2) Judith, b. Jan. 2, 1781, m. Giles Merrill; (3) Mehitable, b. Oct. 21, 1782; (4) Sally, b. Nov. 20, 1784; (5) Moody, b. August 15, 1786; (6) Polly, b. August 31, 1788; (7) Lydia, b. Oct. 18, 1791; (8) Edmund, b. Nov. 13, 1793; (9) Abigail, b. May 23, 1795; (10) Alvin, b. Nov. 8, 1797; (11) Charles, b. Dec. 24, 1799, d. Jan. 25, 1805; (12) Amanda Elliot, b. June 4, 1809.

4. CUTTING COOK, son of Samuel², b. March 4, 1761. m. Jan. 17, 1788, Elizabeth Merrill, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Wyatt) Merrill (see). He was a prosperous farmer in Campton where he d. Nov. 27, 1836. She d. April 30, 1845. Twelve children: (1) Cutting, b. Oct. 7, 1788; (2) Betsey, b. May 9, 1790; (3) John, b. May 16, 1792; (4) Hannah, b. Sept. 18, 1793. m. Joseph Clark (see); (5) Samuel, b. August 31, 1795; (6) Jemima, b. June 10, 1797; (7) Sally, b. March 20, 1799; (8) Judith, b. April 30, 1801; (9) Mehitable, b. April 7, 1803; (10) Zebedee, b. Nov. 16, 1806; (11) Lucinda, b. May 8, 1809; (12) Lydia, b. April 12, 1810.

5. EPHRAIM COOK, son of Samuel², b. Sept. 27, 1765. m. Jan. 27, 1791, Sarah Merrill, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Wyatt) Merrill (see). She d. 1814. He m. second, March, 1815, Phebe Russell. He was a captain. He lived in Plymouth from 1811 until his death in the year 1818. Eleven children by first, and two by second marriage. (1) Edmund, b. Sept. 8, 1791; (2) Moses, b. Sept. 20, 1792. m. Betsey Butler; (3) Daniel, b. Feb. 19, 1794; (4) Ephraim, b. Nov. 7, 1795; (5) Jacob, b. May 28, 1797. m. Relief Merrill, dau. of Jacob Merrill, Jr.; (6) Coffin, b. Feb. 5, 1799. m. Rebecca Baker, dau. of Hon. Moses Baker, of Campton. Their son, Corydon W., b. August 6, 1820, lives in

Campton. (7) Sally, b. March 6, 1802; (8) Lois, b. May 22, 1804; (9) Charles, b. Nov. 28, 1806; (10) Gilman, b. April 14, 1808; (11) George, b. Nov. 7, 1810; (12) Walter; (13) Almira.

6. THOMAS COOK, son of Lieut. Moody³, b. May 27, 1779. m. Feb. 27, 1803, Betsey George, dau. of William George (see). She d. June 7, 1814. He m. second, March 16, 1815, Martha Bartlett, dau. of Dea. Ebenezer Bartlett (see). He d. Campton, Sept. 28, 1857. She d. August 30, 1859.

- i. ALVIN, b. Sept. 4, 1804. m. Hannah French; m. second, April 6, 1843, Catherine Cook, dau. of Edmund Cook.
- ii. GILMAN, b. March 25, 1808. d. June 21, 1809.
- iii. ARVILLA, b. Jan. 19, 1810. m. Dec. 10, 1834, Henry Spencer. Removed to Danvers, Mass.
- iv. MALVINA, b. April 20, 1812. d. March 30, 1815.
7. v. WILLIAM GEORGE, b. June 6, 1816. m. Judith Merrill.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. April 11. d. April 13, 1818.
- vii. JASON, b. Nov. 23, 1819. m. Dec. 23, 1842, Annette Willey.
- viii. ELIZABETH GEORGE, b. Sept. 9, 1823. m. May 22, 1845, Ozias Holmes.
- ix. JUDITH, b. March 23, 1825. m. Oct. 9, 1856, Osmond C. Foss. d. in Plymouth, March 3, 1894.
- x. MALVINA, b. July 30, 1830. m. Oct. 30, 1856, Charles W. Pulsifer.
- xi. FANNY HALE, b. Oct. 12, 1832. d. August 25, 1833.

7. WILLIAM GEORGE COOK, son of Thomas⁶, b. June 6, 1816. m. June 3, 1842, Judith Merrill, dau. of Giles and Mehitable (Elliot) Merrill. He lived in Rumney and removed to Plymouth, 1869. d. Plymouth, Nov. 3, 1871.

- i. THOMAS. Res. Campton.
- ii. MEHITABLE. d. aged 15.
- iii. GEORGE PUNCHARD, b. July 27, 1845. m. Dec. 11, 1872, Elizabeth Ellen Page, dau. of Moody Page. He was a farmer, a deacon of the Cong. church. He removed, 1890, from Plymouth to Rumney. Four children: (1) Emily Eliza, b. April 12, 1876. Grad. State Normal School, 1898. Teacher. (2) Hetty Ellen, b. July 19, 1877. Postmaster Rumney Depot. She m. Oct. 1, 1903, Edward George Sprague, a physician of Barre, Vt. (3) William George, b. July 25, 1879. (4) Jason Osborne, b. Oct. 12, 1881. Student, Brown Univ.

8. MOODY COOK, son of Moody³, b. Campton, August 15, 1786. He was a colonel and prominent in the social and business affairs of his time. He m. March 24, 1812, Lucy Eaton, dau. of Daniel Eaton (see). He d. in Campton, May 16, 1855. She d. March 1, 1869.

- i. SARAH ANN, b. Feb. 17, 1816. d. young.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. April 21, 1818. m. Eliza A. Kenrick, dau. of Alexander, and Eliza (Barker) Kenrick. He d. Campton, June 12, 1891.
- iii. DANIEL EATON, b. March 15, 1820. d. young.
- iv. SAMANTHA, b. Jan. 31, 1822. m. June 26, 1850, Erastus Dole. She d. August 13, 1880. He m. second, Flora E. Hoyt, dau. of Dr. Peter Hoyt, of Wentworth. He d. August 2, 1902.
- v. HANNAH PARKER, b. April 2, 1824. d. young.
- vi. LUCY, b. August 3, 1826. m. May 8, 1852, Moses C. Dole. He d. Nov. 9, 1903. She d. Nov. 13, 1872. He m. second, Sarah Eliza Blair (see).
- vii. HANNAH PARKER, b. May 14, 1828. m. Jan. 1, 1852, Thomas S. Pulsifer.
- viii. ALMON HASTINGS, b. July 17, 1830. m. Sept. 11, 1855, Sarah Maria Merrill, dau. of Hardy Merrill (see). He was a farmer in Campton. He d. May 1, 1901.
- ix. DANIEL EATON, b. August 14, 1833. unm. d. July 30, 1897.
- x. ARTHUR BEEDE, b. Nov. 26, 1837. m. May 17, 1871, Dora B. Foss. He d. August 20, 1903.

9. JOHN COOK, son of Cutting⁴, b. Campton, May 16, 1792. m. May 20, 1819, Hannah Clark, b. April 10, 1796, dau. of John and Mehitable (Hutchins) Clark (see), and a sister of Rev. John Clark. He was a carpenter and bridge builder, and a prominent citizen of Campton, where he d. Dec. 1, 1869. She d. June 15, 1876. They had nine children, among these was Rufus Cook, b. March 18, 1826, an eminent civil engineer, who res. in Plymouth, 1881-1886, while locating the Pemigewasset Valley R. R. He returned to Minneapolis, Minn., where he d. July 12, 1903. He m. Ann Dillingham, who d. 1863; m. second, Mary H. Flanders, who d. 1870.

10. ALFRED COOK, son of John⁹, b. March 13, 1835. m. March 24, 1863, Hannah Boynton, b. Thornton, May 17, 1839, dau. of David and Mary O. Boynton. He removed from Campton to Plymouth, 1871. He is a farmer, and a civil engineer, and an intelligent, useful citizen. He is a deacon of the Cong. church and has served the town as a selectman several years. Seven children.

- i. CHARLES ALFRED, b. Feb. 21, 1864. unm.
- ii. HERBERT MOODY, b. Sept. 26, 1867. d. March 15, 1885.
- iii. JOHN MILTON, b. Feb. 9, 1870. d. Oct. 7, 1871.
- iv. MARY HANNAH, b. Sept. 21, 1872. Plymouth High School, 1890. State Normal School, 1891.
- v. ALICE ELVIRA, b. July 24, 1875. Plymouth High School, 1891.

- vi. JOHN HOWARD, b. May 20, 1877. Plymouth High School, 1892.
- vii. FLORA ANNIE, b. June 21, 1882. Plymouth High School, 1900.
State Normal School, 1902.

11. EPHRAIM COOK, son of Ephraim⁵, b. Nov. 7, 1795. m. Jan. 25, 1816, Hannah Dearborn, dau. of Michael Dearborn (see). She d. Oct. 4, 1827. He m. second, May 15, 1828, Sarah Bartlett, dau. of Dea. Ebenezer Bartlett (see), who d. March 9, 1862. He m. third, Mrs. Stanyan, and removed from Campton to Wentworth, where he d. April 10, 1884.

- 12. i. FREEMAN, b. May 2, 1816.
- ii. DANIEL, b. March 3, 1818. d. Jan. 27, 1846.
- iii. MARTHA, b. Sept. 24, 1820. d. 1825.
- 13. iv. EPHRAIM KINGSBURY, b. April 18, 1824.
- v. MARTHA, b. Jan. 9, 1832. unm. d. Oct. 9, 1863.
- vi. HANNAH, b. Feb. 11, 1837. unm. d. August 17, 1868.

12. FREEMAN COOK, son of Ephraim¹¹, b. Campton, May 2, 1816. m. Jan. 19, 1836, Emily Lovejoy, b. Campton, April 13, 1815, dau. of William Lovejoy. He lived in Plymouth from 1852 until his death. He owned the mills on Hazeltine brook. He d. Sept. 18, 1872. She d. in Laconia, 1903.

- i. HENRY JUDSON, b. June 4, 1838. d. Jan. 21, 1839.
- ii. CLIMENA FRENCH, b. Nov. 2, 1842. m. Perley F. Hardy. They lived in Plymouth, 1867-1871. (1) Elmer Edgar, b. May 5, 1861, d. Laconia, May 28, 1865.
- iii. DANIEL FRANK, b. August 25, 1848. res. Laconia.

13. EPHRAIM KINGSBURY COOK, son of Ephraim¹¹, b. Campton, April 18, 1824. m. June 15, 1854, Sarah A. Randall (see). He was associated with his brother at the mill, 1852 to 1859. Removed 1860 to Laconia.

- i. JESSIE L., b. April 2, 1856. m. John O'Shea, a prosperous merchant of Laconia.
- ii. ELLA M., b. July 8, 1859.
- iii. SARAH B., b. June 5, 1863. m. H. C. Fogg, of Laconia.

CORLISS.

1. GEORGE CORLISS, b. Devonshire, England, about 1617, came to New England, 1639. He m. Oct. 26, 1645, Joanna Davis, and lived in Haverhill, Mass., where he d. Oct. 19, 1686. His dau., Mary, m. William Neff, and was the companion in captivity and heroic escape of Hannah Duston.

2. JOHN CORLISS, son of George¹, b. Haverhill, March 4, 1648. m. Dec. 17, 1684, Mary Wilford, b. Nov. 18, 1667, dau. of Gilbert Wilford. He d. in Haverhill, Feb. 17, 1698. She m. second, William Whittaker.

3. THOMAS CORLISS, son of John², b. Haverhill, March 2, 1689. m. Dec. 4, 1717, Rebecca George, b. 1690. d. 1777. He d. 1784.

4. GEORGE CORLISS, son of Thomas³, b. Haverhill, Dec. 18, 1718. m. May 13, 1747, Judith Webster.

5. GEORGE CORLISS, son of George⁴, b. Haverhill, Feb. 7, 1762. m. Sarah Symonds, and lived in Alexandria and Bristol. He d. in Bristol, 1835.

6. ISAAC CORLISS, son of George⁵, b. Alexandria, March 19, 1784. m. 1804, Dolly Heath, b. June, 1785, dau. of Daniel Heath (see). She d. in Piermont, April 7, 1851. He m. second, Joanna Hackett. He lived in Alexandria and Bristol, until 1830, when he removed to Plymouth. Five years later he removed to Piermont, where he d. March 18, 1862. His first wife was the mother of eleven children.

- i. GEORGE, b. 1805. d. 1818.
7. ii. STEPHEN, b. Feb. 26, 1807.
- iii. DANIEL, b. 1808. d. 1818.
8. iv. CYRUS, b. Feb. 10, 1811.
- v. ROXANA, b. Feb. 22, 1813. m. Moses Pillsbury, of Rumney. Their dau., Dolly, m. second, Stephen Smith Kimball (see). Mrs. Roxana Pillsbury d. in Plymouth, August 16, 1884.
9. vi. KIMBALL, b. Oct. 7, 1815.
- vii. ALMIRA, b. Oct. 20, 1817. m. April 28, 1834, Andrew Bowers Bohonon, b. Salisbury, July 8, 1795, son of Major Stephen and Olive (Elliot) Bohonon, who d. Salisbury, Dec. 19, 1839. She m. second, April 28, 1840, Levi Bean, b. August 13, 1805, son of Levi and Abigail (Stickney) Bean, of Salisbury. He d. Oct. 23, 1855. She was the mother of three children by first, and four by second marriage.
- viii. DAVID ATWOOD, b. Jan. 10, 1819. Res. Laconia. He was in Plymouth, 1850-1852.
- ix. SARAH, b. 1821. d. 1828.
10. x. CHARLES MINARD, b. June 14, 1823.
- xi. ISAAC, b. June 1, 1828; lived in Haverhill, where he d. March 27, 1898. He m. Feb. 14, 1847, Esther E. McConnell, b. Bradford, Vt., July 6, 1826. Six children: (1) Elmira Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1848. m. Wright Carter; m. second, Sherburne Dearborn. (2) Betsey Adalaide, b. June 22, 1850. m. E. C. St. Clair. (3) John Frank, b. June 13, 1856. d. August 30, 1862. (4) George Henry, b. July 25, 1858. m. Martha French, a dau., Esther,

m. Edward D. Burt (see). (5) Lubin Isaac, b. Nov. 8, 1861. d. August 25, 1862. (6) Albert Porter, b. Jan. 25, 1869. m. June 7, 1893, Abbie B. Wilson. He is a locomotive engineer; res. Woodsville.

7. STEPHEN CORLISS, son of Isaac⁶, b. Feb. 26, 1807. Lived in Plymouth several years, and in Thornton many years. He d. in Plymouth, April 10, 1889. He was a farmer and a blacksmith. He m. April 10, 1833, Eliza Lowd, b. Sept. 15, 1807, dau. of George Lowd (see). She d. in Thornton, July 27, 1876.

- i. HARVEY JOHNSON, b. April 11, 1834. He served in 25th Mass. Infantry, and subsequently lived in Thornton. He m. Caroline Jane Gould. Children were Mary, Andrew, and Arthur.
- ii. CHARLES GARDNER, b. Nov. 2, 1835. m. Lydia ——. m. second, Mary A. Washburn. He was a jeweller in Lewiston, Me., where he d. July 2, 1888.
- iii. ALMIRA ADALADE, b. May 21, 1837. m. Henry Leonard Baker; she d. Philadelphia, Pa., May 23, 1863.
- iv. ELIZA JANE, b. March 16, 1839. m. Wellington C. Fisher. m. second, William C. Clark. She d. East Saugus, Nov. 1, 1883. Her dau., Jennie Frances Fisher, b. May 4, 1857, m. George W. Yeaton (see).
- v. MARY ADALINE, b. May 16, 1843. m. William Loverin, of Lowell, Mass. Soldier in Civil War. He d. from confinement in Libby Prison. She m. second, Alonzo Bold. Two children.
- vi. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 1, 1844. m. Edward Hill, of Lynn, Mass.
- vii. STEPHEN DEXTER, b. May 19, 1846. m. in Thornton, June 12, 1868, Emma Bacon. He removed to St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he d. Oct. 23, 1870.

8. GEN. CYRUS CORLISS, son of Isaac⁶, b. Alexandria, Feb. 10, 1811. He came to Plymouth in youth, but he lived in Bristol, Enfield, and Grafton, from 1835 to 1850. During his absence from Plymouth he was active in the militia, and was honored with the successive commissions from lieutenant to brigadier-general. Gen. Corliss returned to Plymouth, 1850. He was a blacksmith and a farmer. Selectman, 1871, 1872. He m. Sept. 30, 1832, Almira Reed, b. May 5, 1812, dau. of Samuel and Anna (Sayles) Reed, of Grafton, and a sister of Rev. Francis Reed, chaplain of the 12th N. H. Infantry, and pastor of Baptist churches in Contoocook and Portsmouth, Bath, Me., and Lawrence, Mass. The Reed lineage is: Samuel⁷, who m. Anna Sayles, Samuel⁶, Dea. Samuel⁵, William⁴,

William³, George², William¹, the emigrant ancestor. Gen. Corliss d. August 30, 1902.

- i. EMILY, b. August 26, 1834. m. Martin Merrill (see).
- ii. CYRUS REED, b. Oct. 29, 1836. 15th N. H. Infantry. He m. Sept. 10, 1864, Harriet A. Merrill, dau. of Louis T. Merrill (see), who d. Nov. 19, 1864. He m. second, Jan. 19, 1872, Sarah Lewis, who d. June 20, 1873. He was a railroad conductor, and d. at Clinton, Iowa, Sept. 28, 1875.
- iii. ALMIRA REED, b. Dec. 20, 1838. m. Walter R. Merrill, son of Enoch¹⁵ Merrill (see). She m. second, Dec. 7, 1865, Richard K. Sawyer, who d. March 20, 1869. She m. third, Dec. 12, 1872, Charles O. McQuesten (see).
- iv. FRANCIS REED, b. August 9, 1841. 6th N. H. Infantry. m. Sept. 27, 1871, Ethelette Stetson, who d. Dec. 13, 1895. He is a railroad conductor, and res. Clinton, Iowa. One son, Bruce R. Corliss, b. Nov., 1881, at Clinton, Iowa; res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- v. CLARA, b. August 8, 1843. m. John S. Morrison (see).
- 11. vi. GEORGE HENRY, b. Sept. 15, 1846.

9. KIMBALL CORLISS, son of Isaac⁶, b. Oct. 7, 1815. m. Feb. 19, 1835, Jane Currier, dau. of Moses Currier (see). She d. Jan. 5, 1862. He m. second, March 9, 1864, Ann Elizabeth Chapman, b. 1842, dau. of Lewis Chapman (see). He was a farmer on the Rumney road, north side Baker's River. He d. June 21, 1895. She m. second, Charles W. Harvey (see).

- i. MOSES, b. Oct., 1837. m. Abbie Maria Morse, dau. of Samuel Morse (see). He was a blacksmith, near Baker's River bridge. He d., 1882. Three children: (1) Eldora Jane, b. Sept. 8, 1864. m. Charles A. Currier, of Rumney; m. second, William Edward Chase, of Hopkinton. (2) Elizabeth. d. young. (3) Gertrude. d. young.
- ii. CHARLES C., b. Feb., 1840. d. June 18, 1844.
- iii. CYRUS LORENZO, b. Feb. 14, 1847. d. July 20, 1872.
- iv. JAMES BUCHANAN, b. Feb. 22, 1859. A farmer and carpenter of Plymouth.
- v. FRED KIMBALL, b. Nov. 5, 1874. m. Oct. 4, 1899, Daisey A. Pierce, dau. of Charles and Delia (Moulton) Pierce, of Campton; res. in Plymouth.
- vi. HIRAM HARRIS, b. August 5, 1880.

10. CHARLES MINARD CORLISS, son of Isaac⁶, b. June 14, 1823. m. July 18, 1844, Sally Adaline Corliss, b. Nov. 15, 1823, dau. of John Corliss, of Barnston, P. Q. She d. Nov. 5, 1873. He m. second, May 8, 1883, Mary Ann Dwelley, of Abington, Mass. Having lived

a few years in Plymouth, Troy, Vt., Piermont, Gilmanton, and Laconia, he removed to Abington, Mass., where he lived from 1870 to 1892. He removed to Plymouth in April, 1892. Farmer.

- i. EMILY, b. 1846. d. young.
- ii. ELIZA ELLEN, b. March, 1847. m. Zebina S. Brigham. She d. 1870, leaving one son: (1) Roscoe Minard, b. May 16, 1869. He lives Lawrence, Mass. m. June 27, 1896, Alice Kent.
- iii. CORDELIA, b. April 20, 1849. d. 1851.
- iv. GEORGE EDWIN, b. Oct. 5, 1855. m. Clara Cook; res. Abington, Mass. He was killed in a railroad accident, near Abington, Feb. 2, 1886. (1) George Albert, b. Sept. 5, 1878. (2) Charles Edwin, b. Dec. 22, 1880. (3) Lena Mabel, b. Dec. 23, 1882. m. George W. Sanborn.
- v. MARY OLIVE, b. 1857. m. Joseph Coombs. She d. May 15, 1883. (1) Charles F. (2) Josephine. d. young.

11. GEORGE HENRY CORLISS, son of Gen. Cyrus⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1846. He was a carpenter several years, and has been chief of police of Plymouth. In 1893 he purchased the hardware store of Prentice H. Crawford, and later, general store of Plummer Fox, and continues the business on Main Street; res. on Langdon Street. He m. Nov. 27, 1872, Eva Gertrude Harvey, b. Dec. 6, 1852, dau. of John and Nancy Harvey, of Laconia.

- i. FRED GEORGE, b. March 10, 1874. Plymouth High School, 1891. m. June 23, 1896, Mary Burleigh Ames, b. Jan. 7, 1871, dau. of Caleb M. and Sarah J. (Burleigh) Ames, of Holderness. He is in a hardware store, Seattle, Wash. (1) Doris Gertrude, b. March 15, 1897. (2) Emily Reed, b. August 29, 1903, at Seattle, Wash.
- ii. CYRUS LEROY, b. March 22, 1876. Plymouth High School, 1893, and Holderness School, 1896. Wesleyan University, 1900. Pastor M. E. Church, Lakeport, 1901-1902; Bristol, 1903. He m. June 24, 1903, Gertrude Violet Potter, b. Charlestown, Mass., March 15, 1883, dau. of Otis W. Potter. She is a graduate of the Melrose School of Music.

COWDREY.

1. AMOS COWDREY, son of Thomas and Hannah Cowdrey, b. Reading, Mass., 1796, came to Plymouth, 1822, and lived in this town until 1847. He m. in Plymouth, Oct. 30, 1823, Ruth Senter, dau. of Edward Senter (see). He removed from this town to Melrose, Mass., and in 1852, to Woburn, Mass., when he d. Jan. 13, 1867. Melinda Cowdrey, a sister of Amos¹, m. Edward Senter (see).

- i. WILLIAM HARRIS, b. 1826.
- ii. EDWARD THOMAS, b. May 9, 1829, was the founder of the E. T. Cowdrey Company, of Boston. He m. in Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 28, 1851, Mary D. Morton. He d. May 9, 1892. Three children : (1) Ella M., Oct. 4, 1852. m. Feb. 28, 1889, Thomas W. Andrew. (2) Jeanie M., b. Dec. 21, 1854. m. Nov. 5, 1879, Charles E. Aldrich. (3) Katharine D., b. Nov. 22, 1857. m. Oct. 17, 1883, Cromwell T. Schubarth. All of Roxbury, Mass.
- iii. STEVENS GEORGE, b. 1838. Harvard University. Surgeon in U. S. Army. He d. in New York, 1890, leaving a family.
- iv. CHARLES. Res. in New York City.
- v. DAUGHTER. d. aged 5 or 6 years.

COX.

1. EDWARD COX, emigrant ancestor, was a resident of Londonderry and Nottingham West, now Hudson. He m. Molly Mitten.

2. CHARLES COX, son of Edward¹, b. 1746. m. Mary Elliott, and was one of the early settlers of Holderness. Among his children was John, whose son, Caleb, is named hereafter.

3. THOMAS COX, son of Charles², b. Holderness, August 11, 1782. m. May 28, 1807, Miriam Dearborn, dau. of Samuel Dearborn (see). He was a farmer, of Holderness, where he d. May 3, 1830; she m. second, 1834, Ezekiel Hoyt, of Sandwich. He d. Jan. 11, 1862; she d. in New Hampton, April 11, 1873.

- i. MARY. d. young.
- ii. DANIEL HARRIS, b. April 14, 1809. m. June 17, 1832, Charlotte Smith, b. July 13, 1805, dau. of David Smith, of New Hampton. He d. in Holderness, May 16, 1885. She d. Dec. 27, 1870. Eight children.
- iii. MARY, b. June 23, 1811. m. July 3, 1834, George W. Smith, of New Hampton. He d. July 1, 1885. She d. June 30, 1893.
- iv. CHARLES, b. April 5, 1813. d. young.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. April 6, 1814. d. young.
- vi. WALTER BLAIR, b. April 15, 1816. m. June 21, 1842, Nancy Nutter, b. Barnstead, July 24, 1823, dau. of Eliphalet and Love (Locke) Nutter. He lived in Barnstead and Holderness. He d. Oct. 5, 1878. Nine children, of whom Charles Edson Cox, b. Dec. 2, 1846, was a prominent citizen of Manchester, and since 1896 has been an efficient warden of the state prison. He m. 1867, Eveline Randall. Their son, Walter Randall, b. Sept. 8, 1868, m. Emma A. Putney; res. Manchester. The second son, Guy Wilbur, b. Jan. 19, 1871. Dartmouth College, 1893, valedictorian. He is a lawyer of Boston. (See "Granite

Monthly," Dec., 1903); the third son, Louis Sherburne, b. Nov. 22, 1874. Dartmouth College, 1896, is a lawyer of Lawrence, Mass. He m. Oct. 15, 1902, Mary I. Fieles; their fourth son, Channing Harris, b. Feb. 28, 1879. Dartmouth College, 1901. Harvard Law School.

- vii. ELIZA ANN, b. Feb. 16, 1819. m. Dec. 20, 1842, Levi Mudgett, b. New Hampton, April 19, 1804, son of Joseph Mudgett. He d. 1869. She d. May 2, 1879.
- viii. CAROLINE, b. July 31, 1821. m. July 8, 1841, Caleb Cox, b. August 21, 1810, son of John, and grandson of Charles². He was a farmer and town officer of Holderness. He d. in Bristol, Oct. 17, 1887.
- ix. ABIGAIL DEARBORN, b. June 26, 1823. m. Dec. 27, 1846, Daniel M. Wells.
- x. AMANDA, b. Jan. 21, 1826. m. Feb. 13, 1849, John C. Smith, of New Hampton. He d. Jan. 9, 1892. She d. Jan. 10, 1869.

CRAIG.

1. ALEXANDER CRAIG, one of the sturdy Scotch-Irish emigrants, came from Ireland to Chester, 1724. He was a farmer, and after 1730 lived upon land purchased of Governor Wentworth. He d. in the autumn of 1750, leaving sons Alexander, David, and Andrew, and daughter Agnes.

2. DAVID CRAIG, son of Alexander¹, with wife Abigail, lived in Chester, where he d. about 1795. Among his children were Alexander, David, and Abigail, who m. Thomas Ramsay (see). These three children removed to Rumney.

3. ALEXANDER CRAIG, son of David², b. Chester, Feb. 22, 1741. He was the first, or one of the first settlers of Rumney, and an active, stirring man. He was a lieutenant, 1773; captain, 1774; a major in Col. Hobart's regiment, 1775, and a lieutenant-colonel in the militia, 1786; coroner, 1784; justice of the peace, selectman of Rumney several years, and a representative of the classed towns, Rumney and Plymouth, 1792. He m. Dec. 2, 1767, Molly Stevens, who was b. March 25, 1746. Ten children b. Rumney.

- i. DAVID S., b. Feb. 6, 1769.
- ii. DANIEL, b. Feb. 6, 1771.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. June 6, 1773.
- iv. MARY, b. August 6, 1775. m. John Ellison (see).
- v. SAMUEL, b. August 15, 1777. Was a physician in Braintree, Vt.
- vi. JOHN, b. June 6, 1779.
- vii. ALEXANDER, b. April 2, 1782. d. April 15, 1782.

- viii. THOMAS, b. July 23, 1783.
- ix. ABSALOM, b. Jan. 26, 1786. d. Jan. 25, 1787.
- x. SARAH, b. June 16, 1789. m. Silas Buswell.

4. DAVID CRAIG, son of David², b. Chester, Sept. 2, 1746. m. Sept. 23, 1770, Elizabeth Richardson, b. August 11, 1750, dau. of Moses and Mary (Goodhue) Richardson, of Chester. He settled in Warren, where he d. about 1830. Elizabeth, his wife, d. Rumney. They had a large family. Among their children were Amos (named hereafter), Stephen, David, Tappan W., who m. Sally Piper; m. second, Harriet Piper, and lived in Warren and in Rumney.

5. AMOS CRAIG, son of David⁴ and Elizabeth (Richardson) Craig. b. Warren, August 5, 1779. m. April 2, 1804, Abigail Keyes, dau. of Ephraim Keyes (see). He was a shoemaker, living in Plymouth and in Rumney, where he d. 1851.

- i. PRESBURY W., b. August 24, 1804.
- ii. ORPHA C., b. Jan. 8, 1806.
- iii. AMOS H., b. August 15, 1807. m. August 9, 1836, Hannah Ramsay, dau. of David and Hannah (Greenough) Ramsay (see). He d. in 1882, in Rumney. She survives and res. in Rumney.
- iv. MARY ANN, b. July 6, 1809.
- v. ABIGAIL R., b. Jan. 28, 1811.
- 6. vi. OLIVER HAZARD PERRY, b. August 1, 1813.
- vii. JACOB B., b. August 19, 1815. d. May 17, 1817.
- viii. JACOB B., b. Feb. 4, 1819.
- ix. ISAAC L., b. Feb. 6, 1821.

6. OLIVER HAZARD PERRY CRAIG, son of Amos⁵, b. August 1, 1813. He worked several years in shoe factories in Massachusetts, but lived in Plymouth until 1849, when he removed to Holderness. He was active in recruiting men for the 6th N. H. Infantry, and was first lieutenant of Co. A, and promoted to captain April 15, 1862; resigned Oct. 21, 1862. He cultivated and greatly improved a small farm in Holderness; buildings burned, and he removed to Plymouth. He was a good citizen, and respected by all who knew him. He was the first commander of the G. A. R. Post. He m. Ann Dilson; m. second, Mary Jane Ellison, dau. of John Ellison (see). He d. in Plymouth, Jan. 29, 1899. She d. May 27, 1903.

- i. MARY A., b. 1835. d. about 1852.
- ii. ELIZA, b. 1837. d. later than 1860.
- iii. OLIVER F., b. 1839. Manufacturer of paper board, in Ashland. Corporal N. H. H. A. 1864-1865.
- iv. GEORGE W., b. 1842. Co. A, 6th N. H. Infantry; sergeant; killed at Bull Run, Va., August 29, 1862, with the colors in his hands.

- v. ABBIE J., b. Feb. 8, 1847. m. Leroy S. Heath, son of Samuel (see).
She d. August 5, 1882.
- vi. ALVIN H. P., b. May 27, 1849. d. June 1, 1862.
- vii. EMMA DODGE, b. 1850. m. James S. H. Brainerd (see).
- viii. MARTHA L., b. March 17, 1853. m. Dec. 25, 1886, Edward E. Lincoln ; res. Providence, R. I.

CRAWFORD.

1. WILLIAM CRAWFORD, a Scotch-Irish emigrant, came to America with Robert Graham and others. He was living in Chester before 1730, and was there an active, useful citizen. He m. Mary Graham, dau. of Robert and Janet (Hume) Graham. In 1748 his wife was Jean. He d. 1786, aged about 80. In the proprietor's records of Chester it is recorded: "William Crafford, having built a Gris mill upon the Great brooke in Chester, at the Lower falls, so called, the fifth day of May 1746, doth Record his son Robert Crafford, miller of said Grist mill."

2. ROBERT CRAWFORD, son of William¹, b. about 1723; exchanged his mill and land in Chester for land in Sandown, and removed to that town. In 1777 he purchased five hundred acres of land in Plymouth, near the present line of Hebron, which three years later he deeded to his son William. He m. April 10, 1755, Joanna Sanborn, b. July 3, 1736, dau. of Jonathan and Theodate (Sanborn) Sanborn. He m. second, Jane Templeton, b. Chester, 1741, dau. of Allen and Agnes (Craige) Templeton. He d. Sept. 6, 1791. Jane, his wife, d. July 10, 1833. Among his nine or ten children was a son Robert, b. May 10, 1761. Robert Crawford, father or son, was living in Plymouth, 1782 to 1791.

3. WILLIAM CRAWFORD, son of Robert², b. March 1, 1759, came to Plymouth, 1784, and settled on a tract of nearly three hundred acres, partly in Hebron and partly in Plymouth. Before Hebron was incorporated, this land was wholly in Plymouth. He sold this land to Zebulon Ferrin, and removed to Alexandria, returning to Plymouth, 1830, and here d. Oct. 19, 1837. He m. 1786, Susannah Melvin, dau. of Capt. Ebenezer Melvin (see). She d. Dec. 20, 1822. The birth of the two oldest children is recorded in Plymouth.

- i. JOANNA, b. March 5, 1787. unm. d. Alexandria, April 10, 1868.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 5, 1789. m. March 20, 1824, Joanna Sleeper, b. Oct. 5, 1801, dau. of Moses Sleeper. He was a successful merchant of Alexandria, a colonel in the militia. He d. April 8, 1851.

- She d. April 25, 1864. Seven children: (1) Mary Jane, b. Oct. 10, 1826. m. 1850, George G. Hoyt. She d. Meredith, 1887. (2) George Templeton, b. Dec. 20, 1828. m. June 29, 1851, Hannah Simonds, adopted dau. of William Simonds. He was a dealer in flour and grain in Bristol several years, and was treasurer of Grafton Co. two years, and a commissioner six years. In 1880 he removed to Boston, and has been the trusted agent of corporations in the purchase of New Hampshire and other forest lands. He is a member of the Massachusetts Forestry Association. He had seven children. (3) Charles Wilson, b. April 8, 1831. d. Iowa, July 28, 1855. (4) Laura Ann, b. August 5, 1833. d. March 31, 1836. (5) Luther E., b. July 13, 1835. d. August 29, 1836. (6) Anna, b. May 22, 1837. m. May 17, 1863, Woodbury Sleeper, b. June 1, 1839, son of John and Sally (Bean) Sleeper, of Bristol. He d. Alexandria, Nov. 24, 1900. She res. Manchester. (7) Almira E., b. Dec. 22, 1843. m. Kendrick S. Bullock. She d. Feb. 3, 1889.
- iii. SUSAN, b. July 8, 1792. m. Joseph Kelley.
 - iv. IRA, b. March 5, 1796. unm. d. Alexandria, Oct. 8, 1860.
 - v. MARY, b. Sept. 10, 1798. m. Sept. 7, 1835, Otis Blanchard (see).
 - vi. SARAH, b. July 29, 1801. m. Nov. 29, 1824, Abbot Lovejoy, b. Milford, July 17, 1800, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Elliot) Lovejoy. He d. Bristol, August 13, 1879. She d. Feb. 9, 1900, aged 98; She had two children: (1) William C., b. Sept. 23, 1828. (2) James, b. August 19, 1831. They adopted Sarah Jane, dau. of Benjamin Tilton.
 - vii. JAMES, b. March 31, 1804. unm. d. Alexandria, June 27, 1884.
 - viii. LUTHER, b. Nov. 30, 1806; Brown University, 1834; Baptist clergyman, Brooklyn, N. Y. He was secretary of the American Baptist Missionary Society. He d. Feb. 13, 1839. He m. Feb. 4, 1834, Almira S. Everett, b. New London, July 30, 1803, dau. of Dea. David and Amy (Snowdon) Everett. Before marriage she was preceptress of New Hampton Institution, and after the death of her husband she conducted a private school in Brooklyn.
 - ix. LAURA, b. Sept. 3, 1810. unm. d. Alexandria, April 12, 1871.

CRAWFORD.

1. THOMAS CRAWFORD res. in Haverhill, Mass. In the adjustment of the province line, 1741, his homestead was severed from Haverhill and annexed to New Hampshire. The town of Hampstead, including a part of the territory severed from Massachusetts, was incorporated 1749, and he res. in that town several years. He was one of the petitioners for the incorporation of Hampstead, and one of the signers to the settlement of the controversy over the Haverhill

and Kingston titles. In the French War he served in three expeditions for the reduction of Crown Point. In 1756 he was in Capt. Parry's company, Col. Meserve's regiment; in 1757 in Capt. Mooney's company, Col. Meserve's regiment, and in 1758 in Capt. John Hazen's company, Col. Tash's regiment. He removed from Hampstead to New Chester about 1767, taking up land in the section of the town which became Bridgewater. He was a prominent man in the settlement, owning extensive tracts of land. He m. in Haverhill, Mass., March 9, 1737/8, Jane Johnston, dau. of Michael and Mary (Hancock) Johnston, and a sister of Hon. Charles Johnston, of Haverhill, N. H.

- i. ABIGAIL. m. Feb. 11, 1768, Peter Heath, and lived in Bridgewater until 1804, when they removed to Stanstead, P. Q., where she d. 1830. He d. 1817.
2. ii. JONATHAN, b. 1746.
- iii. THOMAS, b. 1748. Lived in New Chester and Bridgewater. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and after the war a colonel in the militia. He was a selectman of New Chester eleven years, and one of the Committee of Safety, a selectman of Bridgewater fifteen years, town clerk twenty-one years, and elected a representative thirteen times. He was a delegate 1788 to the convention to ratify the Constitution of the United States, and, wherever found, a fearless advocate of matured and rigid opinions. (See "History of Bristol.") He d. May 6, 1827. His wife, Nancy, d. July 14, 1816.
- iv. SARAH, bapt. Hampstead, 1755.
- v. ROBERT, bapt. Hampstead, 1755.
- vi. JOHN, bapt. Hampstead, 1758.

2. JONATHAN CRAWFORD, son of Thomas¹, b. Hampstead, 1746. m. in Hampstead, 1767 (intentions Jan. 31), Mary Heath. He lived in Bridgewater. In the Revolution he served five enlistments, and was a captain in the militia. Seven children of Capt. Jonathan and Mary (Heath) Crawford.

3. i. EZRA, b. Dec. 27, 1768.
- ii. MARY, b. Nov. 11, 1770. m. May 16, 1790, Nathaniel Cummings, b. June 16, 1761, son of Elisha and Mary (Andrews) Cummings. He lived in New Hampton, where he d. 1818. She m. second, ——— Cox, of Holderness.
- iii. SUSANNAH, b. Sept. 11, 1772. m. Sept. 17, 1790, Simeon Harris, b. 1770, son of Job Harris. He lived in Bridgewater, was mail carrier Haverhill to Concord, 1817-1820. He d. Jan. 13, 1821. She d. July 19, 1850. Thirteen children, of whom Rufus, b. August 3, 1805, m. 1831, Violet Lucy Sanborn, b. Rumney, August 30, 1807, dau. of Solomon Sanborn. He lived in Plymouth, 1837 to 1842, when he removed to Bristol. (See "History of Bristol.")

- iv. JOHN, b. July 22, 1774.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. May 18, 1776. m. Oct. 21, 1792, John Mitchell.
- vi. ROBERT, b. August 8, 1778.
- vii. HANNAH, b. June 3, 1783. m. Andrew Cummings, b. May 10, son of Elisha Cummings, of Topsfield, Mass., and after 1776 of New Hampton. He lived in Bridgewater. His dau. Phebe m. Humphrey Sawyer (see).

3. EZRA CRAWFORD, son of Capt. Jonathan², b. Dec. 27, 1768. m. Nov. 26, 1787, Deborah Bickford. He m. second, Sept. 16, 1819, Deborah Peaslee. He was a farmer in Bridgewater.

- i. JONATHAN, b. May 25, 1790.
- ii. THOMAS, b. Jan. 5, 1792.
- 4. iii. WILLIAM, b. March 2, 1794. m. Jan. 25, 1816, Lydia Mitchell.
- iv. EZRA, b. Feb. 22, 1796.
- v. POLLY, b. May 24, 1798. m. 1814, Dearborn Heath.
- vi. HANNAH, b. June 26, 1800.
- vii. HIRAM, b. June 13, 1802.
- viii. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 5, 1805.
- ix. CLARINDA, b. May 17, 1810.

4. WILLIAM CRAWFORD, son of Ezra³, b. Bridgewater, March 3, 1794. m. Jan. 25, 1816, Lydia Mitchell, b. Sept. 4, 1799, dau. of Charles and Margaret (Morse) Mitchell, of Bridgewater (see Morse Register). He was not taxed in Plymouth, but he was employed several years by David M. Russell, and his family were here much of the time. He was a mason, and went to Alabama for Mr. Russell, and d. at Gainesville, Ala., August 27, 1837. "An industrious and worthy citizen," said a local paper in the announcement of his death. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and a pensioner. His widow m. second, William L. Heath (see). Nine children.

- i. RUTH MORSE, b. April 1, 1817. m. Jan. 8, 1837, John B. Corser, b. Sept. 12, 1809. He was from Boscawen, and removed to Clarksville, where he d. Dec. 28, 1864. She m. second, Nov. 30, 1867, Daniel West, of Fairlee, Vt. She d. Feb. 4, 1882. Henry John Corser, of Holderness, is the youngest of five children.
- ii. CYRUS C., b. March 2, 1819. d. March 7, 1849.
- iii. ALMIRA M., b. April 4, 1821. m. May 9, 1843, Asa B. Chandler, of Bridgewater. She d. June 15, 1850.
- 5. iv. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. June 8, 1823.
- v. MATILDA R., b. Jan. 16, 1826. m. Oct. 17, 1848, Jonathan Jewett Mitchell. He went to California, and there became blind by an accident. He d. in Ashland. She d. August 17, 1892.
- vi. HANNAH E. F., b. Oct. 22, 1828. d. March 21, 1848.

- vii. CHARLES MITCHELL, b. Oct. 22, 1828; a sergeant in U. S. Army. d. Key West, Fla., April 30, 1856.
- 6. viii. CEPHAS ROBBINS, b. April 3, 1835.

5. WILLIAM HARRISON CRAWFORD, son of William⁴, b. Jan. 8, 1823. m. Feb. 8, 1845, Mary Ann Swett, of Colebrook. m. second, about 1852, Imogene Fuller, of Stratford. He was a manufacturer of rakes, sash, and blinds in Colebrook a few years, and after about 1850 a carpenter in Plymouth. He removed to Stratford, 1859. He was a soldier, 1864–1865, serving in a New Jersey regiment. He d. Camp Hill Hospital, in May, 1865. Four children.

- i. PRENTISS HARRISON, b. Colebrook, March 5, 1846. He m. Feb. 8, 1870, Etta A. Silver, b. Campton, Oct. 17, 1849, dau. of Albert W. and Abbie N. (Nason) Silver. She d. Dec. 27, 1893. He m. second, Dec. 18, 1895, Melissa L. (Sawyer) Piper, dau. of Elbridge G. Sawyer, and widow of James Wm. Piper, of Holderness and Plymouth. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1862, 3d Vt. Infantry; discharged July 11, 1865. He has lived in Plymouth from childhood, and has built several houses in the village. Was of the firm Crawford & George, hardware, and now conducts that business himself.
- ii. HANNAH EMILY, b. April 6, 1848. m. Calvin Fuller. removed "West."
- iii. WILLIAM FULLER, b. 1854; res. California; ranchman and miner.
- iv. MARY, b. 1857. d. Stratford, 1862; accidentally burned.

6. CEPHAS ROBBINS CRAWFORD, son of William⁴, b. April 3, 1835, m. June 23, 1855, Eliza Jackson. He. m. second, Nov. 20, 1871, Anna Louisa Gray, b. Alexandria, August 4, 1848, dau. of Osborn K. and Mary J. (Ackerman) Gray. Enlisted August 11, 1862, Co. E, 12th N. H. Infantry; prisoner, Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863; served till July 18, 1863; sergeant. He is a mason, and has lived in Plymouth almost continuously from childhood. Now res. in Bristol. Three children.

- i. CLORA CHASTINA, b. June 30, 1856. d. July 9, 1879.
- ii. ADA BELLE, b. June 20, 1859. m. Alva Huckins, of Ashland. She d. August 28, 1883. One child.
- iii. MINNIE MAY, b. May 5, 1862. m. Jesse Hill. m. second, C. W. Davis. She d. Providence, R. I., Sept. 15, 1897.

CROSS.

1. STEPHEN CROSS, son of Stephen and Peggy (Bowen) Cross, of Salisbury, b. July 20, 1773. m. June 23, 1799, Sally Durgin, b. Sanbornton, March 17, 1782, dau. of Winthrop and Sarah (Elliot)

Durgin. He was a tailor, living in Sanbornton and Canterbury. He d. in Sanbornton, April 30, 1841. She d. at the home of her son in Plymouth, August 20, 1867. A dau., Martha Ann, b. Jan. 8, 1816, m. John Gould (see).

2. HAZEN NEWELL CROSS, son of Stephen¹, b. August 15, 1807, was a tailor in Sanbornton, and an inn-keeper in Thornton until 1849, when he removed to Plymouth. In the census of 1850, he was called a farmer. He removed, 1870, to Tilton. He m. Nov. 22, 1842, Eliza Barnard, b. Nov. 29, 1817; d. Feb. 20, 1850; m. second, Dec. 23, 1851, Ann Whitcher, b. March 5, 1805, d. August 9, 1869; m. third, Feb. 11, 1871, Julia Barstow (Smith) Horner, b. Oct. 19, 1814, dau. of Robert and Sally (Keniston) Smith, of Campton, and widow John Horner, of Thornton. Three children.

- i. MARY ANN, b. August 7, 1843. m. Jan., 1869, George H. Little, of Campton. She d. Sept. 3, 1870.
- ii. SARAH FRANCES, b. May 21, 1846. m. June 14, 1870, Alva Burton Chase, of Deerfield.
- iii. ALVIRA ELIZA, b. March 21, 1849. m. Dec. 25, 1872, Frank C. Miles, b. Millbury, Mass., Nov. 4, 1849, son of Clough R. Miles.

3. HIRAM CROSS, son of Abraham and Ruth (Sawyer) Cross, grandson of Stephen¹ and Sally (Durgin) Cross, b. Sanbornton, Sept. 15, 1804. m. August 28, 1832, Lydie M. Robie, b. 1817. He was a carpenter and was in Plymouth, 1850, 1861, 1862, 1864, and worked here at other times. He d. Northfield, Nov. 7, 1874.

- i. HIRAM BLISS, b. Franklin, July 9, 1833. Homœopathic Medical College, Cleveland, Ohio, 1866. He practised in South Boston, and subsequently in Jamaica Plain, Mass. He m. Sept. 2, 1857, Harriet McKenzie, who d. Oct. 16, 1859; m. second, June 20, 1871, Emily L. Haskins.

CROSS.

1. WILLIAM CROSS, b. Sept., 1847. From St. Johnsbury, Vt., removed to Plymouth, 1895. He m. Jennie Leothed, b. 1848. He is a carpenter. He was soldier, Civil War, 2d Vermont Regiment.

- i. JOHN H., b. Feb. 29, 1872. m. Jennie A. Rogers, of Cavendish, Vt. Res. at the Weirs. Plymouth, 1904.
- ii. LUCINDA, b. Sept. 26, 1873. d. May 8, 1880.
- iii. SARAH AVERY, b. Dec. 10, 1875. m. Dec. 23, 1896, James W. McLeod, b. Nova Scotia, 1875, son of James McLeod. Res. Plymouth. Two children: (1) Sarah Avery, b. Jan. 1, 1901. (2) Lizzie Christina, b. August 23, 1902.

CROSS.

1. PEARSON S. CROSS, b. Piermont, 1801, came to Plymouth, 1831. He was a farmer. He m. in Plymouth, Feb. 28, 1832, Sophronia Dearborn, dau. of Benjamin Dearborn (see). She d. May 5, 1833. He m. second, 1838, Nancy Ann Cross, b. Orford, Oct. 16, 1798, dau. of Bethuel and Electa (Taylor) Cross.

CROSS.

1. JOSEPH A. CROSS, son of Joseph and Ruth (Ames) Cross, b. Salem, Jan. 3, 1823. m. Mary E. Marston, b. Jefferson, Me., Oct. 20, 1832, dau. of John Marston. He was a clothier. He removed to Plymouth 1881. He d. March 15, 1899. She d. Oct. 21, 1888.

CUMMINGS.

1. ISAAC CUMMINGS, emigrant ancestor of the Cummings families of Plymouth, was in Ipswich, 1638, or earlier. Freeman, 1642. In 1652 he removed to Topsfield. He was a grand juror, 1675, and moderator of a town meeting, 1676. He survived his wife and d. in Topsfield, 1677, aged 76.

2. JOHN CUMMINGS, son of Isaac¹, b. 1630. m. Sarah Howlet, dau. of Ensign Thomas and Alice (French) Howlet, and soon after removed to Boxford. He removed about 1680 to Dunstable and was one of the early settlers of that place. He was a selectman, 1682, and many subsequent years. His wife d. Dec. 7, 1688. He d. Dec. 1, 1700.

3. JOHN CUMMINGS, son of John², b. in Boxford, lived in Dunstable. He m. Sept. 13, 1680, Elizabeth Kinsley, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Brackett) Kinsley, of Billerica, Mass. She was killed by the Indians, July 3, 1706. (See Fox's "Dunstable," p. 81; also "N. E. Hist. Gen. Register," 1901, p. 186.) At her death the youngest of her eight children was about four years of age.

4. SAMUEL CUMMINGS, son of John³, b. Oct. 6, 1684. m. Jan. 14, 1708/9, Elizabeth Shedd. He lived in Groton, Mass. He d. 1717 or 1718. She m. second, Jan. 23, 1720, Robert Robbins, of Littleton, Mass.

5. JARAHMAEL CUMMINGS, son of Samuel⁴, b. Groton, Oct. 10, 1711. m. Hampton Falls, Feb. 13, 1736, Hannah Farwell, dau. of Henry Farwell, the date of the marriage in History of Hampton Falls is

1738, probably an error for 1736. He was a surveyor, and he established the bounds of several townships in New Hampshire. He settled, 1738, in West Dunstable, which became Hollis in 1746. He d. Oct. 25, 1747. His widow m. second, 1752, Dea. Stephen Jewett (see). Rev. Henry Cummings, b. Sept. 16, 1739, Harvard Univ., 1760, the beloved minister of Billerica, Mass., was a son of Jarahmael⁵. Hannah, a dau., b. July 13, 1737, m. James Hobart (see) and Caty, b. Feb. 28, 1744, m. Thomas Pratt (see).

6. CAPT. JOTHAM CUMMINGS, son of Jarahmael⁴, b. West Dunstable now Hollis, Dec. 29, 1741. m. in Hollis, April 27, 1763, Anna Brown, b. Hollis, Oct. 23, 1744, dau. of Lieut. Josiah and Anna (Farwell) Brown (see). He was one of the pioneers in the settlement of Plymouth, removing from Hollis in 1764. He served in Col. Goffe's regiment from April 7 to Nov. 27, 1760, in the final and successful expedition to Canada. For an account of his good citizenship in peace, and his service in the Revolution, see Vol. I. He d. April 14, 1808. His widow d. Nov. 8, 1829, having lived to welcome seventy-one grandchildren and twenty great-grandchildren. Several of the ten children of Capt. Jotham Cummings removed from Plymouth, and several having the custody of family records have not responded to repeated inquiry. To others I am greatly indebted, and especially to Mr. A. O. Cummins, of Montpelier, Vt., who is compiling a family record, and to his continued kindness I am indebted.

- i. ANNA, b. March 11, 1764, in Hollis. m. Dec. 18, 1783, John Phillips (see).
- 7. ii. JOTHAM, b. Nov. 6, 1766. m. Elizabeth Senter.
- 8. iii. HENRY, b. Nov. 5, 1768. m. Jane Merrill.
- 9. iv. JARAHMAEL, b. Dec. 9, 1771. m. Mary Taylor.
- 10. v. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 16, 1774. m. Ruth George.
- 11. vi. JOSEPH FARWELL, b. Sept. 16, 1776. m. Susannah Senter.
- 12. vii. LEONARD, b. Jan. 17, 1779. m. Hannah Cheney.
- viii. KATE, b. August 2, 1781. m. Walter Harriman (see).
- 13. ix. NOAH, b. April 2, 1784. m. Elizabeth Connor.
- 14. x. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 24, 1786. m. Sally Hazeltine.

7. JOTHAM CUMMINGS, son Capt. Jotham⁶, b. Nov. 6, 1766. m. March 5, 1793, Elizabeth Senter, dau. of Col. Joseph Senter, (see). He lived in Plymouth until 1811. He was a selectman, 1791, and 1801-1809 inclusive, and deacon of the Cong. church, 1801-1811. He removed to Morgan, Vt., and while living in that town

for several years he was a member of the church in Derby. At the organization of a church in Morgan he transferred his relations and was again chosen a deacon. He was a representative in the Vermont legislature and prominent in town affairs. "A man of rare talents and sterling piety." He d. Oct. 16, 1833. His widow, Elizabeth, d. April 12, 1851. Six children b. in Plymouth.

- i. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 23, 1793. m. August 1, 1815, Albert Hinman, b. Conn., Dec. 27, 1788, son of Timothy Hinman. They lived in Derby, Vt. He d. Feb. 13, 1866. She d. April 4, 1852. Three children: (1) David S., b. June 7, 1816. m. Harriet Lindsey. (2) Eliza Ann, b. April 13, 1820. m. Adams McPherson. (3) Phebe S., b. Oct. 24, 1825. m. Chester Carpenter. She d. Nov. 11, 1875.
- ii. NANCY, b. Oct. 21, 1795. m. Jan. 6, 1814, William Cobb, b. Hartland, Vt., Oct. 29, 1786, son of William and Sarah (Bates) Cobb. They lived in Morgan, Vt. He d. Feb. 11, 1854. She d. August 10, 1867. Seven children: (1) Adaline, b. Dec. 31, 1814. unm. d. March 26, 1897. (2) William, b. July 6, 1817. m. June 27, 1854, Harriet Morse. He d. March 1, 1894. (3) Elizabeth, b. March 20, 1819. m. Sept. 2, 1846, Dr. Gray. (4) Lucy, b. Oct. 11, 1821. d. unm. August 21, 1878. (5) Curtis, b. Oct. 6, 1826. m. March 2, 1861, Emma Barnes. Killed at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864. (6) Jotham Cummings, b. Oct. 15, 1828. m. June 5, 1861, Lucinda Fletcher. He d. April 9, 1894. Miss Mary Elizabeth Cobb, the youngest of five children, b. July 14, 1874, has kindly furnished this record of the family of her parents. (7) Sarah Bates, b. Oct. 7, 1832. m. Nov. 24, 1856, Cephas Adams, M.D., an eminent physician of Island Pond, Vt.
- iii. JOTHAM, b. March 31, 1797. m. Oct. 2, 1820, Sally Cobb, dau. of William and Sarah (Bates) Cobb. He lived in Morgan, Vt., was a good citizen, a representative, 1826. He d. Oct. 16, 1861. She d. July 17, 1874. Two children: (1) Sarah, b. Sept. 5, 1821. m. Dec. 15, 1845, Orrin Taylor. (2) Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1838. m. Oct. 12, 1857, Willard Morse, son of David Morse. He enlisted in 11th Vt. Infantry, and d. in Andersonville Prison. She m. second, Sept. 25, 1866, John H. Taylor.
- iv. PRISCILLA, b. Dec. 27, 1798. m. March 31, 1824, Mason Lyon, b. Oct. 30, 1798. Res. Charleston, Vt. He d. May 29, 1875. She d. April 18, 1883. Three children: (1) Jerusha L., b. Feb. 3, 1825. m. ——— Nims. (2) Mary C., b. August 8, 1827, m. Egbert Robinson. (3) William, b. August 11, 1832. d. Nov. 18, 1853.
- v. CHARLES, b. Nov. 22, 1801. m. Feb. 28, 1826, Jerusha Little, b. Campton, April 22, 1799, dau. of Ebenezer and Jane (Burbeck) Little. Res. Morgan, Vt. He was a deacon. He d. in Charleston, Vt., Dec. 12, 1873. She d. Dec. 17, 1873. Six children: (1) George Perkins, b. Nov. 18, 1826. m. Hannah E. Rupes. (2)

- Jane Milk, b. Sept. 14, 1828. m. Jan. 6, 1857, Rev. Richard Knight. (3) Rockwood, b. May 14, 1830. m. Mrs. Jane Meneffe. (4) Alice, b. Feb. 4, 1832. (5) Jotham, b. Oct. 8, 1833. m. Jan. 24, 1866, Kate Buchanan. He d. Oct. 7, 1898. (6) Charles Colby, b. Dec. 8, 1838. d. Dec. 6, 1861.
- vi. MARTHA, b. June 1, 1806. unm. d. Dec. 4, 1842.

8. HENRY CUMMINGS, son of Capt. Jotham⁶, b. Nov. 5, 1768. m. Plymouth, Jan. 23, 1794, Jane Merrill, dau. of Jacob Merrill (see). He lived in Plymouth and was taxed here continuously until 1800, when he removed to Groton. He was a captain in the militia, and by occupation a carpenter and a farmer. He d. August 5, 1820. She d. April 25, 1851.

15. i. HENRY, b. Nov., 1794. m. Sally Cheney.
16. ii. DANIEL, b. May 18, 1796. m. Lois Kidder.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 1798. m. Leonard Cheney, b. March 11, 1800, son of Isaac and Sarah (Ames) Cheney; lived in Groton until 1847; removed to Minnesota.
- iv. SALLY, b. 1800. m. Franklin Blood, and had sons Parker, Samuel, and Cyrus.
- v. ANSON, b. 1802. m. Sybel Lucas, of Rumney.
17. vi. JOTHAM, b. May 19, 1804. m. Mary Cheney.

9. JARAHMAEL CUMMINGS, son of Capt. Jotham⁶, b. Dec. 9, 1771. m. June 8, 1794, Mary Taylor, dau. of Edward Taylor (see). He was a prosperous farmer, living in Plymouth until 1802, when he removed to Groton, where he d. Dec. 25, 1831. She d. 1842. Four children b. Plymouth and six Groton.

- i. NANCY, b. Jan. 26, 1796. d. 1804.
- ii. MARY, b. April 22, 1797. unm. d. 1825.
18. iii. IRA, b. March 23, 1799.
19. iv. EDWARD TAYLOR, b. Groton, Dec. 14, 1800.
- v. LUCINDA, b. Oct. 15, 1803. m. 1826, Walter R. Hall, of Rumney. They lived in Dorchester, where she d. Jan. 3, 1885. He d. about 1890. Their son Jeremiah C. served in 1st N. H. Artillery. He d. in Groton, Nov. 30, 1884. Their dau. Mary Ann m. Stillman Merrill.
- vi. ANN, b. Jan. 26, 1806. m. Jan. 26, 1826, Benjamin Powers, b. Jan. 25, 1804. He d. May 4, 1884. Seven children.
- vii. JESSE, b. May 22, 1809. unm. d. 1838.
- viii. ROSETTA, b. April 2, 1814. m. Sept. 3, 1835, Ethan White, b. Unity, April 15, 1809, son of Mace and ——— White. They res. in Dorchester. He d. Stoneham, Mass., Oct. 25, 1879. She d. Stoneham, Mass., April 15, 1882. Five children. (1)

Lucinda M., b. Feb. 23, 1837. d. Feb. 16, 1842. (2) Nelson W., b. Feb. 21, 1838. Res. Hartford, Vt. (3) Anna P., b. March 29, 1839. (4) Francena M., b. April 13, 1841. (5) Rosie C., b. Nov. 30, 1848.

- ix. CATHERINE, b. May 17, 1816. m. Arthur Hall. Three children: (1) Alfred, b. April 27, 1838. m. Eliza Kidder. (2) Ella, b. July 2, 1846, m. Irving Murray. (3) Annette. m. Artemas Crosby.

x. FLORINDA.

10. JONATHAN CUMMINGS, son of Capt. Jotham,⁶ b. Plymouth, Feb. 16, 1774. He was a farmer and a surveyor. He was an active and useful townsman, and a selectman, 1815, and a justice of the peace from 1824 until his death. He was much employed in surveying lands and in the adjustment of disputed lines. He made the maps of Plymouth and of Campton for the Carrigain map of New Hampshire, and also a special plan of the township locating the lots of each proprietor. He was a fife major in the militia. He m. March 27, 1796, Ruth George, dau. of William George (see). She d. August 28, 1833. He m. second, Nov. 13, 1834, Alice Blodgett, widow of Simeon Blodgett (see). She d. March 27, 1844. He m. third June 9, 1845, Sophronia Durrell. He d. April 15, 1849. Ten children of Jonathan and Ruth Cummings:

- i. SUSAN, b. August 8, 1796. m. Joseph Reed (see).
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 17, 1798. m. Nov. 11, 1824, David Weed Gordon, of New Hampton. She d. May 7, 1866. He was a grocer in Milton, Mass., where she d. May 25, 1866.
20. iii. JONATHAN GEORGE, b. August 1, 1800.
21. iv. DRURY FAIRBANKS, b. Oct. 30, 1802.
- v. SALLY, b. August 15, 1804. unm. d. Jan. 19, 1881.
22. vi. NOAH, b. August 4, 1806.
- vii. APHIA, b. Oct. 19, 1808. d. Oct. 13, 1810.
- viii. WILLIAM H., b. July 2, 1811. d. April 1, 1823.
- ix. APPHIA, b. March 9, 1815. d. Sept. 25, 1819.
- x. SON, b. July 2, 1817. d. same day.

11. JOSEPH FARWELL CUMMINGS, son of Capt. Jotham,⁶ b. Sept. 16, 1776. m. June 12, 1800, Susannah Senter, dau. of Col. Joseph Senter (see). He was a carpenter living near Ward Hill. He d. Jan. 12, 1817. The widow Susannah, with five children, removed to Danville, Vt., during the summer of 1818. She d. May 15, 1849.

- i. SABRINA, b. Nov. 12, 1800. m. John Tilton.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 8, 1803. m. April 10, 1834, Sarah C. Morse. They had five children.

- iii. JANE EMILY, b. June 13, 1809. m. John Gillies. She d. in Richmond, Vt., 1884.
- iv. LOUISA SUSAN, b. July 29, 1811. m. March 24, 1836, Francis Samson. They had six children.
- v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. March 16, 1816. Removed to Arkansas, and d. in St. Louis, aged about 50.

12. LEONARD CUMMINGS, son of Capt. Jotham⁶, b. Jan. 17, 1779. m. July 14, 1801, Hannah Cheney, b. March 19, 1779, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ela) Cheney (see).

He d. May 2, 1834. She m. second, Feb., 1836, Thomas Stevens, of Rumney. Seven children.

- i. LEONARD. Left home in youth and d. at sea.
- ii. MAHALA. m. March 7, 1832, Nathaniel Gilman, of Gilford; m. second, Samuel Rogers.
- iii. DANIEL, b. August 15, 1815, was a locomotive engineer and was killed in a railroad accident, Jan. 11, 1848. He m. Ann Pilkington. (1) Daniel L., b. Sept. 19, 1838, was a jeweller in Newport, R. I. He m. Mary L. Hildreth.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Sept. 23, 1817. m. Erastus Sanford, of Taunton, Mass.
- v. HENRY, b. April 3, 1821. m. Hannah Whitney, who d. Oct. 15, 1855. He d. Quincy, Mass., Feb. 22, 1895. No children.
- vi. JOSEPH, b. April 28, 1824. m. Susan T. Howland. He d. August 22, 1866.
- vii. JOTHAM, b. 1827. Lived in Quincy, Mass.

13. NOAH CUMMINGS, son of Capt. Jotham⁶, b. April 2, 1784. m. July 12, 1807, Elizabeth Connor. He was a lieutenant in the militia, a selectman six years and a substantial citizen. He lived many years on Cummings hill and subsequently on the farm, recently of Harris J. Goss, which he gave to his only son. He then removed to the village, living on the site of the Cottage Hospital, Highland Street. He d. Jan. 23, 1858. She d. Jan. 5, 1864.

- i. ELIZA ANN, b. August 26, 1811. m. March 21, 1830, Dearborn Henry Hilton, b. Andover, Dec. 31, 1803, son of Henry Dearborn and Deborah (Clough) Hilton. He was a clerk in Major Weld's store, and proprietor of a hotel and first postmaster at West Plymouth, living in Plymouth about eight years. In 1831 he removed to Chester, Vt., where he was a successful merchant, a representative, and State senator. He d. July 23, 1860. She d. August 11, 1893. (1) George H., b. 1831. m. 1853, Helen M. Farwell, b. Nov. 10, 1833, dau. of Dr. Abraham and Miriam (Whiting) Farwell. He d. Jan. 16, 1901. Eight children.
- 23. ii. NOAH CONNOR, b. Feb. 26, 1813.

14. WILLIAM CUMMINGS, son of Capt. Jotham⁶, b. Sept. 24, 1786. m. March 12, 1809, Sally Hazeltine, b. Feb. 28, 1790, dau. of John and Hannah Hazeltine, of Concord. He d. Dec. 12, 1847. She d. Jan. 29, 1868. His children were born in Rumney and in Delhi, N. Y.

He was an earnest and devoted preacher of the Christian faith and was instrumental in the organization of many churches of that denomination. His field of labor was in the States of Vermont and New York.

- i. DORCAS, b. April 5, 1810. d. Jan. 18, 1827.
- ii. PETER, b. April 7, 1812. d. April 11, 1812.
- iii. DAMARIS, b. Sept. 14, 1814. d. Jan. 16, 1831.
- 24. iv. MOSES, b. Jan. 14, 1816.
- v. AARON, b. Dec. 11, 1817. m. August 9, 1847, Harriet Squires. He lived in Honesdale, Penn. Merchant. He d. August 5, 1882. Seven children.
- vi. SARAH MARION, b. Feb. 8, 1820. m. Feb. 8, 1848, Hiram G. Combes. He was a salesman, res. in Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. March, 1891. One son, William Anson, b. Nov. 14, 1850. d. May 4, 1874.
- vii. LYDIA W., b. Nov. 18, 1827. m. August 11, 1849, Edward Harris.

15. HENRY CUMMINGS, son of Henry⁸, b. Nov., 1794. m. Sally Cheney, b. April 8, 1798, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Ames) Cheney, of Groton. Six children.

- i. LUCY ANN. m. Otis Hall.
- ii. SARAH JANE.
- iii. CAROLINE, b. April 10, 1824. m. July 4, 1843, John B. Fairbanks. He d. Natick, Mass., Feb. 6, 1891.
- iv. ANNETTE. m. Edgerton.
- v. HANNAH. m. Abbot.
- vi. ELIZABETH.

16. DANIEL CUMMINGS, son of Henry⁸, b. May 18, 1796. m. June 1, 1824, Lois Kidder, dau. of John and Lois (Buel) Kidder, of Groton. He was a farmer on the paternal homestead. He d. Groton, August 25, 1854. Eight children b. in Groton.

- i. MARY J., b. Sept. 20, 1825. d. Sept. 10, 1830.
- ii. ALICE, b. Nov. 26, 1827. m. March 25, 1847, Elbridge Tilton, b. April 10, 1822, son of Silas B. Tilton, of Bristol. He was a farmer in Groton until 1864, in Gilford until 1871, and subsequently in Bristol. He d. May 6, 1889. Two children. (1) Zerah Elbridge, b. May 23, 1858. m. May 22, 1887, Georgiana Weeks. He is a

- farmer in Bristol. (2) Della Alice, b. Dec. 8, 1867. m. Dec. 28, 1885, Fred Herman Briggs, b. Oct. 1, 1858, son of Sherman S. Briggs, of Bristol, photographer. Res. Amesbury, Mass.
- iii. LOIS ANN, b. Nov. 21, 1829. m. 1851, Joseph A. Judkins, a florist, of Natick, Mass. He d. 1876. She d. March 14, 1900. (1) Emma Frances, b. 1864. unm.
25. iv. DANIEL KIDDER, b. Dec. 1, 1831.
26. v. HENRY, b. Nov. 4, 1833.
- vi. ADELAIDE CROSBY, b. June 2, 1836. m. May 1, 1860, Romanzo J. Hunkins, b. Oct. 14, 1830, son of Moses and Hannah (Cheney) Hunkins, of Sanbornton. She d. June 12, 1891. He is a farmer, of Groton. Two children: (1) Frank E., b. August 19, 1862. d. May 11, 1864. (2) William Henry, b. Feb. 12, 1866. m. August 29, 1888, Mary A. Hardy, who d. July 4, 1899.
- vii. FRANK EDWIN, b. March 4, 1839, a real estate agent in Boston. Res. Natick, Mass. He m. Nov. 16, 1864, Emma Ramsdell. Three children: (1) Eva Frances, b. Nov. 27, 1871. d. Dec. 8, 1871. (2) E. Louise, b. Oct. 6, 1875. (3) Helen A., b. August 10, 1878.
- viii. JAMES ALFRED, b. Oct. 1, 1843. m. Nov. 24, 1872, Mary A. Chambers, b. Lawrence, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1845, dau. of William and Eliza (Gilbert) Chambers. She d. Plymouth, Dec. 1, 1895. He m. second, August 30, 1899, Nettie B. Jacobs, b. Hiland, Kan., August 25, 1874, dau. of Stanley and Emma Louise (Chambers) Jacobs. He was farmer in Plymouth, removing to Bristol, 1897, where he d. Sept. 1, 1902. His widow removed to California. One child. (1) Mary Lois, b. April 5, 1883. Res. Bristol.
17. JOTHAM CUMMINGS, son of Henry⁸, b. Groton, March 19, 1804. m. Jan. 1, 1833, Mary Cheney, b. Sept. 24, 1808, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Ames) Cheney, of Groton. In early manhood he was a cooper in Boston; returning to Groton he was a substantial farmer and a useful citizen. He d. Jan. 8, 1893. She d. Oct. 23, 1895.
- i. EMILY JANE, b. Nov. 7, 1833. m. Nov. 7, 1852, Luther H. Clark. Res. Hardwick, Vt., and Bridgton, N. J.
- ii. SARAH JERUSHA, b. May 25, 1835. m. William George Piper. Res. Vineland, N. J.
- iii. GEORGE JOTHAM, b. July 6, 1838. Dartmouth College, 1869. Professor, Howard University, Washington, D. C. m. July 26, 1869, Lucy E. Hardy. (1) Lucy Webster, b. March 6, 1875. (2) Alice Ames, b. April 29, 1878. d. Dec. 12, 1880.
- iv. MARY EMELINE, b. Sept. 8, 1840. d. Dec. 11, 1840.
- v. CHARLES WILSON, b. August 20, 1846. m. 1873, Emily E. Merrill, daughter of Ira and Mary (Whitcher) Merrill, of Warren. He attended Newbury, Vt., and Meriden academies. Has been a successful merchant in Groton and in Meriden. He has retired from business, and res. in Warren.

18. IRA CUMMINGS, son of Jarahmael⁹, b. March 23, 1799. Was a prosperous farmer of Groton, where he d. Oct. 3, 1853. He m., 1825, Betsey Hardy, who d. Dec. 4, 1850. He m. second, L. Abigail Berry.

- i. CHILD born and d. 1826.
- ii. MARY, b. May 2, 1828. d. August 13, 1851.
- iii. IRA, b. Dec. 23, 1831. m. May 14, 1853, Elvira B. Colburn, b. Jan. 19, 1836. They were married in Natick, Mass. He d. Jan. 14, 1859. Three children: (1) Charles I., b. Sept. 11, 1854. m. Sept. 25, 1874, Emma Temple, of Hopkinton, Mass. She d. Jan. 14, 1882. He m. second, Sept. 30, 1884, Jennie Marriner. Seven children. (2) Frank C., b. Oct. 21, 1856. m. May 13, 1876, Abbie G. Morse, of Natick, Mass. She d. Jan. 1, 1891. Four children. (3) Bertha, b. Dec. 20, 1859.
- iv. EDWARD T., b. Dec. 16, 1834. m. April 2, 1854, Martha A. Clark, b. Feb. 19, 1834, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Neal) Clark. He was a farmer of Groton, where he d. Sept. 22, 1863. She d. Sept. 5, 1889. Two children: (1) Ira, b. March 11, 1855, is a farmer of Groton, and has conducted a mica mine and a stage line from North Groton to Rumney. He has ever been a loyal promoter of the town library. He m. August 25, 1874, Effie A. Bailey, b. Jan. 6, 1856, dau. of Abel Bailey, of Groton. Five children. (2) Mary E., b. June 14, 1857. m. 1876, Horatio N. Bryer, son of Clark and Mary (Hall) Bryer. She d. Dec. 14, 1886.
- v. EMMA, b. Jan. 11, 1842. m. March 1, 1865, Albert Smith, b. Boston, Mass., June 6, 1841. He was in the service during the Civil War. Three children: (1) Edward Cummings, b. Oct. 19, 1865. m. May 30, 1890, Mabel L. Smith. Res. Natick, Mass. (2) Charles A., b. Dec. 12, 1867. (3) George W., b. March 16, 1870. d. April 3, 1871.
- vi. CHARLES C., b. Jan. 26, 1845. m. Feb. 23, 1868, Rhoda C. Putney, of Hebron. Lived in Natick, Mass., where he d. March 14, 1873. Two children: (1) Emma A., b. Sept. 30, 1868. m. March 14, 1887, Arthur Smith. Res. Franklin. (2) Abbie, b. March 21, 1871. d. Sept. 22, 1878.

19. EDWARD TAYLOR CUMMINGS, son of Jarahmael⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1800. m. Dec. 14, 1828, Mary McGrath, b. Londonderry, Nov. 18, 1808, dau. of John B. McGrath. He was a farmer, living in Groton and in Hebron. In 1844 he joined the Shakers at Enfield, and withdrew, 1849. He d. Berlin Heights, Ohio, 1874. She d. Sept. 2, 1852. Six children b. in Groton and two in Hebron.

- i. JOHN TAYLOR, born April 18, 1829. unm. A deacon of the community of Shakers, Enfield.

- ii. JESSE, b. Nov. 14, 1831. d. April 12, 1832.
- iii. JESSE, b. Feb. 12, 1833. d. June 6, 1833.
- iv. HENRY, b. June 7, 1834. m. June 6, 1881, Arabella C. Kelley; res. Enfield. No children. Const. convention, 1902.
- v. INFANT, b. Oct. 7, 1836. d. Nov. 2, 1836.
- 27. vi. ENOCH PAGE, b. Sept. 30, 1837.
- vii. ROSETTA, b. Dec. 21, 1841. unm. A deaconess, community of Shakers, Enfield.
- viii. MARY ANN, b. March 1, 1844. unm. An elder, community of Shakers, Enfield.

20. JONATHAN GEORGE CUMMINGS, son of Jonathan¹⁰, b. Plymouth, August 1, 1800. m. Oct. 6, 1825, Philena Adams, dau. of John Adams (see). He inherited the rugged and ready qualities of his ancestors, and was a useful and popular citizen of the town. Before the railroad was built to Plymouth, he was one of the drivers of the stages from this town to Concord. Later he was a farmer. He was a lieutenant in the militia, and is pleasantly remembered as the leader of the Congregational choir. Mrs. Cummings survived her husband, and d. Feb. 9, 1879. Seven children.

- 28. i. GEORGE SPALDING, b. Jan. 4, 1829.
- ii. FRANK WALKER, b. Jan. 31, 1832. m. Nov. 22, 1854, Jane A. Maynard, b. Ashburnham, Mass., March 27, 1836, dau. of Antipas and Almira (Samson) Maynard. He res. in Gardner, Mass.
- iii. JOHN CURRIER, } twins. Both d. young.
- iv. ELIZABETH JANE, }
- v. RUTH EMERSON. d. young.
- 29. vi. CHARLES HENRY.
- 30. vii. WILLIAM HARRISON.

21. DRURY FAIRBANKS CUMMINGS, son of Jonathan¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1802. He was a farmer in Plymouth, a captain in the militia, and was often employed in surveying. He m. Nov. 20, 1832, Mary A. Wheeler, dau. of William N. Wheeler (see). She d. Oct. 6, 1835; m. second, Dec. 7, 1841, Lavinia Lewis, dau. of Joel and Lucy (Sawyer) Lewis, of Charleston, Vt. She d. July 18, 1849; m. third, Oct. 10, 1849, Ruth George Emerson, dau. of Daniel Emerson (see). She d. Feb. 20, 1872; m. fourth, April 15, 1874, Martha Ellen Thurston, b. April 13, 1838, dau. of Josiah and Martha (Marsh) Thurston, of Thornton. He d. Plymouth, Oct. 5, 1880.

- i. CHARLES WILBUR, b. March 6, 1842. m. Feb. 18, 1878, Alice M. Bradburn, b. England, May 27, 1846. She d. May 2, 1888. He enlisted at Springfield, Mass., 1863, 2d Mass. Cavalry. After the

war he was a miner among the Black Hills, and, since 1878, a farmer at Lockport, Cal. Four children: (1) Mary Alice, b. Feb. 8, 1879. (2) Infant son, b. July 22, 1881. d. July 24, 1881. (3) Charles Wilbur, b. July 5, 1884. (4) Levina Anna, b. March 13, 1888. d. Dec. 27, 1888.

- ii. MARY ALFREDA, b. April 14, 1843. m. July 12, 1865, Henry J. Meservey, b. August 31, 1833, son of Jonas and Jane (Chapman) Meservey, of Newbury, Vt. He d. Oct. 15, 1892. Three children: (1) Jennie May, b. August 16, 1867. d. July 23, 1881. (2) William H., b. Feb. 9, 1870; station agent, Penacook. (3) George D., b. May 8, 1872.
- iii. WALDO FLETCHER, b. Oct. 31, 1845. m. Dec. 18, 1886, Emma Lucina Balch, b. Royalston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1850, dau. of Charles C. and Lucina (Bliss) Balch. He res. in the "West" ten years; removed to Gardner, Mass., 1883; later res. Shirley, Mass.; chair maker. d. in 1901.
- iv. DANIEL EMERSON, b. Feb. 18, 1853. He was a locomotive engineer until 1898, and was superintendent of electric railway at Port Chester, N. Y. He is now employed by Charles H. Cummings at Meredith, N. H. He m. Jan. 1, 1879, Mary S. Littell. (1) Willard Howe, b. 1884.

22. NOAH CUMMINGS, son of Jonathan¹⁰, b. August 4, 1806. Leaving his native town at eighteen years of age, he lived two years in Providence, R. I., when he removed to Quincy, Mass., and there engaged in the granite business. He was a member of the firm of O. T. Rogers & Co., retiring from active business, 1862. He was enterprising and successful in business, and enjoyed the confidence and respect of his fellowmen. He was a selectman of Quincy, and a representative in the Legislature. He m. Feb. 23, 1834, Mary Tyler Hamilton, b. Jamaica, Vt., Jan. 12, 1811. d. June 26, 1869. m. second, 1871, Rosina Richmond, b. Dixfield, Me. d. March 15, 1887. He d. Oct. 18, 1882.

- i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 17, 1835. d. Sept. 27, 1836.
- ii. GEORGE MARCELLUS, b. August 20, 1837. d. August 2, 1839.
- iii. LAURA FRANCES, b. Sept. 27, 1840. m. Dec. 30, 1860, Stephen R. Bancroft, b. Amesbury, Mass., 1830, son of Samuel and Eunice (Kelly) Bancroft. He was a manufacturer of carriages. He d. 1893: (1) Laura Cummings, b. June 30, 1862. m. June 1, 1887, J. E. A. Blais, b. Canada, Jan. 30, 1854, son of Moses and Caroline (Bellefemille) Blais.
- iv. JULIET ANNETTA, b. Jan. 15, 1850. m. April 17, 1873, E. A. Cain, son of Manly Cain, a furniture dealer. (1) Manly Cummings, b. April 17, 1874. m. Oct. 26, 1896, Grace Howe, dau. of Charles Hovey Howe.

23. NOAH CONNOR CUMMINGS, son of Noah¹³, b. Feb. 26, 1813. m. Sept. 10, 1835, Elmira George, dau. of Capt. Moses George (see). He was a farmer, and a valued citizen of Plymouth. He d. Sept. 14, 1867. She d. Nov. 24, 1874.

- i. ELIZABETH MATILDA, b. July 22, 1836. unm. d. May 26, 1897.
- ii. GEORGE HILTON, b. Feb. 21, 1838. Enlisted August 22, 1862, 12th N. H. Infantry; wounded severely Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863; mustered out June 21, 1865. unm. d. Plymouth, Feb. 14, 1892.
- iii. MARTHA ANN, b. Sept. 24, 1840. m. Ethan A. Moulton (see).
- iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. July 14, 1842. d. July 31, 1844.
- v. CURTIS STEVENS, b. April 4, 1844. m. Nov. 29, 1866, Ellen Augusta Clark, dau. of Hiram Clark (see). They res. in Gloversville, N. Y., and he has served the city as mayor. Two children b. Plymouth: (1) Harry Leslie, b. Oct. 18, 1868. m. Feb. 24, 1893, Katherine Neal; one child, Florence May, b. Oct. 9, 1894. (2) Robert Everett, b. Dec. 9, 1872. d. Sept. 3, 1873.
- vi. KATE RUSSELL, b. Nov. 15, 1845. m. May 3, 1871, Edwin A. Whitney, b. Ashburnham, Mass., May 29, 1842, son of Amos and Harriet J. (Bemis) Whitney. He is a wholesale jeweller in Boston, res. in Newton, Mass. One child: (1) Walter C., b. June 10, 1878; a civil engineer.
- vii. MARY LONG, b. Oct. 3, 1847. d. June 29, 1863.
- viii. SARAH AMANDA, b. August 26, 1849. unm. d. July 15, 1871; drowned from a boat on Charles River.
- ix. ELIZA ANN HILTON, b. July 15, 1851. m. June 16, 1886, William H. Carey, of Newark, N. J. They res. in Gloversville, N. Y.
- x. WILLIAM JEWETT, b. June 8, 1853. d. August 19, 1875; drowned while boating on Pemigewasset River, near Bristol.
- xi. CLARA EATON, b. July 13, 1855. State Normal School, 1872. Miss Cummings is associate professor botany, Wellesley College.

24. MOSES CUMMINGS, son of William¹⁴, b. Jan. 14, 1816. In early life was a jeweller, but devoted the greater part of his life to preaching and editorial labors in the interest of the Christian church. His home after 1840 was in the States of Pennsylvania and New York. He was editor and publisher of the "Christian Messenger" and "Christian Palladium." He d. in New York City, Jan. 6, 1867. He m. Jan. 14, 1834, Julia Ann Jones, who d. in Middleton, N. Y., March 15, 1886.

- i. WILLIAM, b. 1835. d. Honesdale, Pa., 1837.
- ii. AMOS J., b. Conkling, Broome Co., N. Y., May 15, 1838. When a boy he set type in the printing establishment of his father, and for a short time was a journeyman printer. In 1857 he was in

the Walker Expedition, and with others was arrested by Commodore Davis in the Quaker City. In the war of the Rebellion he was sergeant-major of the 26th N. J. Infantry, and was officially commended for bravery at Fredericksburg Heights. He was editor under Mr. Gay, of the New York "Weekly Tribune," and in 1868 he became managing editor of the New York "Sun," and retained his connection with that paper until his death. In 1886 he was elected a representative in Congress, and was several times re-elected. As a brilliant newspaper correspondent, as a sagacious and tactful editor, and as an able Congressman he won the respect of his associates and the approval of the public. He m. second, March 6, 1869, Frances Caroline Roberts. He d. May 2, 1902. (1) Percy Byron, b. July 4, 1860. d. 1861.

- iii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Feb. 5, 1810. d. Oct. 22, 1865. He was a private in 26th N. J. Infantry.

25. DANIEL KIDDER CUMMINGS, son of Daniel¹⁶, b. Dec. 1, 1831. m. July 4, 1853, Mary Jane Bradley, b. Guilford, Dec. 15, 1829, dau. of Joseph Bradley. She d. April 24, 1862. He m. second, Nov. 7, 1863, Ellen M. Brown, b. Springfield, August 24, 1830, dau. of John Brown. He is a farmer, and has lived in Groton, Wentworth, Bridgewater, Franklin, and since 1891 in Bristol. He served from Sept. 3, 1864, to June 15, 1865, in 1st N. H. H. A. Six children.

- i. MARY LOIS, b. Groton, Sept. 25, 1857. d. July 3, 1870.
- ii. ORVILLE DARIUS, b. Wentworth, Oct. 29, 1861. m. Jan. 1, 1887, Hannah French. He is a carpenter. He lived in Plymouth, 1889-1893; now res. Worcester, Mass.
- iii. ANNIE CORINNA, b. Groton, Sept. 7, 1865. d. Oct. 25, 1865.
- iv. EMMA MABEL, b. Groton, March 8, 1867. m. Sept. 28, 1885, Edward Frank Kendall, b. Bristol, Dec. 30, 1858, son of Hiram W. and Lucy A. (Hinman) Kendall; res. Woodsville.
- v. FRED WESLEY, b. Dec. 12, 1868. d. Feb. 26, 1870.
- vi. MARY ALICE, b. Sept. 12, 1870. m. Henry C. Varney.

26. HENRY CUMMINGS, son of Daniel¹⁶, b. Nov. 4, 1833. m. Nov. 18, 1857, Hannah Piper (Bailey) Foster, b. Rumney, March 16, 1834, dau. of Abel and Alfreda (Foster) Bailey, and widow of Joseph A. Foster. He removed to Plymouth, the home of his ancestors, in 1866. He was a cooper, and several years the janitor of the Congregational church. He d. Feb. 7, 1903. His widow res. in Plymouth.

27. ENOCH PAGE CUMMINGS, son of Edward T.¹⁹, b. Groton, Sept. 30, 1837. m. in Lebanon, October 30, 1864, Juliet W. Dailey, a native of Boston, Mass. He was a dentist; res. at Grand Haven, Mich. He d. Feb. 20, 1901. Two children b. Grand Haven.

- i. **EDWARD PAGE**, b. June 28, 1871. Grad. Ann Arbor University. He is superintendent public schools, Grand Haven. He m. June 2, 1901, Louise Kay. (1) Frank Edward, b. June 20, 1903.
- ii. **HERBERT THURSTON**, b. Nov. 10, 1874; a dentist, Grand Haven.

28. GEORGE SPALDING CUMMINGS, son of Jonathan George²⁰, b. Plymouth, Jan. 4, 1829. m. August 25, 1854, Susan Ann Emery. He lived in Moultonboro' and in Geneva, N. Y. For several years he was a car agent of the Lehigh Valley R.R. He d. Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1902. Three children :

- i. **ARTHUR**. d. young.
- ii. **CARRIE LUTHERA**, b. August 9, 1862. m. Nov. 26, 1884, George H. Hutchinson; res. in Geneva, N. Y. Two children : (1) Anna Mabel, b. August 13, 1885. (2) Arthur Eugene, b. Nov. 12, 1886.
- iii. **AMY EVERETT**, b. June 22, 1869. m. June 20, 1893, Frank Fay Johnson; res. Buffalo, N. Y. Three children : (1) Marguerite, b. Oct. 8, 1894. (2) Howard, b. Dec. 12, 1895; d. July 10, 1896. (3) Frank Carleton, b. July 3, 1900.

29. CHARLES HENRY CUMMINGS, son of Jonathan George²⁰, m. April 7, 1885, Mary H. Packer, dau. of Judge Asa Packer, of Mauch Chunk, Penn. After the death of his father, he found a home with his grandparents, John and Sally (Currier) Adams, and, having received the advantages of the public schools, he started out with the eagerness of youth to win his way in the world. At this time the railroad had been built through the town, and the whistle and rumble of the passing trains incited an early ambition to engage in railroading. His first practical experience was in a subordinate position on the Fitchburg R.R., succeeded by a brief service with the Boston & Maine R.R., and the Pittsburg, Ft. Wayne, & Chicago R.R. In this service his aptitude and ability promoted him to freight conductor. Transferring his relations to the New Jersey Central R.R., he remained with that corporation until 1864, when he entered the service of the Lehigh Valley R.R. as passenger conductor, and subsequently as general passenger agent, with an office in New York City, from which he retired with an honorable record in 1888. Later, for twelve years he engaged in the coal business, and was an active partner of the firm J. A. Bradford & Co., of Boston, Mass. In the Masonic fraternity he has attained unusual prominence and distinction. He was made a Mason in St. Mark's Lodge, of Newburyport, Mass., in 1863, and was exalted in Zerubbabel R. A. Chapter, New York, 1867. He was Eminent Commander of Packer Commandery, No. 23, Knights Templar, Mauch

Chunk, Penn., 1887. He is now a member with rank of Past Eminent Commander, of Palestine Commandery, No. 18, Knights Templar, of New York, and an honorary member of Detroit Commandery No. 1, of Detroit, Mich., and of Pilgrim Commandery, of Laconia, N. H. In the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry he was created a Sovereign Grand Inspector-General of the thirty-third and last degree, Sept. 15, 1885.

Mr. Cummings is a loyal son of Plymouth, and is interested in every enterprise that sustains the good name and promotes the prosperity of his native town. Of an even disposition, genial and cordial, he wins and enjoys the friendship and esteem of his fellowmen. To enhance the welfare and happiness of his friends is to him a continued source of pleasure.

For several years, Mr. Cummings, in his journeys of pleasure, has visited many points of interest in the United States, Mexico, and Alaska, and has made several visits to Europe, Japan, China, and India. His last foreign trip was to the Orient. He has a summer home at Spindle Point, on the shore of Lake Winnepesaukee, and at other seasons of the year he is a frequent guest at the Pemigewasset, in Plymouth.

30. WILLIAM HARRISON CUMMINGS, son of Jonathan George²⁰, enlisted Oct. 21, 1861, 6th N. H. Infantry; discharged on account of disability, March 3, 1862. He was a railroad conductor several years in Pennsylvania, and is now a farmer in Rumney, near the border of Plymouth. He m. Oct. 6, 1861, Sarah L. Holden. They have two children.

i. WINFRED HARRISON, b. June 11, 1870. Served in the Spanish War and is now a resident of Waltham, Mass. He m. Jan. 27, 1900, Iva M. Pierce, b. March 2, 1877: (1) Doris Emma, b. Sept. 1900.

ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. June 7, 1876. m. Feb. 18, 1899, Alice M. Bailey, of Rumney. They res. in Waltham, Mass.

31. SAMUEL CUMMINGS, son of Samuel⁴ and brother of Jarahmael⁵, b. Groton, Mass., March 6, 1709. m. July 18, 1732, Prudence Lawrence, b. Groton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1715, dau. of Thomas and Prudence Lawrence. He lived in West Dunstable, subsequently called Hollis. He was a surveyor, and set the bounds of several grants within New Hampshire. He was a grantee of several towns and one of the grantees of Plymouth. He was a delegate to the General Court,

1747, town clerk twenty-two years, and a magistrate. He d. Jan. 18, 1772. She d. 1797. His daughter, Prudence Cummings, b. Nov. 26, 1740, m. Dec. 28, 1761, David Wright, b. August 19, 1735, son of Samuel and Hannah (Lawrence) Wright. They lived in Pepperell, Mass. She was the daring leader of the patriotic women of Pepperell who arrested, in 1775, at Jewett's Bridge, Capt. Leonard Whiting, a tory, and bearer of letters to the enemy.

32. SAMUEL CUMMINGS, son of Samuel ³¹, b. Hollis, Dec. 10, 1742. m. Nov. 3, 1768, Lydia Webster, b. Jan. 24, 1743, dau. of Stephen Webster (see). He was one of the grantees of Plymouth, but never res. here. He was town clerk and selectman of Hollis, 1773 and 1774. In the Revolution he was a royalist, and became an absentee. His estate was confiscated, and he d. in exile. The date of his death is not known. Among the papers on file in the office of the secretary of State he is mentioned, Feb. 14, 1783, with those "gone to the enemy." Again, under date of Oct. 20, 1785, he is named as Samuel Cummings deceased. His wife came to Plymouth, and was taxed, 1784. She m. second, June 14, 1785, Capt. Jeremiah Marston, b. Hampton, Jan. 23, 1745, son of Capt. Jeremiah and Tabitha (Dearborn) Marston. They lived in Orford, where she d. Dec. 6, 1795.

33. LYDIA CUMMINGS, b. August 21, 1769, dau. of Samuel ³² and Lydia (Webster) Cummings. m. Capt. David Webster (see).

CUMMINGS.

1. GREENLEAF R. CUMMINGS, not connected with the foregoing, was b. Parkman, Me., 1835, enlisted from Plaistow, Sept. 18, 1861, 5th N. H. Infantry; discharged Oct. 29, 1864. After the war he lived a few years in Manchester, removing to the Moses Blodgett farm on Pike hill, in Plymouth, 1875. His wife d. in June, 1880, leaving an infant, that d. a few months later. He d. May 2, 1882. They were buried in Hebron.

CURRIER.

1. RICHARD CURRIER, emigrant ancestor of a populous family of Massachusetts and New Hampshire, b. 1616, was a prosperous planter and millwright, of Salisbury and Amesbury. He came to America before 1640, and received grants of land in Salisbury, 1641 and 1642, and in later years he was a grantee in Amesbury. He was one of

the signers of the articles of agreement between Amesbury and Salisbury, Jan. 14, 1654. He built a sawmill in 1656, which he owned and operated many years. He was town clerk of Amesbury, a selectman fifteen years, clerk of writs and one of a committee to build the first meeting-house. Of him David W. Hoyt has written, "He was one of the most prominent men in the new town." By wife Ann he had children, Thomas and Hannah, and possibly Samuel Currier was his son. After the death of his wife Ann, he m. second, Oct. 26, 1676, Joanna Sargent. Her maiden name was Joanna Pindor. She m. Nov. 14, 1643, Valentine Rowell; m. second, Sept. 18, 1670, William Sargent. Richard Currier d. Feb. 22, 1686/7. Widow Joanna d. Oct. 1690.

2. THOMAS CURRIER, son of Richard¹, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 8, 1646, succeeded his father as town clerk of Amesbury, and transcribed the records in a neat hand, fifty-two years. He was a selectman seventeen years, a deacon, and held other local offices. That he was an instructor of youth, as well as adviser of men, is witnessed by a vote of the town, authorizing him "to teach, to write, and sipher such as shall come to him." He m. Dec. 9, 1668, Mary Osgood, b. March 3, 1649/50, dau. of William and Elizabeth Osgood. William Osgood, in 1697, deeded to his dau., Mary Currier, one-fourth of a sawmill in Salisbury. Thomas Currier d. Sept. 27, 1712. She d. Nov. 2, 1705. Twelve children.

3. THOMAS CURRIER, son of Dea. Thomas², b. Nov. 28, 1671. m. Sept. 19, 1700, Sarah Barnard, b. March 23, 1676/7, dau. of Nathaniel Barnard. He lived in Amesbury, where he d. 1749 or 1750.

4. EZEKIEL CURRIER, son of Thomas³, b. Amesbury, Mass., April 29, 1707. m. Jan. 15, 1732/3, Mehitable Morrill, b. March 20, 1709/10, dau. of John and Mary (Stevens) Morrill. They had six children.

5. WILLIAM CURRIER, son of Ezekiel⁴, b. May 12, 1737, removed to Concord before 1760, where he lived over thirty years. He was a surveyor of highways, surveyor of lumber, constable and tithingman, and one of the signers in Concord of the Association test, 1776. He probably was the William Currier who served in Capt. Marston's company, in the Rhode Island expedition, 1777. His son-in-law, Bruce Walker, was in the same company. In 1794, William Currier removed from Concord to Plymouth, where he lived until his death. He d. 1809 or 1810. He m. in Concord, 1760, Mary Carter, b. South

Hampton, May 6, 1742, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Fowler) Carter. Daniel Carter, a brother of Dr. Ezra Carter, removed from South Hampton to Concord soon after 1747.

- i. MEHITABLE, b. April 26, 1762. m. in Concord, Oct. 12, 1780, Bruce Walker, b. Concord, May 17, 1760, son of James and Ruth (Abbot) Walker. He lived in Concord until 1801, when he removed to Hebron, where he d. July 27, 1840. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and a pensioner. Their dau., Nancy, m. Jonathan Dearborn (see).
6. ii. DANIEL, b. Oct. 26, 1766.
- iii. JOHN, b. Oct. 4, 1770, lived in Concord; he m. 1792, Bridget Chamberlain. She d. May 10, 1797. He m. second, 1799, Betsey Cochran. Four children: (1) Fanny, b. July 7, 1793. (2) Mary, b. May 9, 1795, d. young. (3) William, b. Jan. 20, 1797. (4) Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1800.
- iv. MARY, b. Oct. 13, 1776. m. 1792, Samuel Abbott, b. Concord, April 8, 1771, son of Edward and Deborah (Stevens) Abbot. He was a carpenter, near Buffalo, N. Y.
7. v. HENRY MORRILL, b. Jan. 16, 1779.
- vi. RUTH, b. Dec. 10, 1781. m. Richard Holden.
- vii. NANCY, b. Sept. 26, 1787. m. Joseph Kimball (see).

6. DANIEL CURRIER, son of William⁵, b. Concord, Oct. 26, 1766, m. 1784, Mary Smith, of Bow, b. August 11, 1763. He removed from Concord to Plymouth, 1795. He was a substantial citizen, and a prosperous farmer on Lower Intervale. His wife d. Sept. 19, 1832. He m. second, Joanna Pillsbury. He d. June 4, 1848. Seven children.

- i. ABIGAIL, b. Concord, Dec. 22, 1788. m. Noah Chapman (see).
8. ii. NATHANIEL, b. Concord, Oct. 6, 1791.
9. iii. MOSES, b. Plymouth, April 18, 1794.
10. iv. DANIEL, b. Feb. 25, 1797.
11. v. WILLIAM, b. March 21, 1800.
12. vi. SAMUEL, b. June 11, 1802.
- vii. MARY, b. August 27, 1805. m. June 30, 1829, Alfred Kelley, b. Nov. 13, 1795, son of Dr. Timothy and Joanna (Newcomb) Kelley, of Bristol. He was a farmer, of Hill, where he d. Sept. 28, 1845. She d. Nov. 30, 1893. Four children.

7. HENRY MORRILL CURRIER, son of William⁵, b. Concord, Jan. 16, 1779, lived in Plymouth from 1794 until he d. March 24, 1815. He m. May 20, 1804, Hannah Reed, dau. of Joseph Reed (see). She m. second, 1822, Capt. Oliver Taylor, of Thetford, Vt. Mention is found of three children.

- i. HENRY MORRILL, b. 1806. Was taxed in Plymouth, 1828-1833. He m., 1828, Julia Sawyer, of Thetford, Vt.
- ii. ARTHUR.
- iii. JASON. d. Dec. 18, 1815.

8. NATHANIEL CURRIER, son of Daniel⁶, b. Concord, Oct. 6, 1791. m. 1816, Rebecca Varnum Pratt, b. Nov. 29, 1793, dau. of David Pratt (see). She d. Canaan, July 24, 1872. He removed, 1816, from Plymouth to Canaan, and was a woollen manufacturer and proprietor of a general store. The mercantile business was owned by the firm, Currier & Wallace. He owned many parcels of land in Canaan, and in public affairs he was respected and influential, being frequently elected to office, and was a representative in the legislature. He d. Sept. 12, 1863. Eleven children, b. in Canaan.

- i. WILLIAM P., b. Feb. 26, 1817. d. June 6, 1839.
- 13. ii. HORACE S., b. April 25, 1818.
- iii. NATHANIEL S., b. June 22, 1819. d. Oct. 19, 1852.
- iv. GEORGE C., b. Nov. 2, 1821. d. Sept. 13, 1826.
- v. FRANKLIN, b. August 24, 1823.
- vi. OLIVER P., b. May 29, 1826. d. June 25, 1826.
- vii. GEORGE KIMBALL, b. May 7, 1828. Res. Springfield, Mass.
- viii. HENRY KIRK WHITE, b. April 5, 1830. d. August 10, 1831.
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. March 14, 1832. d. March 21, 1832.
- x. ELIZABETH PRATT, b. May 3, 1833. m. Dec. 5, 1855, John W. Dunklee, b. Dec. 4, 1830, son of Benjamin F. and Marinda (Gould) Dunklee. (See John Gould.)
- xi. HENRY KIRK WHITE, b. Sept. 23, 1837.

9. MOSES CURRIER, son of Daniel⁶, b. 1795. m. Nov. 29, 1821, Polly Goold, dau. of Benjamin Goold (see). He d. April 10, 1832. She d. June 2, 1836.

- i. JANE. m. Kimball Corliss (see).

10. DANIEL CURRIER, son of Daniel⁶, b. 1797. m. Sept. 7, 1817, Ruth Webster, dau. of Daniel Clough Webster (see). He was a farmer and a respected citizen. He d. 1847. She m. second, Nov. 27, 1851, Aaron Currier (see). Probably there were more than two children.

- i. MARTHA, b. 1820. d. May 30, 1839.
- ii. CHARLES P.

11. WILLIAM CURRIER, son of Daniel⁶, b. March 21, 1800. m. Feb. 22, 1827, Sophia Robinson Doyen, b. Pembroke, dau. of Nathaniel

and Deborah (Smith) Doyen. He was a farmer on Lower Intervale. He removed from Plymouth to Holderness, 1848. About this time his eyesight failed, and he was totally blind the last twenty years of his life. He d. March 13, 1877.

- i. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 1828. d. about 1844.
- ii. EDWIN BRUCE, b. Sept. 9, 1830. Res. New Hampton.
- iii. MARY ANNIS, b. June 27, 1832. m. Sept. 11, 1849, Alson L. Brown, son of Joseph Brown (see).
- iv. ANN FRENCH, b. Sept. 4, 1835. m. May 19, 1858, Frank B. Cox. She d. in Laconia, 1897.
- v. MARIA GEORGE, b. Nov. 29, 1837. m. Alphonso F. Jones (see).

12. SAMUEL CURRIER, son of Daniel⁶, b. June 11, 1802. m. Dec. 31, 1829, Jane H. Fletcher, b. 1809, dau. of Abel and Betsey (Gilman) Fletcher, of Bridgewater. She d. May 9, 1856. He m. second, Feb. 26, 1857, Lucinda (Batchelder) Brown, widow of Abraham Brown (see). She d. August 21, 1895. He d. May 2, 1897.

- i. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 13, 1834. d. Feb. 12, 1857. He was thrown from a carriage, May 12, 1855. He lived nearly two years. His mind was unimpaired, but his body and limbs were paralyzed.

13. HORACE S. CURRIER, son of Nathaniel⁸, b. Canaan, April 25, 1818. Was a clerk several years in the store of his father. In 1849, he began trade on his own account, on the site of the Cardigan House, and successfully conducted a large and prosperous business. Having sold the store, he was engaged a few years in dealing in real estate. He was prominent in town and county affairs, and was town treasurer, county treasurer, and representative in the legislature. He d. June 17, 1866. He m. Sept. 14, 1846, Emma Plastridge, dau. of Dr. Caleb Plastridge. She d. April 8, 1888. Five children.

- i. JENNIE LOUISE, b. April 9, 1849. m. Dec. 5, 1871, Myron J. Pratt, b. March 1, 1831, son of Joel and Betsey (Spear) Pratt. He was a produce merchant in Boston, Mass., several years, and after 1859 was messenger and district superintendent of the Cheney & Co., United States & Canada, and American Express companies. He retired from business, 1900, and for several years has res. in Concord. He is president of the Concord Commercial Club.
- ii. FRANK D., b. Oct. 30, 1853, pursued an academical and professional course of study, and was admitted to the bar in Plymouth, 1874. He res. in Canaan, and is a popular advocate and a successful lawyer. From his youth he has been active in politics, and the accumulating honors he has won are not so much the fruits of

conquest as the willing offerings of his many friends. He was a representative, 1879; secretary of the republican State committee, 1882-1888; clerk of the senate, 1883 and 1885; State senator and president of the senate, 1887; delegate to the national convention at Chicago, 1884; naval officer for the district of Boston and Charlestown, Mass., 1890-1894, and representative in Congress from the Second New Hampshire district, 1901-1905, and appointed chairman of Committee on Patents. He m. May 31, 1890, Adaline (Sargent) Rollins.

- iii. WILLIAM D., b. April 21, 1855, was a successful sheep ranchman in Wyoming. He sold his land and business in 1892, and res. Spokane, Wash. He d. 1898.
- iv. MAUD M., b. March 16, 1860; res. Canaan.
- v. CHARLES W., b. Feb. 23, 1863, was a clerk in office of B. & M. R.R. in Boston, and later a salesman for Page Belting Co., Concord, until his death.

14. SAMUEL CURRIER, son of Dea. Thomas² and Mary (Osgood) Currier, b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 3, 1674/5. m. 1700, pub. Dec. 14, Dorothy Foot, who d. July 14, 1720. He d. 1735. He lived in Amesbury and in Salisbury. Eight children.

15. SAMUEL CURRIER, son of Samuel¹⁴, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 1, 1709. m. June 24, 1731, Hannah Morrill, b. March 16, 1711, dau. of Ezekiel and Abigail (Wadleigh) Morrill. He lived in Salisbury, Mass., South Hampton, and after 1760, in Hampstead. He was a deacon; selectman of Hampstead. He d. Sept. 24, 1766. Headstone in Hampstead.

16. SAMUEL CURRIER, son of Samuel¹⁵, b. South Hampton, Jan. 5, 1746/7. m. in Hampstead, Nov. 12, 1766, Mary Rowell, b. in Kingston, 1747, dau. of Daniel and Anne (Currier) Rowell. He was a useful citizen of Hampstead, a deacon of the Cong. church from 1776 to 1791. He removed, 1791, to Wentworth, and was one of the founders of the town, and a leader in local affairs. During his life, a church was not organized in Wentworth, and he preached without ordination several years. He is styled in the records, Elder Currier, and in a few instances his name is written Rev. Samuel Currier. A Baptist church, the first church organization in Wentworth, was embodied in 1808, a few years after his death. There are lingering traditions in Wentworth that Mr. Currier was a Baptist. The tradition is not supported. There was no church to which he could transfer his relations, and he remained through life a member of the Cong. church in Hampstead. He visited the sick, attended funerals,

and preached from time to time to his neighbors. His piety and tender sympathies found a sweet expression in such ministrations to a little flock without a shepherd.

His wife d. April 3, 1801. He m. second, in Plymouth, Dec. 8, 1801, Abigail (Dearborn) [Hobart] McClure, dau. of Benjamin Dearborn (see), and widow of Peter Hobart (see), and of Thomas McClure (see). He d. in Wentworth, "May 5 1802 in the 56 year of his age" (headstone). His widow m. fourth, William George (see). Samuel and Mary (Rowell) Currier had children b. in Hampstead: Aaron, Samuel, Daniel, Molly, Hannah, and David.

17. AARON CURRIER, son of Samuel¹⁶ and Mary (Rowell) Currier, b. May 1, 1767. m. in Hampstead, 1791, Abigail Huse. He settled in Wentworth, but removed to Corinth, Vt., where he lived twelve years, when he returned to Wentworth. He was a good townsman and active in business affairs. He was a farmer and a tanner, and later he had a saw and grist mill and a cloth dressing mill. He was a selectman of Wentworth and a representative. He d. August 12, 1831.

Of the twelve children of Aaron and Abigail (Huse) Currier, two sons, Samuel and Aaron, have lived in Plymouth, and a dau., Mary, b. March 1, 1802, m. Ezra Bartlett Eaton (see).

18. SAMUEL CURRIER, son of Aaron¹⁷, b. Corinth, Vt., Jan. 7, 1795, came to Plymouth, 1822, and lived here seven years. He was a captain in the militia. He m. Dec. 26, 1822, Lois Smart, of Wentworth, b. July 14, 1801. He returned to Wentworth, 1829, where he was a tanner and a farmer. He d. Feb. 1, 1870. She d. Dec. 23, 1879. Three children b. in Plymouth.

i. EUNICE, b. May 22, 1824. d. July 20, 1826.

ii. SAMUEL GATES, b. Jan. 7, 1826. d. Wentworth, April 9, 1897.

iii. LORENZO WEBSTER, b. May 23, 1828. m. Jan. 1, 1867, Josephine Pillsbury. He lives in Wentworth; town officer and representative. Two children: (1) Mary M., b. May 24, 1869. (2) John Pillsbury, b. Sept. 25, 1871. m. Dec. 10, 1896, Alice W. Sharpe. Res. Meredith.

19. AARON CURRIER, son of Aaron¹⁷, b. Corinth, Vt., Jan. 1, 1797. m. Jan. 1, 1818, Anna Hoag, b. Oct. 12, 1799, dau. of Daniel Hoag, of Grand Isle, Vt. She d. in Plymouth, Jan. 28, 1851. He m. second, Nov. 27, 1851, Ruth (Webster) Currier, dau. of Daniel C. Webster (see), and widow of Daniel Currier (see). He was a farmer at Lower Intervale, and lived in Plymouth from 1821 until his death. Select-

man, 1830, 1831. He d. from effect of a fall, Sept. 20, 1882. His wife d. 1878.

- i. PHEBE, b. May 18, 1820. m. George C. Reed (see).
- 20. ii. DANIEL HOAG, b. April 3, 1822.
- iii. MARY ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 20, 1824. m. Hiram T. Wells (see).
- 21. iv. JAMES, b. March 28, 1827.
- 22. v. SOLON, b. May 23, 1830.
- 23. vi. HENRY CLAY, b. Sept. 23, 1832.
- vii. ELIZA ANN, b. August 3, 1835. Was a teacher in Virginia, where she m. 1858, Raleigh D. Carter, of Virginia. He d. 1865. She m. second, 1868, Rev. John Sanford, Methodist clergyman, of Galveston, Tex. He was editor of the "Texas Christian Advocate." Her sons, Henry Champe Carter and Montcure Carter, are lawyers in Texas.
- viii. ARMINA JANE, b. Jan. 26, 1838. m. George F. Fletcher (see).
- ix. EMILY SARAH, b. Nov. 26, 1840. m. Feb. 22, 1862, Thaddeus Stillman Moses, son of William and Abigail (Keniston) Moses. Res. Meredith. He d. Jan. 13, 1902. Four children: (1) William Hammond, b. Sept. 3, 1863. m. June 11, 1890, Mabel Tucker Pillsbury. Res. Tilton. (2) Geneva Ardelle, b. March 12, 1867. (3) Chester Stillman, b. March 15, 1872. (4) Mina Maud, b. Oct. 14, 1881 (see Keniston Register).

20. DANIEL HOAG CURRIER, son of Aaron¹⁹, b. April 3, 1822. m. April 19, 1848, Laura Reed, dau. of Joseph and Susan (Cummings) Reed (see). He was a farmer and glove manufacturer at Lower Intervale. Selectman, 1856-1858, 1863-1865, 1881-1884. His wife d. Dec. 18, 1878. He m. second, July 31, 1879, Martha Willard (Richardson) Houston, widow of Gilmore M. Houston (see). He d. April 13, 1892.

- i. GEORGE HENRY, b. July 27, 1849. d. April 5, 1850.
- ii. ARTHUR BRADLEY, b. April 30, 1851. d. Jan. 3, 1852.
- 24. iii. DEAN SUMNER, b. March 18, 1861.

21. JAMES CURRIER, son of Aaron¹⁹, b. March 28, 1827. m. Jan. 21, 1854, Ann Rosette Robie, dau. of Jeremiah S. Robie (see). He m. second, June 30, 1896, Harriet (Lowd) Mudgett, dau. of James and Mary (Willoughby) Lowd. He is a farmer of Plymouth.

- i. ADDIE MARY, b. Dec. 22, 1854. m. Daniel D. McMurphy (see).

22. SOLON CURRIER, son of Aaron¹⁹, b. May 23, 1830. m. August 2, 1851, Memory Ann Meacham. He lived in Plymouth at intervals, making several removals to and from this town. He was a preacher, and was drowned while crossing a lake in New York State about 1882.

- i. **WILBUR FREMONT**, b. August 3, 1855. m. Feb. 7, 1878, Hattie Marguerite Fogg, b. Nov. 6, 1857, dau. of David Henry Green and Emeline (Worthen) Fogg (see). He is a brick manufacturer; res. Plymouth. Two children: (1) Anna Melinda, b. Dec. 5, 1879. d. same day. (2) Cora Maud, b. May 17, 1886. m. Dec. 2, 1901, Harry E. Palmer, soldier Spanish War.

23. HENRY CLAY CURRIER, son of Aaron¹⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1832. He attended the Plymouth Academy and New Hampton Institute, and has been a teacher in the public schools several terms. Associated with his brother, Daniel H., he has been a manufacturer of gloves, and more recently a farmer on the paternal estate. Selectman, 1900, representative, 1897. He m. Feb. 15, 1859, Florena Blaisdell, b. Campton, March 19, 1836, dau. of Pelatiah and Louisa (Cook) Blaisdell.

- i. **PERLEY SCOTT**, b. Feb. 12, 1860. m. March 12, 1891, Cora McDaniel, b. Dec. 27, 1864, dau. of Hon. Charles and Amanda M. (Quimby) McDaniel, of Springfield. She is a grad. of the State Normal School, 1887. They res. in Plymouth. One child: (1) Ruth, b. Feb. 29, 1892.
- ii. **DANA CLAY**, b. Sept. 7, 1861. d. Nov. 12, 1863.
- iii. **INFANT**, b. 1863. d. Oct. 11, 1863.
- iv. **FLORA BLAISDELL**, b. May 8, 1866. d. August 7, 1868.
- v. **EDWARD GRANT**, b. Dec. 20, 1867. Plymouth High School, 1888. Mail clerk; res. Groveton. m. Sept. 18, 1901, Mary Louise Homans, dau. of Arthur L. Homans (see). (1) Preston H., b. June 24, 1902. (2) Clinton Henry, b. Jan. 11, 1904.
- vi. **AMY BESS**, b. Dec. 30, 1872. Plymouth High School, 1891. Dress-maker; res. Plymouth.
- vii. **FRED ARTHUR**, b. March 29, 1883. Plymouth High School, 1903.

24. DEAN SUMNER CURRIER, son of Daniel H.²⁰, b. March 18, 1861. m. Jan. 1, 1895, Emma C. Tenney, dau. of Lemuel D. Tenney (see). He was an esteemed citizen of Plymouth until 1899; a selectman four years, a director of the Pemigewasset National Bank, trustee of the Plymouth Guaranty Savings Bank. In the summer of 1899 he resigned the several positions of trust and removed to Colebrook, having previously been appointed cashier of the Colebrook National Bank and treasurer of the Colebrook Guaranty Savings Bank. In his enlarged field of labor and increased responsibilities, he has the best wishes of his many friends in Plymouth. He was a member of the Town History Committee. Two children.

- i. **PHEBE**, b. Plymouth, March 13, 1896.
- ii. **LAURA**, b. Colebrook, Oct. 11, 1903.

CUSHMAN.

1. ROBERT CUSHMAN, the pilgrim, was an important factor in the Plymouth settlement. After a brief sojourn in New England he went to England and obtained the charter of the Cape Ann settlement. He d. in Loudon. (See Cushman Genealogy; Appleton's "Encyclopædia of Biography.")

2. THOMAS CUSHMAN, son of Robert¹, b. England, 1608. d. at Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 11, 1691. m. 1636, Mary Allerton, dau. of Isaac Allerton. He was one of the leaders of the colony.

3. ELKANAH CUSHMAN, son of Thomas², b. June 1, 1651. d. Sept. 4, 1727. Deacon, representative. m. Feb. 16, 1676/7, Elizabeth Cole, dau. of James Cole, Jr., who d. Jan. 4, 1681/2. m. second, March 2, 1682/3, Martha Cooke, dau. of Jacob Cooke.

4. ALLERTON CUSHMAN, son of Elkanah³ and Martha (Cooke) Cushman, b. Nov. 21, 1683. d. Jan. 9, 1730/1. m. Jan. 11, 1710/1. Mary Buck, who d. Oct. 15, 1725; m. second, Sept. 15, 1726, Elizabeth Samson, dau. of George Samson.

5. ALLERTON CUSHMAN, son of Allerton⁴, b. Dec. 16, 1712. m. Jan. 30, 1734/5, Alethea Soule, who d. March 3, 1747/8. m. second, Rebecca —. He removed to Lebanon, Conn. The first in this line to remove from Plymouth or adjoining towns.

6. EPHRAIM CUSHMAN, son of Allerton⁵, b. Duxbury, Feb. 14, 1742/3. m. Dec. 20, 1764, Sarah Colman, of Coventry, Conn. He removed from Conn. to Lisbon, where he d. April 27, 1832. She d. Dec. 8, 1832.

7. EBENEZER CUSHMAN, son of Ephraim⁶, b. Coventry, Conn., June 24, 1787. m. Sept. 4, 1813, Abigail Emery, b. June 24, 1791, dau. of Moses Emery, of Dover. He was active in business, owning lumber-mills and carding and fulling mills and for this reason he is called "clothier," in accordance with the usage of his time. He lived in Lisbon, Littleton, Wentworth, Warren, and again in Lisbon, where he d. April 16, 1866. She d. Feb. 24, 1864.

8. FRANCIS ASBURY CUSHMAN, son of Ebenezer⁷, b. Lisbon, April 22, 1816. Lived a few years in Lisbon and in Rumney, but he found his lifework in Lebanon, where he was prominently connected with many business enterprises and a substantial contributor to the growth and prosperity of the town. He was of the firm of M. and J. H. Buck & Co., manufacturers of wood-working machinery and of mowing-machines. He was an intelligent manufacturer and he introduced improvements

in methods of business and in the machinery in use. Later he was interested with others in the manufacture of pulp by a chemical process. He was a representative from Lebanon and a member of the executive council during the administration of Gov. Prescott. He removed from Lebanon to Plymouth, 1886, and here d. Jan. 8, 1900. He m. Harriet Smart (see Josiah Brown family) who d., leaving two daughters: (1) M. Ella, wife of Ward Amsden, of Worcester, Mass.; (2) Hattie A., and an adopted daughter Elizabeth, now Mrs. Wheeler. Mr. Cushman m. second, Feb. 22, 1886. Catherine Russell (Spalding) Leverett, dau. of Joseph Spalding (see) and widow of William Leverett (see).

CUTTER.

1. ELIZABETH CUTTER, widow of Samuel Cutter, with sons William and Richard and dau. Barbary, came to New England, 1640. She d. in Cambridge, Jan. 10, 1663/4.

2. RICHARD CUTTER, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Cutter, b. England, about 1620. m. Elizabeth ———, who d. March 5, 1661/2. He m. second, Feb. 14, 1662/3, Frances (Perriman) Amsden, widow of Isaac Amsden, of Cambridge. He d. June 16, 1693.

3. NATHANIEL CUTTER, son of Richard², and Frances Cutter, b. Dec. 11, 1663. m. Oct. 8, 1688, Mary Fillebrown, b. May 5, 1662, dau. of Thomas Fillebrown, of Cambridge. She d. March 14, 1713/4. He m. second, Elizabeth, ———. He d. before 1728.

4. JOHN CUTTER, son of Nathaniel³, b. Sept. 19, 1703. m. Dec. 26, 1734, his cousin, Hepsibah Brooks, b. Woburn, Nov. 18, 1701, dau. of Jabez and Hepsibah (Cutter) Brooks. He lived in Woburn, now Winchester, where he d. March 15, 1789.

5. NATHANIEL CUTTER, son of John⁴, b. August 6, 1739. m. Oct. 24, 1758, Sarah Wyman, b. Woburn, July 31, 1738, dau. of Benjamin and Esther (Richardson) Wyman. He. m. second, Nov. 20, 1777, Mary Locke, b. Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1744, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Butterfield) Locke. He lived in Princeton, Mass., Rindge, and d. at Skeensborough, now Whitehall, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1783. His widow d. 1832.

6. JOHN CUTTER, son of Lieut. Nathaniel⁵, b. March 16, 1765. Lived in Rindge until 1789. He removed to Jaffrey, and was there an active and useful citizen. He m. Abigail Demary, b. Rindge, August 21, 1768, dau. of John and Rebecca (Corneille) Demary. He d. Sept. 14, 1835.

She d. March 4, 1866. His sons Benjamin and Ethan were prominent citizens of Jaffrey.

7. JOHN CUTTER, son of John⁶, b. Rindge, Oct. 31, 1788. m. Feb. 7, 1811, Betsey Crosby, b. Jaffrey, August 30, 1789, dau. of Alpheus and Elizabeth (Gilmore) Crosby. She was a granddau. of Capt. Josiah Crosby, of Milford, and of Roger Gilmore, Esq., of Jaffrey. He was a tanner, following the occupation of his father. He removed from Jaffrey to Goshen, where he d. Feb. 5, 1829. His widow d. Campton. They had ten children; of these Laura Lucretia, b. Jaffrey, Dec. 10, 1812, m. Lucius M. Howe (see), and Elizabeth, b. Goshen, March 3, 1819, m. Lucius M. Howe (see).

8. JOHN TELESTUS CUTTER, son of John⁷, b. Jaffrey, August 1, 1811. At the death of his father his mother removed from Goshen to Jaffrey, where the son found employment in a store. Later he went to Boston, Mass., and was engaged in the millinery store of his uncle Crosby. He removed, 1839, to Campton, and was there associated with Hon. William Cark (who had m. his sister Clarissa) in a tannery, store and post-office. He was a deputy sheriff and an auctioneer. He removed to Plymouth and was here proprietor of a dry goods and West India goods store, agent for the Cheney Express Co., and postmaster. Later he opened the Union House, which he sold to the B., C. & M. R.R. He also refitted Academy boarding-house, which he opened for summer guests, but sold it to the State for a normal school boarding-house, 1871. He also built a house and a grain mill, and was an important factor in the business life of the town. He was a selectman and representative, 1877 and 1878. He d. July 3, 1879. Mr. Cutter m. May 28, 1835, Mary Elizabeth Hosley, dau. of Joshua and Betsey (Giles) Hosley, of Pepperell, Mass.

- i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. April 20, 1836. d. Campton, Oct. 19, 1854.
- ii. LAURA LUCRETIA, b. August 31, 1838. d. Sept. 4, 1839.
- iii. EMILY FRANCES, b. Jan. 16, 1840. d. March 11, 1841.
- iv. MARTHA ANNETTE, b. August 24, 1842. m. Sept. 7, 1864, Thomas Benton Little, b. Warren, Sept. 7, 1838, son of Jesse and Susan Copp (Merrill) Little. 2d N. H. Infantry. He was a clerk for Webster, Russell & Co., and is now book-keeper for Humphrey, Dodge Co., Concord. (1) Mary Alice, b. June 13, 1865. d. Plymouth Sept. 8, 1865. (2) Susan May, b. Dec. 16, 1871.
- 9. v. JOHN TELESTUS, b. April 6, 1846. m. Dec. 4, 1871, Alice Jane Butler (see).
- 10. vi. CHARLES HENRY, b. July 9, 1848.
- vii. ETHAN ALLEN, b. 1851. d. April 30, 1865, accidentally shot.
- viii. RUTH ALICE, b. March 27, 1853. d. Oct. 31, 1854.

9. JOHN TELESTUS CUTTER, son of John Telestus⁸, b. April 6, 1846. m. Dec. 4, 1871, Alice Jane Butler, dau. of George Little Butler (see). He was a dealer in grain and lumber in Plymouth several years, removing to Boston, 1894. He res. in Everett, Mass. Seven children b. in Plymouth.

- i. GEORGE BUTLER, b. March 28, 1874. Plymouth High School, 1892. He res. Los Angeles, Cal.
- ii. JOHN TELESTUS, b. Dec. 29, 1875. A commercial salesman.
- iii. ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 4, 1877.
- iv. ALICE JANE, b. March 11, 1878. d. August 31, 1878.
- v. CHARLES ETHAN, b. August 19, 1880. An electrician.
- vi. LUCIA ANNETTE, b. May 15, 1882.
- vii. NED WHITE, b. Oct. 19, 1884.

10. CHARLES HENRY CUTTER, son of John Telestus⁸, b. July 8, 1848. m. April 11, 1872, Lucia Ardell Green, dau. of Charles M. Green (see). He res. in Plymouth.

- i. ALICE MEEKER, adopted, b. Sept. 30, 1886.

DANFORTH.

1. WILLIAM DANFORTH was a resident of Ipswich, Mass., 1660. If a kinsman of Nicholas Danforth, the ancestor of the most numerous branch of the Danforth family, the fact is not proven. The Danforth Genealogy presents a carefully prepared sketch of William Danforth. He removed to the part of Newbury, Mass., included in Byfield Parish. He m. March 20, 1670, Hannah Kinsman, b. about 1644, dau. of Robert Kinsman, of Ipswich. She d. Oct. 18, 1678. He m. second, Sarah Thorlo, dau. of Francis and Ann (Morse) Thorlo. He d. after 1721.

2. JOHN DANFORTH, son of William¹, b. Newbury, Mass., Dec. 8, 1681. He lived in Byfield Parish, where he d. Oct. 1, 1772. The name of his first wife is not known. He m. second, Nov. 24, 1713, Dorcas White, who d. in Byfield, March 26, 1788, aged over 90. His sons Nathaniel and William removed to Boscawen, Thomas and Moses to Canterbury.

3. Moses Danforth, son of John², b. Newbury, Mass., about 1728. He removed to Canterbury, and was one of the scouts serving under Capt. Jeremiah Clough. He is frequently named in the records. He removed, 1764, to Sanbornton. He m. Mary Flood, who d. Dec. 11, 1815.

4. HENRY DANFORTH, son of Moses³, b. Canterbury, 1763. In his infancy his parents removed to Sanbornton. He enlisted, April 5, 1781, into the Continental service for three years. After the war he lived in Northfield and in Franklin, bearing a bullet embedded in his collar bone. He m. Betsey Hancock, of Northfield. He d. Feb. 27, 1830.

5. JOHN DANFORTH, son of Henry⁴, b. 1802. m. in Northfield, July 4, 1824, Eliza Danforth, his cousin, b. August 4, 1798, dau. of Moses and Mehitable (Stevens) Danforth. He lived in Northfield and in Franklin, removing to Plymouth, 1851, living at West Plymouth. In 1854 he removed to Concord, where he d. Sept. 4, 1868. She d. Feb. 9, 1870.

- i. HENRY, b. 1826. d. young.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Dec. 4, 1828. m. Oct. 5, 1852, Thomas Milligan (see).
- iii. SARAH. d. young.
- iv. WARREN. d. young.
- v. JOHN, b. May 25, 1835. d. Plymouth, 1854.

DARLING.

1. JOHN DARLING, then of Salisbury, Mass., buys land in Kingston, 1727 and 1728. He removed to Kingston, and there d. 1753. His will, dated Sept. 1, 1753, was proved Oct. 31, 1753. He mentions a wife; sons, Onesipherous, who m. Nov. 17, 1748, Elizabeth Norton Daniel (see below), John, who m. Hannah ———; and daughters, Judith, who m. March 4, 1736, Benjamin Cilley; Abigail, who m. Feb. 20, 1729, Benjamin Swett; and Naomi, who m. July 17, 1741, Joseph Flanders, Jr.

2. DANIEL DARLING, son of John¹, b. about 1710. m. Dec. 27, 1733, Susanna Webster, b. July 9, 1712, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Judkins) Webster, of Kingston. She was a sister of the grandfather of Daniel Webster. They lived in Kingston, where their six children were b. and the births are recorded in Kingston. He d. Nov. 13, 1760.

3. BENJAMIN DARLING, second son of Daniel², b. Kingston, March 30, 1738. He m. in Kingston, March 8, 1758, Hannah Clark, dau. of John and Elizabeth Clark (see). The birth of one child, Susanna, b. Jan. 5, 1759, is recorded in Kingston records. He removed to Sanbornton and was one of the early settlers there. He built the first

mill, was an original member of the church, and subsequently a deacon. He d. in Sanbornton, April 16, 1795, and she m. second, Ebenezer Morrison (see).

4. DANIEL DARLING, the fourth of the six children of Dea. Benjamin³ and Hannah (Clark) Darling, b. Sanbornton, March 29, 1768. m. Elizabeth Leavitt, b. Sept. 18, 1770. He removed to Plymouth, 1800, and from Plymouth to Rumney, 1818. When in Plymouth he lived on the farm now of Manson S. Brown, and had a mill. He d. May 29, 1841. She d. March, 1842. Three children.

5. i. BENJAMIN, b. March 8, 1788.

ii. LYDIA LEAVITT, b. Jan. 22, 1790. m. 1818, John Herbert, of Rumney.

6. iii. DANIEL, b. Plymouth, Dec. 31, 1816.

5. BENJAMIN DARLING, son of Daniel⁴, b. Sanbornton, March 8, 1788. Dartmouth College, 1811. He read law with Ezekiel Webster, at Boscawen, and lived in Plymouth, 1810 and 1813 to 1819. He was admitted to the bar, Feb. term, 1815. He practised his profession in Plymouth and in Rumney until his death. He d. by drowning, in Rumney, April 15, 1824. He m. Susannah Reed, dau. of Joseph Reed (see). She d. in Rumney, June 8, 1874. Three children.

i. LOUISA JANE, b. Sept. 4, 1809. m. May 27, 1831, John Langdon Wentworth, b. August 1, 1806, son of Daniel and Patience (Wentworth) Wentworth. Res. Rumney, where she d. Nov. 4, 1894. Five children.

ii. LYDIA MARIA, b. Boscawen, June 30, 1812. m. Sept. 4, 1831, Samuel Herbert, Esq., of Rumney, b. Dec. 17, 1813, son of John and Sally (Allen) Herbert. He was an eminent lawyer of Rumney. He d. July 13, 1902. She d. Feb. 20, 1900. Seven children.

iii. MARY ANN, b. Dec. 31, 1820. m. May 20, 1843, James Monroe Hadley. Res. Kansas City. Mrs. Hadley, 1904, is the only living grandchild of Joseph Reed (see).

6. DANIEL DARLING, son of Daniel⁴, b. Dec. 31, 1816. He studied medicine with Dr. Woodbury, of Rumney, and Dr. Whipple, of Wentworth, subsequently attending lectures at Bowdoin College. He practised about three years in Concord, Vt., and several years in Wells River, Vt., and removed to Rumney, 1850, where he continued professional labor nearly forty years. He m. August 2, 1839, Sarah C. Pillsbury, dau. of Tristram and Sally (Buck) Pillsbury. He d. April 3, 1889.

- i. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 21, 1840. m. Elisha A. Webster (see).
- ii. LYDIA, b. March 15, 1841. m. 1859, David B. Mears, of Lowell, Mass.
- iii. SUSAN, b. Sept., 1843. m. 1862, Henry William Herbert, b. Oct. 2, 1842, son of Samuel and Lydia Maria (Darling) Herbert. (See Benjamin⁵ Darling.)
- iv. SARAH, b. 1847. m. Richard Dearborn.
- v. DANIEL, b. Oct. 15, 1851. m. Cynthia Southworth, of Hill. He was a carpenter in Manchester several years. d. in Rumney, April 16, 1879.

DAVIDSON.

1. JOHN BROWN DAVIDSON, b. in Portsmouth, or vicinity, April 29, 1811. His father was a seafaring man and was lost at sea when the son was a child. He found a home among relatives in Holderness, and there m. April 5, 1841, Sarah Howard Lowd, b. Holderness, April 9, 1819, dau. of George Lowd (see). He lived three years in Newton, Mass., but returned, 1844, to Holderness, where he d. April 9, 1878.

- 2. i. JOHN NEWELL, b. Newton, Mass., May 23, 1843.
- 3. ii. WILLIAM BAXTER, b. Holderness, August 15, 1846.
- iii. FRANK HENRY, b. Holderness, April 4, 1856. d. April 23, 1874.
- iv. ADDIE LLEWELLA, b. Holderness, April 8, 1859. m. Frank Arthur Kimball. b. Manchester, son of Harrison G. and Abbie (Richards) Kimball. He is a farmer in Holderness and proprietor of Cottages at Squam Lake. (1) Vira Gregory, b. April 10, 1889.

2. JOHN NEWELL DAVIDSON, son of John Brown¹, b. May 23, 1843. Co. G, 12th N. H. Infantry. Captured at Chancellorsville and escaped. Corporal, Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out, June 21, 1865. (See "Hist. 12th Regiment," pp. 286 and 451.) He m. August 25, 1866, Margaret Emma Watson, b. Barnstead, May 18, 1850, dau. of Joseph and Sally (Piper) Watson. He was a foreman in a shoe factory in Rochester fourteen years and in Dover five years. He has res. a farmer at Ward Hill, in Plymouth, since 1890.

- i. CLINTON ELLSWORTH, b. Ashland, June 8, 1867. m. May, 1897. He is cashier at Quincy House, Boston, Mass.
- ii. WILBER NEWELL, b. Rochester, Nov. 23, 1872.

3. WILLIAM BAXTER DAVIDSON, son of John Brown¹, b. August 15, 1846. m. Caroline Greenleaf, dau. of Hiram Greenleaf. He has res.

in Plymouth, except a res. of six years, beginning 1892, in Ashland. Two children.

- i. ORRIE L., b. July 3, 1866. m. Dec. 25, 1895, Annie L. Clifford, dau. of Commodore W. Clifford (see). Res. Plymouth; business, teaming. One child: (1) Carolyn Barry, b. Dec. 2, 1899.
- ii. FRANK, b. August 6, 1877. unm. Res. Meredith.

DAVIS.

1. EPHRAIM DAVIS, b. March 20, 1697, was one of the proprietors and an early settler of Concord, N. H.

2. ROBERT, son of Ephraim¹, was an influential citizen of Concord, where he d. 1823, aged 89. He m. Sarah Walker, b. Sept. 2, 1737, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Breed) Walker. She d. 1824.

3. DAVID DAVIS, son of Robert², b. Concord, June 20, 1761. m. Sally Cavis. He was a captain and lived in Concord. He d. 1838.

4. ROBERT DAVIS, son of David³, b. March 9, 1790. m. 1818, Eliza Tapley Hall, of Boston. He was a prominent citizen of Concord, serving the town and city in many capacities. He was aid, 1826, on the staff of Gov. Morrill, and 1834, he was quartermaster-general, and postmaster, 1839 to 1845. He d. March 19, 1861. His wife d. Oct. 11, 1844. Four children.

5. HENRY CLAY DAVIS, son of Gen. Robert⁴, b. Concord, May 2, 1825. m. June 21, 1848, Lucy Robie, dau. of William Robie. He was a machinist. d. in Concord, July 18, 1873.

6. WILLIAM ROBERT DAVIS, son of Henry Clay⁵, b. Concord, April 11, 1849. He came to Plymouth, 1869. He is a carpenter. Formerly he was employed many years by the B., C. & M. R.R. as conductor and yardmaster. He m. Dec. 1, 1869, Lucetta Eastman, dau. of Simeon Eastman (see). She d. August 19, 1890. Four children.

- i. ELLA MAUD, b. Sept. 16, 1870. m. Nov. 29, 1888, William James Edmunds (see).
- ii. HENRY CLAY, b. April 15, 1874. m. Jan. 9, 1898, Mattie E. Cameron, dau. of James Cameron. After a brief residence in Meredith he removed to Lowell, Mass., and is there employed in a linen factory.
- iii. WILLIAM ROBERT, b. July 1, 1877. m. Oct. 31, 1898, Mina Josephine Whitcher, b. Dorchester, Jan. 21, 1880, dau. of Emri and Lydia (Willoughby) Whitcher. He was a brakeman, B. & M. R.R., receiving a severe injury, 1900. One child: (1) Beryl Lucetta, b. Sept. 5, 1899.
- iv. FLORENCE LUCY, b. Nov. 11, 1884.

DAVIS.

1. NATHAN DAVIS, then of Conway, m. in Boscawen, 1772, Jane Corser. b. 1756, dau. of John and Jane (Nicholas) Corser, of Boscawen. He removed to Orford.

2. NATHAN DAVIS, son of Nathan¹, m. in Boscawen, his cousin Polly Corser, b. Boscawen, Dec. 20, 1784, dau. of David and Ruth (Blaisdell) Corser. He lived in Orford. After his death his widow res. with a daughter in Grafton, Mass., and there d. Oct. 8, 1867.

3. BLISS DAVIS, b. Orford, Sept. 25, 1807. m. June 15, 1840, Harriet C. Tucker, dau. of Payson and Hannah (Rogers) Tucker, of Sanbornton. He res. in Orford and in Sanbornton. In 1860 he removed to Plymouth. He lived a farmer on the turnpike about eighteen years, removing, 1878, to the village, where he d. Jan. 18, 1897. She d. March 1, 1879. Six children.

- i. PAYSON TUCKER, b. Dec. 25, 1840. d. 1850.
- ii. CARLOS ALLEN, b. Sept. 24, 1842. d. Feb. 10, 1866.
- iii. CAROLINE LUCY, b. May 14, 1844. m. Sylvester Melven (see).
- iv. ANSEL TUCKER, b. March 7, 1847. He lived in Plymouth, 1860 to 1876. He m. May 21, 1876, Ella C. Mullikin, of Rumney. He removed, 1876, to Wells River, Vt., and conducted a hardware store under the firm name of Mullikin & Davis. He has recently become sole proprietor. They have two children: (1) Bertha May, b. Feb. 13, 1880. Student, art department, Smith's Coll. (2) Maude, b. July 22, 1886.
- v. FREEMAN NATHAN, b. June 22, 1850. Res. Plymouth until 1874. He is a real estate agent, Dover. He m. Oct. 25, 1882, Nina J. Lewis, b. August, 1858, dau. of Abbot A. and Anne (Hook) Lewis.
- vi. ORREN BLISS, b. Feb. 24, 1852. m. June 9, 1880, Emily Harriman, dau. of William Harriman (see). He was a farmer. Res. Plymouth, where he d. Oct. 7, 1892. He was killed in a railroad accident. One daughter: (1) Carrie Edna, b. June 16, 1882, Plymouth High School, 1900, State Normal School, 1903.

DAVIS.

1. JAMES DAVIS, b. about 1585, with wife Cicely, sometimes written Sissilla, was early in Newbury. He removed, about 1640, to Haverhill, where he d. Jan. 29, 1678/9. He was a selectman, Haverhill, 1646; representative, 1660.

2. JOHN DAVIS, son of James¹, b. about 1623. m. Dec. 10, 1646, Jane Peasley, dau. of Joseph Peasley, of Newbury. The date of her death unknown. Mary, a second wife, d. Jan. 12, 1683/4. He re-

moved about 1652 to Dover, living in the section then called Oyster River, now Durham. He was a selectman, 1663-1667, inclusive, and an ensign. Will dated April 1, 1685; proved May 25, 1686.

3. MOSES DAVIS, son of John², b. Dec. 30, 1657, m. Jan. 16, 1681, Ruharnah Dow, b. Jan. 24, 1663/4. He subscribed the oath of fidelity at Haverhill, 1677, and removed to Oyster River about 1686, where he was killed by the Indians, June 10, 1724.

4. JOHN DAVIS, son of Moses³ b. Haverhill, Jan. 4, 1682/3. m. Abigail Meader and lived at Oyster River.

5. NATHANIEL DAVIS, son of John⁴, bapt. Oyster River, Jan. 28, 1720. He settled in Madbury, and with wife Hannah he owned the Covenant in church of Rev. Jonathan Cushing, Dec. 30, 1741.

6. ELEAZER DAVIS, son of Nathaniel⁵, bapt. by Rev. Jonathan Cushing, 1746. m. April 11, 1771, Sarah Cook, dau. of Hezekiah Cook. He removed from Madbury to Alton, and bought the island in Lake Winnepesaukee, previously owned by Gov. Wentworth, and since called Davis Island.

7. NATHANIEL DAVIS, son of Eleazer⁶, b. Alton, Sept. 22, 1777. m. Dec. 16, 1800, Mary Stevens, b. Deerfield, Oct. 27, 1782, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Fogg) Stevens. He lived on Davis Island, a part of the town of Gilford. He was representative, 1830-1831, and a leading man of the town. Following the "cold summer" of 1816 there was a scarcity of corn, and the well-filled granaries of Nathaniel Davis and his generosity in dealing with buyers for many miles around are a charming picture of a good Samaritan. He d. 1857.

8. ELEAZER DAVIS, son of Nathaniel⁷, b. Gilford, Oct. 5, 1810. m. June 30, 1838, Mary A. Gilman, dau. of Jeremiah Gilman, of Gilford. His home was on Davis Island, in Gilford, until 1857, when he removed to Sanbornton Bridge, now Tilton. He was selectman of Gilford, Sanbornton, and Tilton, commissioner of Belknap Co., 1848-1850, and county treasurer, 1854-1875, and president of the Citizens National Bank. He d. April 12, 1885.

9. SILAS WRIGHT DAVIS, son of Eleazer⁸, b. Gilford, March 29, 1841. Dartmouth College, 1864; Dartmouth Medical School, 1867. He was a physician in Plymouth, 1867 to 1880; superintendent school committee, 1875-1878; Trustee Iona Savings Bank, and director Citizens National Bank, Tilton. Res. Winchester, Mass., 1880-1885, and subsequently at Tilton. He d. at his winter home at Orlando, Fla., Feb. 7, 1888. (See Vol. I.) He m. Nov. 11, 1869, Dora Davis (Keniston)

Johnson, dau. of John Keniston (see). She is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1861. Member of N. H. Hist. Society; chapter regent Daughters of American Revolution, and is the author of several papers and poems for occasions. She res. at Tilton. Two children.

i. GEORGE HENRY, b. Plymouth, Dec. 1, 1874. Dartmouth College, 1896. m. March 21, 1901, Nellie Prescott Brown. Res. Tilton. One child. (1) Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1902.

ii. CHARLES ELEAZER, b. Plymouth, Oct. 13, 1880. Dartmouth College, 1904.

DAVIS.

1. JOSEPH DAVIS, b. 1749, was taxed in this town for the year 1773, only. He was a soldier in Stark's regiment, enlisting after August 1, 1775, and was one of the volunteers in the Arnold Expedition to Canada. On the rolls of the men commanded by Gen. Arnold he is credited to Plymouth.

DEARBORN.

1. GODFREY DEARBORN, probably from Exeter, county of Devon, England. Soon after his emigration to America, 1639, with a wife and two or more children, he settled in Exeter. He was one of the thirty-five who signed the combination, and from time to time he received grants of land. He was a selectman, 1648. Before 1650 he removed from Exeter to Hampton, where he was selectman, 1655-1663, and 1671; the date of death of his wife is not known; she was living 1651. He m. second, Nov. 25, 1662, Dorothy Dalton, b. 1600, widow of Philemon Dalton. He d. Feb. 4, 1686. He had sons, Henry, Thomas, and John; and daus., Esther and Sarah. Henry is the ancestor of Gen. Henry Dearborn.

2. THOMAS DEARBORN, b. about 1634, lived in Hampton; selectman, 1675-1678 and 1693, and a deacon. He m. Dec. 28, 1665, Hannah Colcord, dau. of Edward and Ann Colcord, of Hampton. She d. July 17, 1720. He d. April 14, 1710.

3. EBENEZER DEARBORN, son of Dea. Thomas², b. Hampton, Oct. 3, 1679, lived in North Hampton. He was one of the grantees of Chester and he removed thither, 1729. He was moderator and selectman, 1730, and subsequently elected to office repeatedly. He m. Oct. 7, 1703, Abigail Sanborn, b. Hampton, April 1, 1686, dau. of Joseph

and Mary (Gove) Sanborn. He d. March 15, 1772. She d. Feb. 26, 1768. His sons were Ebenezer, Peter, Benjamin, Thomas, and Michael.

4. BENJAMIN DEARBORN, b. August 13, 1713. m. Oct. 31, 1735, Susannah Colcord. He passed the active years of his life in Chester, and there his children were born. He built a house on his lot and with his brothers he was a joint owner of the early sawmill. He sold his real estate in Chester in Nov., 1767, and with all his family, he removed 1767 or 1768 to Plymouth. His three daughters were married here. The first tax-list preserved is for the year 1770, and he and his oldest son Samuel were taxed that year. According to the law and usage of the time the next two sons were first taxed when they were twenty years of age; Benjamin in and after 1771 and Peter, 1773. For some reason, military or otherwise, Michael, the youngest son, was first taxed 1779, or when he was twenty-four years of age. The date of the death of Benjamin Dearborn, the father, is not known. A tradition that he d. in the army is not sustained by any record; but his granddau. Eliza, dau. of Samuel, said he was a Revolutionary soldier. He was last taxed 1776, and his estate was administered, 1779. Seven children b. in Chester.

- i. ELIZABETH, b. 1743, m. Thomas Lucas (see).
- 5. ii. SAMUEL, b. April 15, 1745.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. June 26, 1747. m. Peter Hobart (see), Thomas McClure (see), Samuel Currier (see), and William George, Esq. (see).
- iv. SUSANNA, b. 1749. m. Joseph Brown (see).
- 6. v. BENJAMIN, b. 1751.
- 7. vi. PETER, b. 1753.
- 8. vii. MICHAEL, b. 1755.

5. SAMUEL DEARBORN, son of Benjamin ⁴, b. in Chester, April 15, 1745. It is probable that he came to Plymouth two or three years before the removal thither of his father and family. He settled at Dearborn Hill, now called Huckins Hill, and built a house said to be one of the first three frame houses in town, since occupied by Isaac Huckins, about one mile southwest of Meeting House Hill. He was drafted for the Revolutionary Army and procured a substitute, paying seven dollars bounty. He was selectman, 1772 and 1773. He was an early member of the Cong. church, but withdrew, 1807, to unite with the Baptists. He m. July 10, 1766, Sarah Clough, b. March 4, 1749. She d. Nov. 6, 1776. He m. second, July 22, 1777, Abigail Ward, b. March

31, 1755, dau. of Rev. Nathan Ward (see). She d. Sept. 8, 1841. He d. July 22, 1833. Six children by first and twelve by second marriage.

- i. INFANT, b. April 13, 1767. d. April 16, 1767.
- ii. MARY, b. May 19, 1768. m. David Richardson (see).
- 9. iii. REUBEN, b. Dec. 30, 1769.
- 10. iv. EDWARD, b. Feb. 24, 1772.
- v. SARAH, b. April 21, 1774. m. Robert George (see).
- vi. SUSANNAH, b. March 25, 1776. m. Thomas Fuller (see).
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. March 27, 1778. m. Isaac Melvin (see).
- 11. viii. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 7, 1780.
- ix. TAMAZIN, b. Sept. 19, 1781. m. Nathan Harris (see).
- x. THIRZA, b. Oct. 5, 1783. m. Jacob Perkins (see).
- 12. xi. NATHAN, b. Sept. 4, 1785.
- xii. MIRIAM, b. August 10, 1787. m. Thomas Cox (see).
- xiii. HANNAH, b. July 5, 1789. d. before 1798.
- 13. xiv. BENJAMIN, b. July 8, 1791.
- 14. xv. JONATHAN, b. June 18, 1793.
- 15. xvi. LUTHER, b. June 16, 1795.
- 16. xvii. HANNAH, b. June 27, 1798. m. Rev. Charles Baker (see Family 16, Dearborn Register).
- 17. xviii. ELIZA, b. March 25, 1803. m. Rev. Orange Scott (see Family 17, Dearborn Register).

6. BENJAMIN DEARBORN, son of Benjamin⁴, b. Chester, 1751. He came to Plymouth with the family as early as 1768, and was last taxed 1778. He m. in Plymouth, Oct. 28, 1778, Deborah Hobart, probably dau. of Col. Samuel. He removed from town at the time of his marriage. There is a tradition that he subsequently lived in or near Exeter.

7. PETER DEARBORN, son of Benjamin⁴, b. Chester, 1753. He was selectman, 1792. He lived at West Plymouth, and there d. about 1812. He m. — Sawyer, who lived several years after his death. I find record of only one child.

- 18. i. BENJAMIN, b. about 1778.

8. MICHAEL DEARBORN, son of Benjamin⁴, b. Chester, 1755. Lived in Plymouth until 1783, when he removed to Rumney, where he d. Feb. 12, 1809. He was a private in Capt. John Willoughby's company at the Ticonderoga alarm, July, 1777. He m. March 6, 1789, Martha Harriman, dau. of Thomas Harriman (see). She d. Feb. 25, 1853.

- i. HANNAH, b. March 5, 1790. m. Ephraim Cook (see).
- 19. ii. JOHN, b. Dec. 20, 1791.
- iii. ANNA, b. Nov. 10, 1793. m. Jacob Merrill (see).
- 20. iv. HENRY, b. July 29, 1795.
- v. DAVID, b. Nov. 22, 1797.
- 21. vi. JONATHAN, b. August 9, 1800.

9. REUBEN DEARBORN, son of Samuel⁵, b. Plymouth, Dec. 30, 1769. m. Dec. 17, 1793, Elizabeth McClure, b. Candia, Feb. 26, 1770, dau. of James McClure. He was a farmer, living in Plymouth until 1816, except a residence in Rumney of about four years, beginning 1808. In 1816 he removed to Woodstock, where he d. June 29, 1847. She d. Sept. 17, 1854. Eleven children.

- i. HAZEN, b. August 19, 1795. d. Oct. 4, 1802.
- ii. HANNAH, b. June 7, 1797. m. John Gray, son of John Gray, b. Woodstock, June 21, 1798. He was a wheelwright and res. Easton, where he d. August 11, 1875. She d. Sept. 23, 1881. Three children: (1) Laura Jane, b. Dec. 9, 1825. m. June 27, 1850. James Y. Demeritt, b. Woodstock, Feb. 16, 1823. Res. North Prairie, Minn. (2) Annette, b. Sept. 5, 1829. m. William B. Bartlett (see). Res. Easton, where she d. August 12, 1889. (3) John W., b. July 6, 1835. m. Laura S. Gifford. Farmer at Easton. d. July 19, 1900.
- iii. ELIZA, b. Nov. 17, 1799. d. May 15, 1800.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. April 8, 1801. Removed to Woodstock. He m. April 7, 1831, Eliza Darling, b. Nov. 6, 1810, dau. of Jonathan Darling, of Woodstock. He d. April 20, 1892. She d. 1889. Ten children: (1) Nancy, b. Nov. 13, 1833. d. young. (2) Mary Jane, b. Nov. 24, 1834. m. Dec. 29, 1850, George E. Clemons, farmer, Woodstock. She d. Oct. 20, 1867. (3) Elizabeth, b. March 25, 1836. d. March 29, 1836. (4) Lucia M., b. April 29, 1837. m. Jan. 1, 1859, James Harvey Whipple, a wheelwright of Newport, Vt. (5) Eliza Gray, b. Dec. 3, 1839. unm. Res. Woodstock. (6) Emily A., b. July 31, 1841. unm. d. Plymouth, August 18, 1867. (7) William H., b. March 24, 1844. d. Nov. 19, 1867. (8) Martha E., b. Sept. 30, 1846. d. Nov. 24, 1865. (9) Erastus Lee, b. Nov. 7, 1849. m. Feb. 5, 1870, Mary E. Dwyer. He is proprietor of a restaurant at Seattle, Wash. (10) Addie E., b. March 8, 1851. d. Oct. 28, 1867.
- v. ELIZA, b. Feb. 24, 1803. m. Sept. 7, 1826, Levi Gray. b. Jan. 25, 1803, son of John Gray; a farmer of Woodstock. He d. Jan. 29, 1878. She d. May 8, 1891. Four children: (1) Newton, b. Jan. 25, 1828. m. Nov. 19, 1857, Loella D. Atwood. He was a farmer and carpenter of Woodstock, now res. at New Hampton. (2) Eliza, b. March 18, 1832. m. Nov. 8, 1854, Royal Charles Jackman, b. July 27, 1828, of Woodstock. (3) Mary Ann, b.

- April 9, 1834. m. Sept. 21, 1865, Enoch Emmons, a merchant of Thornton. He d. July 29, 1903. (4) Adaline, b. Oct., 1836. d. 1842.
- vi. DAVID, b. Nov. 6, 1804. d. Dec. 12, 1805.
- vii. RUSSELL, b. Oct. 17, 1806. m. March 20, 1832, Lydia B. Aldrich, b. Feb. 5, 1807. He was a farmer of Woodstock, where he d. Jan. 17, 1878. She d. in Lincoln, May 17, 1893. Six children: (1) David A., b. Oct. 13, 1833. m. Dec. 22, 1854, Abby V. Parker. He was a farmer of Lincoln. Co. B, 6th N. H. Infantry. d. May 8, 1897. She d. Feb. 12, 1899. (2) Julia B., b. Nov. 1, 1835. m. March 14, 1856, Jesse Jackman, b. Dec. 8, 1830, a merchant of Woodstock. She d. June 21, 1875. He d. Nov. 2, 1875. (3) Alice, b. Oct. 6, 1836. m. April 21, 1855, James Freeman Kimball, a farmer and lumberman of Lincoln. She d. August 16, 1872. (4) Levi G., b. Sept. 2, 1839, a farmer of Woodstock. Co. A, 5th N. H. Infantry, and d. in the service at Falmouth, Va., Jan. 21, 1863. (5) Henry C., b. August 17, 1843. Co. F, 9th N. H. Infantry; d. in the service Oct. 1, 1862. (6) Harriet S., b. Feb. 17, 1850. d. March 29, 1850.
- viii. JANE, b. Sept. 13, 1808. m. Dec. 12, 1838, David Gray, son of John Gray. He was a brother of the husbands of her sisters, Hannah and Eliza. He was born in Woodstock, Oct. 31, 1806, and after his marriage was a farmer of Lunenburg, Vt. She d. Nov. 9, 1879. He d. ten years later, Nov. 9, 1889. Four children: (1) Emeline, b. Nov. 5, 1834. m. Nov. 6, 1859, Charles H. Cole, of Lunenburg, Vt. She d. May 11, 1893. (2) Hazen, b. March 18, 1837. d. March 9, 1855. (3) Cordelia, b. Sept. 10, 1839. d. March 11, 1842. (4) Albert, b. Feb. 11, 1846. m. Sept. 22, 1874, B. M. Snow. He is a farmer of Lunenburg, Vt.
- ix. SALLY, b. June 12, 1810. d. May 17, 1818.
- x. LUCIA, b. July 17, 1813. m. April 29, 1837, James Martyn, b. March 4, 1809. d. Lynn, Mass., 1890. She d. June 1, 1890. Two children: (1) Mary Clementine, b. Feb. 28, 1841. m. Nov. 14, 1872, William D. Brown, a music dealer of Lynn, Mass. (2) D. Franklin, b. Sept. 16, 1851. m. 1874, Seville Davis. He d. in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 1, 1886.
- xi. JAMES, b. Jan. 31, 1816. m. 1849, Susan E. Fellows, b. Jan. 26, 1825. He was a farmer in Canterbury. He d. Dec. 12, 1869. She d. April 2, 1882. Three children: (1) Alla J., b. Jan. 15, 1850. m. Jan. 24, 1872, C. Wesley Carter. He is a grocer of Boscawen. (2) Alva J., b. Oct. 13, 1851. m. 1883, Ada Cofran. He is a farmer of Canterbury. (3) Susan E., b. June 12, 1854. m. Lawrence Morse; m. second, Fred A. Dixon, of Boscawen. She d. March 24, 1895.

10. EDWARD DEARBORN, son of Samuel⁵, b. Feb. 24, 1772, was a farmer in Plymouth until 1833. He lived a few years in Lincoln

and there d. Dec. 10, 1845. He m. March 28, 1797, Lydia Rogers, dau. of Enoch Rogers (see). She d. August 19, 1825; he m. second, May 16, 1826, Elizabeth Rogers, dau. of Enoch (see). She d. in Plymouth, Oct. 8, 1863. Ten children.

22. i. CALVIN, b. June 4, 1798.
- ii. LEWIS, b. April 12, 1800. He was a farmer of Plymouth, living in the south part of the town. He m. Dec. 23, 1830, Amy L. Russell, b. Nov. 19, 1810. He d. April 2, 1862. She d. Jan. 1, 1892, *sine prole*.
- iii. WARREN, b. March 1, 1802. He was a carpenter and lived in Sandwich. He m. Oct. 29, 1834, Eliza L. Flanders, b. July 1, 1808. He d. Feb. 3, 1863. She d. June 5, 1895. Three children: (1) Lydia Ann, b. August 23, 1835. m. Feb. 12, 1862, Gilman Moulton, a farmer of Sandwich. He d. Oct. 15, 1893. (2) Sarah Eliza, b. August 8, 1837. m. William H. Felch, a farmer of Sandwich. She d. Sept. 30, 1896. (3) Charles O., b. Jan. 1, 1848. m. Feb. 22, 1879, Mary M. Kelley. He is a clerk in Lowell, Mass.
- iv. GILMAN, b. April 10, 1804. unm. d. Plymouth, Sept. 28, 1825.
- v. MILTON, b. August 20, 1806. Carpenter, lived in Plymouth, where he d. unm., March 2, 1885.
- vi. GEORGE, b. Oct. 18, 1808. Was a cooper, living in Plymouth, except from 1851 to 1856. He was a man of gentle manner and of good character. He m. Feb. 28, 1839, Hannah R. Cheney, dau. of Enoch Cheney (see). He d. Dec. 11, 1888. She d. Nov. 17, 1881. Four children: (1) George Edwin, b. Dec. 1, 1840. d. May 16, 1846, drowned in Pemigewasset River. (2) Georgiana Amanda, b. Oct. 13, 1847. m. Sept. 5, 1889, Charles Leach Sanborn, a farmer of Holderness. (3) Mary Emeline, b. Sept. 30, 1850. unm. d. March 28, 1878. (4) Lucia Hannah, b. Dec. 21, 1881. Adopted. m. Jan. 1, 1897, George B. McC. Wallace, a farmer of Holderness.
23. vii. WASHINGTON, b. Oct. 18, 1808. Twin.
- viii. SHERBURNE, b. August 9, 1810. He was taxed in Plymouth one year, 1832. He pursued a course of study at the New Hampton Institute, and became a Baptist preacher of the Calvinistic school. He labored in the west and for some years, at least, in Wisconsin, where he d. August 16, 1861. He m., date unknown, Emeline Little.
- ix. JOSEPH, b. July 7, 1812. Lived in Manchester, where he d. August 23, 1883. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1839, 1844, 1856, 1857. He m. Julia Tuttle, who d. 1876, *sine prole*.
- x. LYDIA M., b. March 11, 1815. d. August 17, 1825.

11. SAMUEL DEARBORN, son of Samuel⁵, b. Jan. 7, 1780. m. March 10, 1803, Elizabeth Bartlett, dau. of Stephen Bartlett (see). He was

a farmer and a tanner. His homestead and tannery were on the north side of the highway, at the foot of meeting-house hill. He was a good citizen and his example was ever worthy of imitation. He never fully recovered from injuries received by a fall from a building in 1807. He was one of the victims of the prevailing spotted fever and d. Jan. 21, 1812. His widow d. Oct. 21, 1836. Five children b. Plymouth.

- i. SARAH BARTLETT, b. August 31, 1803. unm. She d. May 24, 1871.
- 24. ii. ELIZA JANE, b. Oct. 24, 1805. m. Daniel Smith (see Family 24, in Dearborn Register).
- 25. iii. SAMUEL, b. August 16, 1807.
- 26. iv. NATHAN HARRIS, b. June 27, 1809.
- v. STEPHEN BARTLETT, b. Jan. 7, 1812. d. Feb. 1, 1812.

12. NATHAN DEARBORN, son of Samuel⁵, b. Sept. 4, 1785. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1808-1810. In 1810 he emigrated to Morgan Co., Ohio. He m. Sept. 6, 1812, Sarah Seeley, b. June 24, 1793, and d. March 21, 1813; he m. second, Sept. 26, 1813, Lucy Perkins, b. Cockermouth, Feb. 25, 1791, dau. of Jacob Perkins (see). She d. Sept. 13, 1870. He d. at Malta, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1847. Nine children b. at Malta.

- i. SARAH, b. March 13, 1813. m. 1838, F. W. Knowles. Res. many years at Parkersburg, W. Va. She d. March 6, 1845. He d. in Missouri.
- ii. HENRY P. b. July 13, 1814. m. Oct. 20, 1847, Margaret Porter, b. July 24, 1819. Res. Neelysville, Ohio. No children.
- iii. SAMUEL WARD, b. Jan. 4, 1817. d. Nov., 1817.
- iv. BETSEY, b. Sept. 4, 1818. m. March 18, 1837, Stephen Taylor, b. Feb. 28, 1814. Res. Oak Grove, Ill.
- v. ELSINA, b. August 27, 1820. m. June 20, 1838, Otis R. Lawrence, b. Jan. 16, 1815. d. Jan. 1, 1856; she m. second, May 23, 1864, Elisha Dixon, b. June 14, 1809. res. Oak Grove, Ill.
- vi. MARGARET ANN, b. July 8, 1822. m. August 2, 1842, Rufus P. Mann. Res. Big Grove, Ia. He b. Dec. 10, 1816, and d. April 14, 1865.
- vii. LUCY, b. Nov. 18, 1824. m. Dec. 1, 1843, E. S. Mead, b. April, 1817. Res. Bethesda, Ohio.
- viii. LYDIA S., b. Nov. 24, 1828. m. March 1, 1852, James Magers. She d. April 4, 1852. Immediately after their marriage they set out for Oregon. She was drowned while crossing Missouri River, near the site of Kansas City.

- ix. NATHAN B., b. Jan. 12, 1831. m. Feb. 11, 1853, Louisa Gillfof, b. Feb. 15, 1847. Res. Platteville, Col. Eight children: (1) Ward, b. Dec. 3, 1858. d. Feb. 19, 1864. (2) Dell Gillfof, b. July 10, 1860. d. Feb. 13, 1864. (3) Mary Lucy, b. July 23, 1862. d. March 9, 1864. (4) Zoe, b. Feb. 10, 1865. (5) Infant dau. d. young. (6) Dora Perkins, b. Jan. 27, 1869. (7) Ben Joseph, b. May 2, 1871. (8) Ruby, b. April 29, 1873.

13. BENJAMIN DEARBORN, son of Samuel⁵, b. July 8, 1791. He was a farmer and hop-grower in Plymouth, and lived on Dearborn hill. He m. Dec. 10, 1816, Ruth Gill, b. Boscawen, August 24, 1794, dau. of William and Ruth (Haselton) Gill (see). She d. Sept. 23, 1837; he m. second, April 8, 1838, Mrs. Lydia Young, of New Hampton. He d. Nov. 3, 1850. Six children.

- i. JUDITH, b. April 8, 1819. m. Feb. 23, 1841, Charles Marsh Green (see).
27. ii. SAMUEL ASAPH, b. 1822.
- iii. DAMON YOUNG, b. 1823. m. certificate Nov. 28, 1853, Maria M. Morrison (see). He lived in Plymouth, where he d. Jan. 2, 1859. One child: (1) Annie M., b. Oct. 14, 1854. m. Oct. 25, 1880, Joseph Miller Howe, of Plymouth (see).
- iv. CAROLINE B., b. 1829. m. William Matthews. d. 1864, at Bloomington, Ill., *sine prole*.
- v. CHARLES B., b. 1831. d. July 5, 1853.
- vi. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 26, 1835. m. Feb. 19, 1861, Luman Burr, b. Torrington, Conn., March 16, 1836; res. Bloomington, Ill. (1) Arthur Dearborn, b. August 7, 1867. m. Sept. 24, 1889, Fannie McNaught. He d. May 22, 1891. She res. Pasadena, Cal. (2) Williard Haselton, b. May 14, 1870. d. August 14, 1875.

14. JONATHAN DEARBORN, son of Samuel⁵, b. June 18, 1793. He was a merchant, and res. in Plymouth until 1841, except four years beginning 1835. He was a selectman 1830, 1832, 1833, 1839, 1840; representative, 1831, 1840, 1841, and at all times a useful and prominent citizen. He removed to Illinois, 1841 or 1842, and there received the usual land warrant for service in the War of 1812. He m. June 22, 1815, Nancy Walker, b. Concord, August 29, 1796, dau. of Bruce and Mehitabel (Currier) Walker. He d. at Havana, Ill., March 5, 1862. She d. Nov. 12, 1860.

- i. EMILY, b. Nov. 29, 1815. d. May 29, 1816.
- ii. JAMES WALKER MONROE, b. August 1, 1817. d. Sept. 28, 1817.
- iii. MARCELLUS, b. Nov. 25, 1818. He lived a few years in Havana, Ill., and was a merchant in Minnesota, 1864-1871, when he removed

- to Wayne, Neb.; was there postmaster. He now res. at Coconut Grove, Fla. He m. Sept. 12, 1850, Elizabeth A. Owens, b. June 22, 1820, dau. of Edwin and Sarah (Thomas) Owens, of Cincinnati, Ohio. She d. 1888. Three children: (1) Charles E., b. July 10, 1851. d. August 1, 1854. (2) Luther C., b. August 8, 1855. m. Feb. 17, 1881, Edna Kemp. He was a druggist. He d. Oct. 14, 1890. She d. Feb. 14, 1882. (3) Eugene C., b. June 5, 1859. m. August 25, 1887, Anna K. Krum, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1859, dau. of George and Armina (Broas) Krum. He removed to Florida, 1883, and is clerk of the courts of Dade County. One child: Dora Elizabeth, b. August 14, 1891.
- iv. LUTHER, b. March 24, 1820. He was a man of talent who won a merited success. He was elected sheriff of Kane Co., Ill., 1851, and the following year clerk of the Circuit Court. Meanwhile he read law and was admitted to the bar 1857, and while he was State senator his energies were enlisted in the practice of his chosen profession. For many years he was attorney for Chicago & Alton R.R. He d. April 5, 1889, at Springfield, Ill. The State senate passed commemorative resolutions from which is quoted: "He was a decided and a strong man, with an intellectual grasp which enabled him to comprehend and deal successfully with any subject that challenged his attention, and he was possessed of a nature singularly sweet, courteous, and sympathetic. . . . As a lawyer he was a close student and a clear, forcible, and persuasive speaker." He m. March 14, 1850, Elizabeth Walker, b. Jan. 3, 1830, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Nichols) Walker. She d. Sept. 11, 1894. Three children: (1) Luther M., b. August 5, 1858. Grad. Harvard Law School. Has served three terms in Illinois assembly, and was in the active practice of his profession until his appointment as judge of the Court of Claims. unm. (2) Frank Annis, b. 1861. m. 1886, Dora Boyd, dau. of A. C. Boyd. He is a broker of real estate at Wayne, Neb. (3) James Henry, b. 1865. m. 1895, Imogene Currey, dau. of D. H. Currey. He is a former mayor of Mason City, Ill., where he res.
- v. CHARLES, b. Nov. 11, 1821. d. Sept. 11, 1825.
- vi. EMILY, b. July 1, 1823. d. April 9, 1825.
- vii. FRANCIS HUBERT, b. Feb. 26, 1826. d. April 21, 1827.

15. LUTHER DEARBORN, son of Samuel⁵, b. June 16, 1795. He followed his older brother, Nathan, to Morgan Co., Ohio, and there m. March 20, 1818, Julia Sutliff, b. June 16, 1797. He d. March 5, 1821. She d. Feb. 18, 1860.

16. REV. CHARLES BAKER, b. Scituate, R. I., August 7, 1797, son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Broton) Baker. m. June 1, 1823, Hannah Dearborn, b. June 27, 1798, dau. of Samuel Dearborn⁵. He was a

clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal denomination, a man earnest in his labors and beloved by his associates. He d. Somerville, Mass., August 16, 1864. She d. Somerville, Mass., Dec. 20, 1885. Children.

- i. **CHARLES**, b. Sandwich, March 25, 1824. m. Lizzie Hager. He d. 1885.
- ii. **CAROLINE MATILDA**, b. Haverhill, July 23, 1825. m. April 2, 1857, Rev. Thomas B. Treadwell, b. Nov. 1, 1824, son of Thomas Treadwell, of Reading, Conn. He was a Methodist clergyman. and had appointments at Marlboro, Woburn, Townsend, Monson, Weston, Clinton, Mass., and other places. He d. in Wales, Mass., Oct. 13, 1875. She d. June 14, 1896.
- iii. **HENRY**, b. June 19, 1827, grad. Wesleyan University, 1854. He was a Methodist Episcopal clergyman, and labored several years in California, returning to New England, 1862, receiving appointments at West Brookfield, Newtonville, and Melrose, Mass. In New York East Conference — Jersey City, Brooklyn, and Stamford, and uniting with the Baltimore Conference, he has filled several important appointments, and now res. in Washington, D. C. He m. 1854, Laura Alice Chase, of Newburyport, Mass., who d. Sept. 7, 1898. He m. second, Nov. 24, 1899, Mrs. Euphemia C. Bower, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iv. **FRANCIS**, b. Bucksport, Me., April 3, 1829. m. Harriet Downe, of Portland, Me. He lived in California and New York. He was very fortunate and successful in business. He d. April 6, 1873.
- v. **LAURA ELIZABETH**, b. Kent's Hill, Me., April 2, 1831. m. July 14, 1855, Joseph B. Lyman, a lawyer of New Orleans, La. Mrs. Lyman for several years was editor of Horticultural Department, "New York Tribune."
- vi. **MELVILLE**, b. Readfield, Me., June 21, 1833. He is an electrician, and res. San Francisco, Cal.
- vii. **ALBERT**, b. Portland, Me., Oct. 19, 1835. A successful teacher in Wisconsin and Indiana. He m. Jan. 12, 1860, Hannah Marian Stevens. Res. Fort Wayne, Ind.
- viii. **GREENLEAF**, b. Alfred, Me., March 20, 1837. m. 1859, Cynthia Stanley. Methodist Episcopal clergyman and Presiding Elder, Baltimore Conference. He d. Baltimore, Md., 1895.
- ix. **EMILY ATWOOD**, b. Pittston, Me., Nov. 6, 1838. m. July 10, 1862, James Thomas Edwards, b. Barnegat, N. J., Jan. 6, 1838, son of Rev. Job and Susanna (Haywood) Edwards. Wesleyan University, 1860. Lieutenant in 11th R. I. infantry in war of the Rebellion. Principal of East Greenwich (R. I.) Academy. State senator six years, and presidential elector, 1868. In 1870 he removed from Rhode Island to Randolph, N. Y., and was president of the Chamberlain Institute and Female College until 1893. He was elected a State senator, New York, 1891, and served with distinction. In 1893 he became president of McDonough Insti-

tute, Baltimore, Md. He has preached as occasion offered, and has ever been a popular speaker on educational topics. In 1876 Allegheny College conferred on him the degree of D.D., and LL.D. in 1891. Mrs. Baker was an accomplished preceptress of the Chamberlain Institute during his connection with the college.

- x. CELIA GREEN, b. Pittston, Me., Feb. 6, 1841. m. May 6, 1860, William H. Parmenter. Res. East Cambridge, Mass.

17. REV. ORANGE SCOTT, b. Brookfield, Vt., Feb. 13, 1800, son of Samuel and Lucy (Whitney) Scott. The father was a native of Willington, Conn. The mother was born in Halifax, Vt. He m. Oct. 8, 1835, Eliza Dearborn, b. March 25, 1803, dau. of Samuel Dearborn⁵. While he was a child, his parents removed to Canada, remained there five or six years, but subsequently returned to Vermont. In 1822 he became a Methodist clergyman and soon ranked among the ablest preachers of his denomination. As a controversialist he was vigorous and convincing. From 1830 to 1834 he was presiding elder of the Springfield district, and from 1834 to 1836 of the Providence district. He was deeply and aggressively interested in the anti-slavery movement of his time, and because his fellow-clergymen did not endorse his views, he withdrew from the established Methodist Church, 1842, and at Utica, N. Y., May 31, 1843, he organized the Wesleyan Methodist Church, which was openly opposed to slavery and to an episcopal form of church government. In 1846, on account of failing health, he retired from the ministry, and d. at Newark, N. J., July 31, 1847. She walked in the light of his brilliant achievements over fifty years, and d. at Salem Dec. 31, 1898. Four children.

- i. AMEY ELIZA, b. June 21, 1837. m. Feb. 12, 1859, Rev. James Noyes, b. Columbia, July 2, 1835, son of Eleazer Titus and Sophronia (Cass) Noyes. He attended the Newbury, Vt., Seminary. In the war of the Rebellion he was a private in Co. C, 8th Vt. infantry; transferred to 2d Louisiana National Guards, and promoted to rank of captain. Graduated Theological School, Boston University, 1869, and the following year he entered the N. H. M. E. Conference. He acceptably filled several appointments in New Hampshire and Massachusetts, and since Sept., 1888, he has been the faithful and efficient superintendent of the New Hampshire Orphans' Home at Franklin. Mrs. Noyes d. Dec. 4, 1875; he m. second, Sept. 5, 187-, Fannie M. Baker. Children by first wife, Fred S., Frank W., and Annie F., and by second wife, Clara E.
- ii. ANNA WESLEY, b. May 10, 1840. m. July 10, 1862, Rev. Silas Everard Quimby, b. Haverhill, Oct. 19, 1837, son of the kindly remembered

Rev. Silas Quimby. Wesleyan University, 1859. He is a Methodist Episcopal clergyman, filling appointments: Littleton, 1863-1864. In April, 1864, he was called to Newbury (Vt.) Seminary, where he had earlier been an instructor, to fill the chair of Greek and mathematics. Returning to the ministry, his appointments have been: Lebanon, 1867-1868; Plymouth, 1869-1870; Exeter, 1871-1873; Sunapee, 1874-1876; Tilton, 1877; President Conference Seminary, Tilton, five or six years; Whitefield, 1886-1887; Laconia, 1888-1889; Newmarket, 1890; Exeter, 1891-1893; Rochester, 1894; Penacook, 1895-1896; Salem, Pleasant Street, 1897. He has twice been honored with an election as delegate to General Conference, and has been twenty-eight years secretary of the New Hampshire Conference. Mrs. Quimby d. at Salem, March 7, 1901. Children: (1) Clarence Everard, b. May 4, 1863. m. Feb. 7, 1888, Stella F. Cram. (2) Carl Noyes, b. Nov. 27, 1866. m. June 1, 1899, Grace E. Frye. (3) Mabel Alice, b. Feb. 6, 1870. m. August 28, 1894, Horatio Moore. (4) Ernest Scott, b. July 15, 1872. (5) Anna Lucy, b. Sept. 21, 1877. d. August 30, 1878.

- iii. ORANGE WALTER, b. Newbury, Vt., Oct. 15, 1842. He is a Methodist Episcopal clergyman, and has filled appointments:—Maine Conference: South Berwick. New Hampshire Conference: Haverhill, Mass., Dover and Concord. Wyoming Conference: Kingston, Pa., West Pittston, Pa., and Binghamton, N. Y. New England Southern Conference: Newport, R. I.; Rockville, Conn.; Norwich, Conn.; Willimantic, Conn.; and Brockton, Mass. New England Conference: Chicopee, Mass.; Malden, Mass.; and Lunenburg, Mass., 1902. He was a member of the school board, Haverhill, Mass., 1872-1873, and principal East Greenwich (R. I.) Academy, 1886-1887. Wesleyan University conferred honorary degree A.M., 1889. He m. July 17, 1867, Lucy Amelia Jameson, b. Irasburg, Vt., Nov. 27, 1843, dau. of Alexander and Sarah Knowles (Locke) Jameson. Grad. Newbury (Vt.) Seminary, valedictorian, 1866. She is the accomplished author of "Nettie and Her Friends," "Gilead Guards," a war story, 1861-1865; "The Upstairs Family," "Prove It," "Santa Claus Stories," "Compound Interest," and other popular works. She is a frequent contributor to the current press, and has been editor of "Children's Missionary Friend" since its establishment, 1890. (1) Everett Hallerton, b. South Berwick, Me., August 15, 1868. Wesleyan University, 1892. Teacher Moody's Boys' School, and Melrose High School. m. Minnie E. Grant, of Winsor, Conn. (2) Anna Gertrude, b. Haverhill, Mass., June 6, 1872. Grad. Rockville High School. m. Albert E. Waite, of Rockville, Conn. (3) Florence Eliza, b. Dover, Oct. 13, 1876. Grad. Willimantic High School, and Lucy Wheelock, Kindergarten, Chauncey Hall, Boston, Mass. Teacher Broadway School, Norwich, Conn., and State Normal School, Fitchburg, Mass. (4) Arthur Orange, b. Kingston, Pa.,

Sept. 24, 1880. Grad. Brockton, Mass., High School, and pursued a course of art studies. He is an artist, res. in New York.
(5) Alexander Jameson, b. Dec. 10, 1882. d. Oct. 29, 1890.

iv. CLARA MARIA, b. Feb. 1, 1846. d. May 4, 1847.

18. BENJAMIN DEARBORN, son of Peter⁷, b. about 1778. m. 1799, Sally Gilman, of Gilmanton. He was a farmer of Plymouth, where he d. March 16, 1814. She d. Oct. 15, 1823. Five children.

i. OVID, b. 1801, lived in Plymouth, where he d. August 29, 1829. He m. May 13, 1828, Mary Moore, b. Bristol, Sept., 1808, dau. of Robert and Jane (Rolfe) Moore; she m. second, Washington Mooney, of New Hampton.

ii. SOPHRONIA, b. Nov. 30, 1803. m. Pearson S. Cross (see).

iii. MARTIN R., b. 1807. d. Dec. 10, 1823.

iv. JULIA ANN, b. Feb. 25, 1810. m. June 6, 1834, Walter Doe, son of John and Mary (Sanborn) Doe, of Rumney. He lived in Rumney, Hardwick, Vt., and in Iowa. Real estate dealer. He d. Maquoketa, Iowa, Oct. 17, 1885. she d. Nov. 1, 1893. Two children: (1) Gilman Ovid, b. June 6, 1836. m. Sept. 13, 1859, Elizabeth McEwen. She d. Oct. 5, 1901. Two children, Julia Ann and Walter. (2) George Walter, b. August 23, 1842. d. July 13, 1879, at Maquoketa, Ia.

v. JOTHAM GILMAN. He was a dentist in Missouri. m. Lucia Berry. He was again m., and d. 1867. (1) Frances, b. 1860. d. 1867.

19. JOHN DEARBORN, son of Michael⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1791. He was an active man and made several removals to and from Plymouth. He built several houses. The tax-lists bear his name for the years 1813 to 1830, 1840 to 1848, 1851 to 1861. He d. in Plymouth, March 26, 1865. He m. Nov. 8, 1813, Mary Merrill, dau. of Jacob Merrill. She d. May 15, 1863. Eight children.

i. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 8, 1814. d. Dec. 9, 1834.

ii. DAVID, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 5, 1817. m. Dec. 15, 1844, Harriet Adelia Atherton. She d. June 3, 1856; he m. second, Dec. 15, 1858, Susan Miriam Stevens. Res. Hanson, Mass. Seven children: (1) Mary Ella, b. August 27, 1849. m. March 10, 1873, Geo. Henry Pratt, Chelsea, Mass. (2) Edward Putnam Flint, b. Jan. 9, 1852. m. Sept. 16, 1874, Lillie J. Newcomb, a Methodist clergyman. Res. Texas. (3) Florence Althea, b. March 6, 1854. m. April 28, 1873, Edward P. Slye. Res. Boston, Mass. (4) Harriet Adelia, b. March 26, 1856. m. Feb. 8, 1877, Melville H. Perkins. Res. Gloucester, Mass. (5) David Gilbert, b. Oct. 21, 1865. m. 1896, ——— Kinney. Res. Winthrop, Mass. (6) George Vincent, b. Dec. 8, 1869. d. July 21, 1872. (7) Eliza Miriam, b. June 19, 1873.

- iii. JOHN, b. Feb. 24, 1820. m. Feb. 24, 1845, Elizabeth Robinson, b. Meredith, March 24, 1821, dau. of Bradbury Robinson. He learned the trade of saddler and harness maker with James R. Hill, Concord, and conducted business in Meredith. He d. August 25, 1895. She d. Dec. 1, 1888. Two children: (1) George Norton, b. 1848. d. 1849. (2) Bradbury Robinson, b. April 2, 1855. m. Oct. 2, 1890, Hattie Langley, b. Nov. 6, 1853, dau. of William Langley. He is a clerk in Meredith, town clerk, auditor, sheriff.
- iv. MARTHA, b. April 13, 1822. m. Bracket L. Sanborn (see).
- v. GEORGE H., b. Dec. 25, 1826. d. March 11, 1846.
- vi. HANNAH JANE, b. Sept., 1828. d. unm. May 13, 1884.
- vii. JULIA VINCENT, b. July 25, 1831. d. June 22, 1853.
- viii. GILBERT MARTIN, b. August 26, 1835. m. Feb. 24, 1859, Mary Melissa Russell, dau. of Pelatiah Russell (see). He d. in the service, 9th N. H. Infantry, Sept. 5, 1863. She m. second, Jan. 9, 1867, Albert M. Silver, of Campton, where she d. March 6, 1875. One child: (1) Mary Evelyn, b. Campton, June 17, 1860. Res. Tilton. Two children of Albert M. and Mary Melissa Silver. (1) Nellie May, b. March 2, 1868; (2) Myrtie Belle, b. May 29, 1871. d. March 3, 1874.

20. HENRY DEARBORN, son of Michael⁸, b. July 29, 1795. m. Sept. 28, 1820, Abigail Spokesfield, dau. of Mark Spokesfield, of Campton. He was a farmer and settled in Campton, where he d. Sept., 1865. Five children. A record of birth dates is not at hand.

- i. DANIEL. d. young.
- ii. HENRY. m. Julia Franklin. Removed to Stone City, Iowa.
- iii. LYDIA. m. Joseph W. Johnson. d. Jan., 1886. She d. May, 1888.
- iv. LUCY. m. Matthew Brooks. Res. Cambridge, Mass. d. 1886.
- v. DANIEL, b. Jan. 16, 1831. m. Dec. 14, 1857, Mary Ann Hussey, b. August 25, 1837, dau. of Clark and Martha (Avery) Hussey. He lived in Woodstock. She d. May 21, 1898. Nine children: (1) Mandana B., b. May 26, 1860. m. Dec. 14, 1877, Joseph H. Smith, son of Thomas and Betsey (Jones) Smith. Res. Thornton. (2) Daniel Clark, b. Jan. 13, 1861. m. 1893, Mrs. Robie. Res. Thornton. (3) Barron O., b. Sept. 27, 1863. m. 1890, Mrs. Etta (Bump) Durgin. Res. Campton. (4) Mary Ann, b. May 9, 1865. unm. d. August 28, 1888. (5) Henry D., b. Feb. 12, 1867. Res. Warren. (6) Abby F., b. Oct. 13, 1869. m. Leslie B. Draper; m. second, Clark Wheaton, Granite Falls, Minn. (7) Margie Lydia, b. June 9, 1870. m. April 6, 1889, Martin S. Merrill, son of Stephen and Hannah (Tucker) Merrill; m. second, William F. Walker (see). Live in Plymouth. (8) Elzora E., b. May, 1871. d. 1872. (9) Fred, b. Oct. 3, 1876, lives, unm., at Woodstock.

21. JONATHAN DEARBORN, son of Michael Dearborn⁸, b. August 9, 1800, m. March 29, 1821, Amanda Foster Smith, b. August 2, 1800, dau. of Stephen and Axia (Foster) Smith. He was a substantial farmer. He was in Canada a few years but lived the most of his life in Thornton, where he d. May 4, 1853. She d. Feb. 2, 1858. Three children.

- i. GEORGE SULLIVAN, b. Thornton, Oct. 31, 1822. m. May 13, 1848, Sarah Ann Briggs. He is a Methodist clergyman. Res. Topeka, Kan. Five children: (1) Edmund Storer Janes, b. May 24, 1850. m. Barbara E. Redington. (2) Carrie Adelia, b. June 3, 1853. m. Henry Sudendorf, president flouring mills. Res. Salina, Kan. (3) Leila B., b. June 17, 1855. m. Sept. 14, 1875, Frank McCready. Res. Jersey City, N. J. (4) Lewella, b. April 30, 1861. d. August 1, 1861. (5) Lewetta B., twin, b. April 30, 1861. d. July 26, 1868.
- ii. AMANDA JEMIMA, b. Thornton, May 5, 1830. m. Nov. 27, 1851, Lewis B. Smart. Res. Danvers, Mass. He d. June 14, 1892. She d. Nov. 7, 1897. Two children: (1) George Lewis, b. July 30, 1852. d. 1854. (2) Willis Edwin, b. Jan. 15, 1855. He is a merchant at Danvers, Mass.
- iii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. Hatley, P. Q., Sept. 17, 1833. m. Sept. 11, 1855, Mary Ann Rexford, b. July 8, 1835, dau. of Chester and Asenath (Moore) Rexford, of Derby, Vt. He has lived in Thornton, now in Campton. Co. B, 15th N. H. Infantry. Three children: (1) Lewis Elmer, b. Jan. 26, 1859. m. 1875, May Broad, dau. of Ezra and Sarah (Nason) Broad. Res. Thornton, a farmer. (2) Clarence, b. Thornton, Nov. 19, 1862. m. Oct., 1879, Torrie Broad, dau. of Ezra and Sarah Nason (Broad). She d. 1880; he m. second, 1889, Bertha Morse. Res. Laconia. (3) Charles E., b. Thornton, April 4, 1868. d. Nov. 5, 1878.

22. CALVIN DEARBORN, son of Edward¹⁰, b. June 4, 1798. He was a cabinet-maker. His father gave him his time, and at nineteen years of age he went to Vermont. He removed to Alexandria, where he res. a few years, and in 1829 he went to Weare, where he d. May 8, 1832. He m. Jan., 1826, Mary Ann Tenney, b. Hampton, Dec. 4, 1804, dau. of William Tenney. She res. 1904, at Ashland. Three children.

- i. RINALDO RINAL DINI, b. Alexandria, August 16, 1828. After the death of his father he lived with his uncle, Lewis Dearborn, until 1846. He was taxed here, 1851, 1853, 1854. He m. July 13, 1867, Lucy Ann Keyes, b. Hancock, April 10, 1836, dau. of Jonathan French and Mary (Wood) Keyes, of Hancock and Ashland.

Mr. Dearborn established the "Ashland Item," and was the editor and publisher. He d. March 2, 1902. Mrs. Dearborn has been librarian of the public library several years.

- ii. ALPHONSO DE LA BOSQUET, b. Weare, Nov. 17, 1830. He m. Oct. 1, 1851, Catherine McShea. He was a painter; lived in Lowell and in Dracut, Mass. Three children: (1) Fontaine, b. May 15, 1852, d. Nov. 17, 1857. (2) Martha Ann, b. March 28, 1854. Res. Dracut, Mass. (3) Elmer, b. 1869. A farmer. Res. Dracut, Mass.
- iii. CALVIN FARMER, b. Weare, April 24, 1832. He was a farmer of Dracut, Mass. Co. D, 26th Mass. Infantry. d. in the service, 1862.

23. WASHINGTON DEARBORN, son of Edward¹⁰, b. Plymouth, Oct. 18, 1808. He was a blacksmith and a farmer. He m. Sept. 22, 1836, Abigail Cook, b. Campton, Oct. 8, 1814, dau. of Samuel and Eunice (Spokesfield) Cook. He settled in Woodstock, removing to Plymouth, 1838, and to Campton, 1839. He d. Campton, April 15, 1892. She d. Oct. 27, 1883. Four children.

- i. HENRY COOK, b. Woodstock, June 12, 1837. m. 1863, Frances Mary Shepard, dau. of Erasmus Dow and Laura (Crawford) Shepard. He is a mill superintendent in Ashland. Three children: (1) Adelle Amanda, b. Jan. 23, 1864. m. Oct. 6, 1887, Charles R. Pease. (2) George Henry, b. July 4, 1865. res. Ashland. d. May 30, 1903. (3) Alice, b. August 8, 1870. m. June 21, 1893, Frederick P. Campbell, superintendent mills of International Paper Co., Wilder, Vt.
- ii. AMANDA, b. Plymouth, Feb. 28, 1839. d. Dec. 7, 1859.
- iii. EMILY, b. Campton, Oct. 10, 1844. m. first, Feb. 6, 1869, William H. Marvin, a farmer of Campton. m. second, Frank Johnson.
- iv. RUFUS, b. Campton, July 10, 1847. d. Dec. 8, 1849.

24. DANIEL SMITH, son of Ezekiel and Hannah (Ingalls) Smith, b. Peacham, Vt., Oct. 16, 1807. m. in Plymouth, May 7, 1829, Eliza Jane Dearborn, b. Oct. 24, 1805, dau. of Samuel¹¹ and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Dearborn. He was a farmer, living in Campton until 1836, when he removed to Virgil, Ill., enduring the fatigue and discomfort of travel of the time and the hardships and suffering of the lives of pioneers. The story of their lives is one of toil and self-denial. He d. at Virgil, Ill., Oct. 28, 1865. She d. at Batavia, Ill., Dec. 25, 1878. Eight children.

- i. GEORGE PERKINS, b. Campton, Nov. 10, 1830. d. Jan. 4, 1835.
- ii. SARAH JANE, b. Campton, July 8, 1832. m. Oct. 7, 1850, Albert Benerly, farmer. Res. Maple Park, Ill. She d. Jan. 30, 1863.

Six children: (1) Mary Jane, b. May 13, 1851. d. Sept. 25, 1859. (2) John Albert, b. Virgil, Ill., Dec. 11, 1852. m. March 15, 1874, Sarah E. Bair, b. August 15, 1856, dau. of Hiram H. Bair. He is an employee, C. & N. W. R.R. Res. Chicago, Ill. (3) Candace G., b. Jan. 23, 1855. d. July 17, 1856. (4) Carrie B., b. March 4, 1857. m. Nov. 22, 1876, Frank B. Wilkinson, b. August 9, 1855, a farmer at Gray Lake, Ill. (5) C. Walter, b. Dec. 22, 1860. m. May 4, 1891, Nellie M. Smith. He was a farmer at Maple Park, Ill., where he d. Oct. 16, 1901. She d. Oct. 20, 1896. (6) Freddie E., b. Jan. 11, 1863. d. Dec. 18, 1863.

- iii. JULIA ANN, b. Campton, Feb. 18, 1834. m. Dec. 2, 1852, George Wigen Giggey, b. Oct. 23, 1833, son of John Giggey, of New Brunswick and later of Illinois. He was in California, 1853-1856, and removed to Nevada, Ia., 1868, and to Colorado, 1873, and was there a mining expert many years. Very successful in mining. He was injured in a railroad accident, and d. a few months later at Boulder, Col., Sept. 30, 1896. Ten children. (1) Lenna, b. July 7, 1853. m. June 25, 1885, Laurence J. Brennan, b. Oct. 1, 1860, son of Edward Brennan, of Jacksonville, Ill. He is a lumber dealer at Boulder, Col. (2) Lydia J., b. Jan. 1, 1857. m. Oct. 27, 1872, ——— Eagleburger; m. second, July 16, 1882, Benjamin Franklin Gregg, b. Sept. 25, 1852, son of Asahel Carmen Gregg. Res. Boulder, Col. (3) Leon G., b. April 25, 1859. m. Jan. 20, 1881, Nancy Malinda Chambers, b. July 13, 1863. d. April 20, 1897. dau. of George W. Chambers. He is a ranchman near Nederland, Col. (4) Laura Mae, b. August 8, 1861. m. April 17, 1881, William C. Lewis, b. 1850, telegraph operator, Urban, Wash. (5) Adelbert A., b. Feb. 21, 1864. m. Feb. 14, 1882, Annie A. Berkeley, b. Boulder, Col., 1865, dau. of Granville Berkeley. Res. Nederland, Col. (6) Charles Albert, b. Jan. 21, 1867. m. May 1, 1889, Belle Phillips, b. July 18, 1869, dau. of Herman H. Phillips. She d. April 28, 1895. He m. second, Feb. 22, 1898, Jennie M. Campbell, b. July 9, 1871, dau. of Charles M. Campbell, of Boulder, Col. He is an engineer at Nederland, Col. (7) Grace Lois, b. Dec. 17, 1869. m. March 19, 1890, James Crimmins, b. May 3, 1868, son of James Crimmins. Res. Fairhaven, Wash. (8) Myrtle Julia, b. Sept. 17, 1872. m. July 8, 1896, William W. Hocking, b. Feb. 13, 1872, son of Simon Hocking. He is a butcher. Res. Boulder, Col. (9) Luella C., b. June 7, 1875. d. July 17, 1879. (10) Daisy N., b. May 20, 1879. d. Oct. 4, 1881.

- iv. JOHN HENRY, b. March 2, 1836. d. Nov. 4, 1847.

- v. SAMUEL HENRY, b. Virgil, Ill., Feb. 5, 1839. m. May 29, 1860, Jane Almeda Beverly, b. May 19, 1837. d. Dec. 11, 1882. He was a farmer near Bethany, Mo., and there d. April 28, 1876. Two children: (1) Loy Ellsworth, b. March 25, 1862. m. July

- 29, 1883, Elizabeth Mead Arkle, b. May 14, 1863, dau. of George Arkle. She d. March 22, 1901. He is a mechanic. Res. Geneseo, Kan. (2) Lester E., b. April 13, 1863. m. Nellie Small. He is a carpenter.
- vi. **FRANK PERKINS**, b. Nov. 17, 1840. m. Dec. 25, 1863, Hellen Margaret Chapman, b. Sept., 1814, dau. of Samuel Chapman. He was bugler in 8th Ill. Cavalry from July 25, 1861, until Oct., 1862. He was discharged on account of disability. He is a merchant. Res. Elburn and Batavia, Ill., and Lewis, Kan. Five children: (1) Adin Cyrus, b. Feb. 4, 1866. m. July 30, 1890, Rose Huckstep. He is a farmer of Lewis, Kan. (2) Nellie Mabel, b. Sept. 15, 1867. m. May 16, 1888, William T. Pratt, of Passaic, N. J. (3) Ernest Chapman, b. April 24, 1871. m. May 15, 1891, Nellie Eals. Railroad agent, Partridge, Kan. (4) Maggie Julia, b. Feb. 6, 1873. m. June 17, 1894, Sherman D. Misner, a merchant of Kinsley, Kan. (5) Frank Albert, b. May 6, 1885.
- vii. **GEORGE DANIEL**, b. Nov. 25, 1842. m. June 5, 1867, Henrietta Gertrude Richmond, b. Nov. 16, 1844, dau. of Moses C. Richmond. He served four years in the war of the Rebellion—8th Ill. Cavalry. He is a farmer and dairyman. Res. Lily Lake, Ill. Two children: (1) Hattie Dearborn, b. June 21, 1872. m. Feb. 8, 1898, John William Kindberg, b. Sweden, July 20, 1872, a farmer and dairyman, Virgil, Ill. (2) Obed Moses, b. Oct. 13, 1878.
- viii. **ALBERT BARNARD**, b. June 16, 1844. m. June 8, 1870, Ellen M. Richmond, b. March 12, 1852, dau. of Moses C. Richmond. He was a farmer and merchant. He d. La Fox, Ill., May 30, 1879. She d. June 6, 1882. Two children: (1) Albert Irving, b. Sept., 1871. m. Rose Reese. He is a book-keeper, Los Angeles, Cal. (2) Clarence B., b. August 3, 1873. m. Feb., 1898, Harriet Miller. Hardware merchant, Elburn, Ill.

25. SAMUEL DEARBORN, son of Samuel¹¹ and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Dearborn, b. in Plymouth, August 16, 1807. Was a farmer. He lived upon the farm owned and occupied by his father, building a new house and adding many acres to the original homestead. Like his father and many of the Dearborns of Plymouth, he was tall, but not of robust frame. He was a man of sensitive temperament and unfailing kindness of heart. His advocacy of the cause of temperance and antislavery was the natural and consistent expression of his matured character and brotherly sympathies. Through life in all his decisions he sustained the better cause. He m. Dec. 14, 1837, Candace Sargent Perkins, dau. of Jacob and Dolly (Lancaster) Perkins (see). She was a woman of sterling character, and made her home the sanctuary of order and peace. He d. Oct. 15, 1881. She d. at the home

of her youngest daughter, in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 8, 1889. Five children.

- i. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 14, 1838. d. August 19, 1839.
- ii. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 7, 1842. A teacher in New Hampshire, Iowa, and Illinois. Later a dressmaker in Plymouth. Miss Dearborn has rendered valuable assistance in the compilation of the Dearborn and other registers. To her patient and unwearied researches the family and others will find pleasure in the expression of their gratitude.
- iii. JOHN PARKER HALE, b. Oct. 12, 1843. m. Sept. 15, 1877, Lucinda (Willey) Avery, dau. of Stephen Willey (see). She d. Nov. 22, 1884. He is a carpenter in Laconia.
- iv. GEORGE PERKINS, b. Sept. 23, 1845, was a farmer of Plymouth. He m. Dec. 25, 1871, Elizabeth Farley Drake, b. Oct. 18, 1847, dau. of John and Emeline (Pike) Drake. He d. Plymouth, July 18, 1872; she m. Samuel Monroe Morse (see). One child: (1) Leana Medora, b. Feb. 24, 1872. d. Dec. 25, 1876.
- v. SARAH JANE, b. Jan. 29, 1848. m. Sept. 23, 1875, George Harris Andrews (see Harris Register). He is a machinist with the Putnam Machine Co. Res. Fitchburg, Mass. Two children: (1) George Dearborn, b. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 22, 1881. Plymouth High School, 1900. He was a clerk for Simonds Mfg. Co., Fitchburg, Mass. He d. May 14, 1904. (2) Jessie May, b. August 18, 1883. Grad. Fitchburg High School, 1902.

26. NATHAN HARRIS DEARBORN, son of Samuel¹¹ and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Dearborn, b. June 27, 1809. He went to Fryeburg, Me., and there learned the trade of carpenter, which he followed through life. He was in Fryeburg at the time of the Willey land slide. In 1836 he removed to St. Charles, Ill., and was permitted to witness the wonderful growth of a State then upon the frontier. He was prominent in the orders of Masons and Odd Fellows. He m. 1834, certificate issued Feb. 9, Sarah Dudley, a native of New Hampton, b. Dec. 12, 1810. She d. Oct. 12, 1838. He m. second, June 15, 1841, Maryett Willard, b. August 16, 1819, dau. of Johnson Willard. She d. March 5, 1854. He m. third, Oct. 1, 1854, Lydia Willard, b. July 18, 1823, a sister of his second wife. She d. June 14, 1891. He d. March 29, 1883. Seven children.

- i. INFANT DAU. d. young, 1836.
- ii. INFANT SON, b. Oct. 12, 1838. d. same day.
- iii. EMILY WEBSTER, b. July 28, 1842. m. Nov. 22, 1868, Alfred Shibley, b. Sept. 2, 1832, son of Christian Shibley, of St. Johnsville, N. Y. He is a dentist at St. Charles, Ill. Seven children: (1)

- Alfred Dearborn, b. Dec. 30, 1869. d. August 5, 1870. (2) Edna, b. August 17, 1871. d. May 7, 1894. (3) Irene, b. Oct. 2, 1874. m. Jan. 14, 1896, Benjamin F. McCosh, instructor in music, St. Charles, Ill. (4) Inez, b. Oct. 2, 1874, twin. m. April 14, 1897, Spencer Smith Huls, a grocer of St. Charles, Ill. (5) Lyle Dearborn, b. August 29, 1877, is an inspector of milk, St. Charles, Ill. (6) Alfred Erle, b. August 10, 1879, student, Northwestern University. (7) Elsie, b. April 4, 1882. m. Feb. 3, 1904, Charles Dexter Cope, Editor "St. Charles Chronicle," St. Charles, Ill.
- iv. **ETHEL**, b. May 18, 1844. m. March 14, 1869, Robert Marsden, b. Langcliffe, England, Dec. 7, 1813, son of Roger Marsden. He is a hardware merchant, St. Charles, Ill. Three children: (1) Harris E., b. July 24, 1871. Clerk in Chicago, Ill. (2) Roger D., b. Feb. 22, 1881. (3) Lucetta, b. Jan. 30, 1887.
- v. **LYDIA WILLARD**, b. Nov. 14, 1849. unm. Teacher, St. Charles, Ill.
- vi. **LUCIEN**, b. Oct. 29, 1858. d. August 2, 1859.
- vii. **INFANT SON**, b. 1862. d. young.

27. SAMUEL ASAPH DEARBORN, son of Benjamin¹³, b. 1822. m. April 8, 1846, Sarah Fletcher, b. Bridgewater, Jan. 8, 1823, dau. of Abel Fletcher. He was a farmer of Plymouth. Selectman, 1852, 1853. He was a public-spirited and valued citizen. He d. Nov. 19, 1854. She d. Sept. 30, 1869. Three children, b. Plymouth.

28. i. **ERASTUS BENJAMIN**, b. Oct. 24, 1847.

29. ii. **GILL FLETCHER**, b. Jan. 18, 1851.

30. iii. **SAMUEL ASAPH**, b. April 26, 1855.

28. ERASTUS BENJAMIN DEARBORN, son of Samuel Asaph²⁷, b. Plymouth, Oct. 24, 1847. m. Dec. 18, 1872, Emma Frances Flanders, dau. of Daniel Flanders (see). He was road agent, 1896 and 1897; representative, 1895. For several years he was actively engaged in the glove business, dressing leather. State militia, 1885-1890. Lieut. Co. E, 3d Infantry N. H. N. G.

i. **ARTHUR E.**, b. April 10, 1875. m. May 30, 1900, Della Sophia Jones, dau. of Alphonso Folsom Jones (see).

ii. **BLANCHE S.**, b. March 19, 1877. Plymouth High School, 1894. d. April 5, 1897.

29. GILL FLETCHER DEARBORN, son of Samuel Asaph²⁷, b. Plymouth, Jan. 18, 1851. m. Nov. 28, 1872, Emily Russell, dau. of Pelatiah Russell (see). She d. July 23, 1873. He m. second, May 1, 1878, Mary Rose Elliot, b. Campton, Jan. 9, 1857, dau. of Jason Elliot. He was engaged with his brother in dressing glove leather for many years.

- i. HERBERT S., b. Nov. 26, 1885. d. March 3, 1886.
- ii. WILLIAM A., b. Oct. 3, 1891.

30. SAMUEL ASAPH DEARBORN, son of Samuel Asaph²⁷, b. Plymouth, April 26, 1855. m. 1873, Emma Harriet Tobey, b. Vassalboro', Me., Jan. 3, 1854, dau. of Francis B. and Alice (Cross) Tobey. He d. Oct. 4, 1880. She m. second, Dec. 1, 1883, James M. Robie, son of James Robie (see). She d. May 3, 1887. Two children b. Plymouth and two b. Vassalboro', Me.

- i. HARRY FLETCHER, b. August 10, 1874. m. May 26, 1903, Lela E. Ferrin, dau. of Clarence and Louise (Avery) Ferrin. Res. Campton. Child, Frank Edward, b. Dec. 30, 1903.
- ii. ALICE MAY, b. August 8, 1876. d. March 22, 1893. Plymouth High School, 1893.
- iii. OLIVE GERTRUDE, b. April 2, 1878.
- iv. MAUDE LILLIAN, b. Oct. 31, 1879. m. Oct. 9, 1901, Frank E. Guyette. He d. by accident Feb. 17, 1903. She res. Cambridge, Mass.

31. THOMAS DEARBORN, son of Ebenezer³ and Abigail (Sanborn) Dearborn, and brother of Benjamin⁴, the progenitor of the foregoing families of Dearborn, was born in Chester, Dec. 3, 1715. m. Sept. 10, 1741, Dorothy Sanborn, and d. in Chester, 1754. Six children.

32. LIEUT. THOMAS DEARBORN, son of Thomas³¹, b. Chester, March 11, 1745. Lived in Candia. He was a lieutenant in Col. Peabody's regiment, which marched to Rhode Island, 1778, to co-operate with the French fleet. He was killed by a cannon ball, August 28, 1778. During the Revolution the line officers were armed with guns for execution as well as with swords, the insignia of command. His gun and sword are still preserved. He m. 1768, Mary Morrison (see Bradbury Morrison). She m. second, Joseph Palmer.

33. JOHN DEARBORN, son of Lieut. Thomas³², b. Candia, May 29, 1772. Settled in Sanbornton, now Tilton. He m. May 4, 1802, Abigail Nelson, b. Oct. 7, 1777. She d. June 21, 1814. He m. second, March 15, 1815, Mrs. Hannah Baker, widow of Benjamin Baker, of Campton. He d. Oct. 7, 1846.

34. BENJAMIN BAKER DEARBORN, son of John³³ and Hannah Dearborn, b. Sanbornton, July 4, 1816. m. Sept. 30, 1840, Elizabeth Garland Webster, dau. of Walter Raleigh Webster (see). He removed from Campton to Plymouth, 1849, and opened a general store opposite the Pemigewasset House. He was methodical, sagacious, and honest,

and was an influential factor in the social and business affairs of the town. He d. Feb. 9, 1861. His widow d. Southbridge, Mass., Feb. 13, 1887. Five children.

- i. CHARLOTTE, b. Campton, Dec. 9, 1842. m. Plummer Fox (see).
- ii. ANNIE, b. Campton, March 13, 1844. m. Rev. Cyrus Richardson (see).
- iii. WALTER WEBSTER, b. Campton, Feb. 18, 1846. Was taxed in Plymouth, 1872-1876. He res. in Council Bluff, Iowa, several years. He is now a dealer in real estate at Seattle, Wash. He m. Oct. 21, 1880, Virginia Albright, of Fort Madison, Iowa. Four children : (1) Dix, b. Feb. 1, 1884. d. April 23, 1898. (2) Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1885. (3) Walter, b. April 3, 1889. (4) Virginia, b. Sept. 28, 1897.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Plymouth, Nov. 25, 1850. m. Jan. 2, 1878, George Greenleaf Bulfinch, M.D. Res. Boston. (1) Francis Vaughan, b. June 3, 1879. (2) George Greenleaf, b. Nov. 26, 1883. (3) Ray Webster, b. Oct. 6, 1887.
- v. BENJAMIN BAKER, b. Dec. 14, 1852. Was taxed in Plymouth, 1875-1878. He is a printer in Seattle, Wash. unm.

DODGE.

1. RICHARD DODGE, son of John and Margery Dodge, b. Somersetshire, England, about 1602; came to America, 1638, and settled in Salem, near his brother William. He d. June 15, 1671; his widow Edith d. June 27, 1678. Seven children.

2. SAMUEL DODGE, son of Richard¹, b. 1645. m. Mary Parker, b. 1647, dau. of Dea. Thomas and Amy Parker, of Reading. Was a farmer of Ipswich. He d. 1705. She d. August 6, 1717.

3. SAMUEL DODGE, son of Samuel², b. Dec. 11, 1692. m. 1713, Susannah Bishop. m. second, May 21, 1730, Margaret Holmes. He owned lands in Winchendon, Mass., and in 1742 was one of a committee to build the first mill there. He lived through life in Ipswich, where he d. 1764.

4. AMBROSE DODGE, son of Samuel³, b. 1740. m. 1762, Martha Stone. He lived in Ipswich, where he d. 1780, leaving two children.

5. JOHN DODGE, son of Ambrose, b. March 15, 1763. m. 1788, Mary Dodge, b. 1771, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Crowell) Dodge. He was a farmer in Hamilton, Mass., until 1815, when he removed to New Boston, where the Dodes have been numerous and influential. He d. March 15, 1839.

6. JOHN DODGE, son of John⁵, b. August 30, 1790. m. Nov. 3, 1815, Polly Dodge, b. July 25, 1792, dau. of John B. and Olive

(Lovet) Dodge. She d. June 7, 1822. He m. second, May 22, 1823, Mary T. Lovet. He d. New Boston, March 8, 1871.

7. JOSEPH ALLEN DODGE, son of John⁶, and Mary (Dodge) Dodge, was b. in New Boston, May 1, 1818. After a short term of service for the Boston & Lowell R.R. he entered upon a life work for the B., C. & M. R.R. During the years of construction he was station agent at Tilton, Laconia, and Meredith village, and in 1850 he came with the road to Plymouth, where he was station agent two years. In 1852 he was appointed general freight agent of the corporation, and in 1860 he became superintendent, under the general management of John E. Lyon. Mr. Lyon d. 1878, and Mr. Dodge became general manager of the system. He was a director of the corporation, and through all the years of his service he was a potent and untiring factor in the construction and development of the road. He was affable and courteous but resolute and persevering. He persuaded men while he controlled affairs. In local and town affairs he was a popular and valued citizen. He was a representative, 1868, 1869, and 1870, a member of Gov. Weston's staff, 1871, and a candidate for presidential elector, 1872. He d. August 10, 1883. He m. Dec. 18, 1843, Mary Andrews Tewksbury, b. New Boston, May 9, 1818, dau. of David and Sarah (Hogg) Tewksbury, and a maternal granddau. of Abner Hogg, a veteran of the Revolution. In her widowhood, Mrs. Dodge continued her residence in Plymouth, where she d. Nov. 18, 1900. She was a woman of superior mental and moral endowments, and constant in her thought and care of the sick and needy. Three children.

- i. MARY EMELINE, b. March 14, 1847. d. Oct. 9, 1847.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANDREWS, b. Oct. 5, 1855. m. William R. Park (see).
- iii. JOHN ALLEN, b. June 6, 1858. d. April 14, 1877.

DONOVAN.

1. PATRICK DONOVAN, son of Dennis, b. Ireland, March 17, 1829. At a season of scarcity and unrest in Ireland, and while New England was inviting the labor of willing hands, with many of his countrymen he left the beloved island of his fathers, and arrived in Boston in the autumn of 1850. He was employed in the construction of the B., C. & M. R.R., and subsequently he had supervision of the roadbed from Plymouth to Rumney over thirty years. He has lived in Ply-

mouth since 1852. He m. July 4, 1857, Julia Sullivan, b. 1836, dau. of Daniel Sullivan. She d. May 29, 1879. He d. Oct. 24, 1902.

- i. JOHN JOSEPH, b. Sept. 8, 1858. Grad. State Normal School, 1877, and Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1882. He m. Nov. 29, 1888, Clara Isabel Nichols, and res. at Fairhaven, Wash. He is superintendent and vice-president of Blue Canyon Coal Mining Co., and treasurer and vice-president of Bellingham Bay & Eastern R.R. He has three children: (1) Helen Elizabeth, b. Dec. 28, 1889. (2) John Nichols, b. Nov. 19, 1891. (3) Philip, b. Oct. 16, 1893.
- ii. KATHARINE ELLEN, b. Feb. 20, 1860.
- iii. DENNIS, b. July 13, 1861. d. Sept. 6, 1861.
- iv. MARY AGNES, b. May 11, 1863. m. Feb. 22, 1887, George W. Lynch, express messenger and hotel keeper. He d. June, 1898. She d. Oct. 3, 1898.
- v. JULIA TERESA, b. July 23, 1865.
- vi. DANIEL PETER, b. June 9, 1867. Plymouth High School, 1886. Insurance agent at Boston, Mass.
- vii. MARGARET, b. June 20, 1869. Grad. State Normal School, 1888. m. Feb. 18, 1903, Augustine N. Gilbert. Contractor high school building. Res. Berlin.

2. PETER DONOVAN, son of Dennis, and brother of Patrick¹, b. Ireland, 1825; came to America, 1848. m. 1851, Julia Whalley. Lived in Plymouth, 1858-1863. Was a section-hand living subsequently in Littleton, then a farmer in Bethlehem, where he d. 1885. Several children.

DOTON.

1. EDWARD DOTON, of the fifth generation of the family in New England, was b. in Plympton, Mass., May 4, 1725. His parents were John⁴ and Lydia (Dunham) Doton, and the earlier generations were John³, John², Edward¹. He m. Nov. 23, 1749, Joanna Whiting, b. May 26, 1731, dau. of Elisha and Joanna (Ricord) Whiting. He was a substantial farmer in the part of Plympton now Carver, where he d. April 17, 1765.

2. EPHRAIM DOTON, son of Edward¹, b. March 3, 1759. Served four years in the Revolution, and immediately after the war he settled in Moultonborough. He m. Feb., 1785, Susannah Morse, b. Sept. 4, 1767, dau. of Ezekiel and Hannah (Lane) Morse, who d. in Moultonborough, Nov. 24, 1824. He d. April 13, 1829. They had eleven children.

3. SETH DOTON, son of Ephraim², b. Moultonborough, Oct. 7, 1804. m. Nov. 17, 1831, Mary Harriman, dau. of John Harriman (see), and removed to Plymouth, 1836. He was a selectman eleven years, and an active useful citizen. He d. April 25, 1881. His wife d. Jan. 26, 1874.

- i. LAURA HARRIMAN, b. Moultonborough, May 25, 1834. m. Andrew Jackson Currier Barnard (see).
- ii. CALISTA EMILY, b. Dec. 20, 1838. m. Sept. 5, 1867, Joseph William Preston, M.D. (see).
- iii. WILBUR FISKE, b. Dec. 1, 1841, was a farmer of Plymouth. unm. He d. August 21, 1876.
- iv. DELIA ANN, b. April 12, 1847. m. Dec. 29, 1876, Frank Wesley Guilford, b. Sept. 3, 1851, son of James M. and Olive (Sewall) Guilford. He is a glove cutter and a carpenter; res. Plymouth.

DOW.

1. THOMAS DOW, emigrant ancestor, was an early settler of Newbury, Mass. He removed to Haverhill, Mass., where he d. May 31, 1654. His widow Phebe, m. second, Nov. 20, 1661, John Eaton, of Haverhill, who d. Oct. 29, 1668. She d. Nov. 3, 1672.

2. STEPHEN DOW, son of Thomas¹, b. Newbury, March 29, 1642. m. Sept. 16, 1663, Ann Storie, of Salem, who d. Feb. 3, 1714/15. He m. second, Feb. 7, 1715/6, Joanna Hutchins, who d. Oct. 29, 1734. He lived in Haverhill, where he d. July 3, 1717.

3. JOHN DOW, son of Stephen², b. July 13, 1675. m. May 23, 1696, Sarah Brown, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 25, 1676/7, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Sheperd) Brown. He lived in northern part of Haverhill.

4. JOHN DOW, son of John³, b. Haverhill, August 19, 1707. m. June 3, 1728, Mehitable Haynes, b. Jan. 25, 1709. He lived in Haverhill, Mass., and after establishment of province in 1741 lived in New Hampshire. His homestead was in present town of Atkinson. He was a prominent citizen. He d. Jan. 20, 1786. His wife d. Oct. 24, 1783. The house he built in Atkinson is the oldest building in that vicinity, and is occupied by a descendant, George P. Dow, the present postmaster of Atkinson.

5. MOSES DOW, son of John⁴, b. Feb. 17, 1746/7. Harvard University, 1769. A. M., Dartmouth, 1785. He studied law, and removed to Plymouth early in the year 1774. His preferments were frequent and substantial. He was appointed by Gov. John Wentworth, 1774,

register of probate, to succeed Jonathan M. Sewall. It is probable that this appointment was the occasion of his removal to Plymouth. He attended the April term of the court of sessions, and was selected by the court to act as the King's attorney, and again at the April term, 1775. At the June term of the court of common pleas, 1774, he entered five actions. In advance of many who were holding office by royal appointment he openly declared for the cause of the American patriots. With the force of a vigorous mind and the influence of a worthy character he earnestly combated a waning sentiment of loyalty to the crown. In the fourth provincial congress, which convened at Exeter, May 17, 1775, and was dissolved, Nov. 15, 1775, Abel Webster was a delegate, representing Plymouth, Campton, Rumney, and New Chester. About the middle of the session Moses Dow was admitted a delegate, representing Plymouth and Rumney. During the remainder of the session of the fourth provincial Congress, Plymouth and Rumney enjoyed the service of two trusted delegates. In 1776 Moses Dow was an agent of Plymouth to receive arms and ammunition from the State. He removed from Plymouth to Haverhill, 1779. He was a representative from Haverhill, 1781, 1782, 1790, 1793. Councillor under temporary constitution for the official year, Dec. 17, 1783, to June 2, 1784, and senator under the permanent constitution for the years, beginning June, 1784 and 1791, and the last year he was president of the senate; councillor, 1785 and 1786. He also was postmaster, town clerk, moderator, treasurer, and selectman of Haverhill. He was continued in the office of register of probate until 1808, when he resigned to accept the appointment of justice of the court of common pleas for Grafton County, which office he held until his death. In the militia his promotions, running an even race with his honors in law and in politics, were fully earned by popularity and efficient service. He rose to the rank of major-general and retired from the service 18—. Gen. Dow, as appears, lived in Plymouth only a few years, and an extended sketch is not demanded in this connection. Reference is made to notices, which are found in Bench and Bar History of Haverhill, "Granite Monthly," Vol. X. It will exercise the most facile pen of some future biographer to equal the admirable portraiture found in his letter declining an election to Congress, 1784. (See Hammond, "Town Papers," Vol. XII., page 182.) Moses Dow m. Phebe Emerson. He d. March 31, 1811. Nine children.

- i. MEHITABLE, b. Nov. 15, 1769. m. Dec. 29, 1793, John Hazeltine. She d. May 22, 1823. Several children, of these a dau., Phebe, m. Hanes Johnson, of Newbury, Vt.
- ii. PHEBE, b. Feb. 17, 1772. m. Sept. 11, 1790, Moses Johnson, b. Feb. 29, 1768, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Lowell) Johnson, of Newbury, Vt. Lived in Newbury, where she d. August 16, 1830. Seven children.
- iii. KATEE, b. Jan. 23, 1774. d. August 16, 1779.
- iv. MOSES, b. Plymouth, Nov. 6, 1775, was a student at law in the office of his father; admitted, 1799. He was a lawyer of Haverhill; register of probate, 1808-1838, and postmaster several years. He d. Nov. 27, 1839. Moses Dow, of Haverhill, and Sally Young, of Rumney, were published Jan. 10, 1825. They were m. March 18, 1825. She m. second, Veranus Keith, of Haverhill. Four children: (1) Anna Catherine, m. Cogswell Eastman. (2) Sarah, m. Carl Ansorge. (3) Moses Franklin. unm. Teacher in the South. (4) James, b. about 1833. d. young.
- 6. v. JOSEPH EMERSON, b. Plymouth, Dec. 28, 1777.
- vi. LUCY, b. Haverhill, May 12, 1780. m. May 5, 1803, Hon. James Elliot, b. Gloucester, Mass., 1775, son of James and Martha (Day) Elliot. He was a distinguished lawyer of Brattleboro, Vt., and a representative in Congress six years. He d. Nov. 10, 1839. She d. about 1867.
- vii. MARY, b. Oct. 13, 1784. unm. d. Feb. 8, 1840.
- viii. NANCY, b. July 19, 1787. d. Feb. 3, 1802.
- ix. HANNAH, b. July 29, 1789. unm. d. Dec. 6, 1853. Hannah and Mary lived many years on the Dow homestead, now the residence of Hon. Henry W. Keyes.

6. JOSEPH EMERSON DOW, son of Moses⁵, b. Plymouth, Dec. 28 1777. Dartmouth College, 1799. Read law in the office of his father and was admitted to the Grafton Co. bar, September term, 1802. In 1807 he removed to Littleton, and was the earliest resident lawyer of that town. After 1811 he lived in Franconia and in Thornton. He was often elected to office and employed in town affairs. He d. in Franconia, August 25, 1857. He m. March 10, 1803, Abigail B. Arnold, b. March 12, 1780, dau. of Dr. Jonathan and Polly (Burr) Arnold, of Rhode Island and St. Johnsbury, Vt. For brief notice of Dr. Arnold, prominent in the Revolution and in the Annals of Vermont, see "History of Littleton." Mrs. Emerson d. in Franconia, March 28, 1824. He m. second, Nancy Bagley, of Thornton. Six children.

- i. CATHERINE. d. young.
- ii. JAMES BURRILL, b. May 5, 1807. m. Mary McBirney. He was a printer and publisher in Boston, Mass. He d. 1877.

- iii. **MOSES ARNOLD**, b. May 20, 1810, was the successful publisher of the "Waverley Magazine," and the founder and liberal benefactor of the Dow Academy of Franconia. He was sagacious and benevolent. He m. Oct. 20, 1836, Elizabeth Taylor Houghton, b. July 7, 1811. He d. June 22, 1886. She d. Nov. 14, 1901. Two children: (1) Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1844. m. Sept. 22, 1869, Rev. George Robert White Scott, Ph.D., D.D., the able pastor of Congregational Churches of Newport and Fitchburg, Mass. He d. at Berlin, Germany, Sept. 13, 1902. Mrs. Scott resides at Kenrick Park, Newton, Mass. Their son George Dow Scott is a physician of New York, and their son Arnold Scott is a lawyer of Boston, Mass.; their dau. Mary Elizabeth Scott d. in infancy. (2) Emma Jane, second dau. of Moses Arnold Dow, b. Oct. 15, 1846. m. Oct. 7, 1870, Leonard F. Cutter, of Boston, Mass., and their five children are: Lillian Arnold, Lucy Elizabeth, deceased, Leonard Francis, deceased, Charles Winthrop, and Irving Taylor.
- iv. **GEORGE BARBER**, b. July 5, 1812. m. Hannah Emerson. He d. in Charlestown, Mass., 1880. Children were: (1) Abigail Arnold. m. Andreas Zihn. (2) James Charles. unm.
- v. **CHARLES MARSH**, b. June 6, 1816. unm. d. Boston, Mass., 1841.
- vi. **JOSEPH**, only child of second wife. d. in youth.

DOWNING.

- 1. **JONATHAN TEWKSBURY DOWNING**, b. Oct. 18, 1769, was one of the earliest settlers of Ellsworth. He m. 1793, Sarah Avery. He d. Ellsworth, Jan. 5, 1849.
- 2. **JONATHAN DOWNING**, son of Jonathan Tewksbury¹, b. June 24, 1796, was the first male child born in Ellsworth. He m. Sally Avery, b. Barnstead, 1798, dau. of Francis and Hannah (Wentworth) Avery.
- 3. **JACOB DOWNING**, son of Jonathan², b. Ellsworth, May 11, 1820. m. Priscilla Downing. Removed to Rumney. He d. Rumney, May 15, 1903.
- 4. **NELSON DOWNING**, son of Jacob³, b. Ellsworth, March 16, 1844. m. May 15, 1868, D. Augusta Downing, dau. of James Downing. He removed from Campton to Plymouth, 1875. Farmer.
 - i. **WILLIAM MARDEN**, b. July 25, 1870.
 - ii. **SUSAN F.**, b. Jan. 4, 1873. m. May 1, 1895, Daniel W. Hazelton, son of William W. and Josephine M. (Hall) Hazelton (see).
 - iii. **IDA ETHEL**, b. Nov. 7, 1875. m. Herbert Coffin, of Campton.
- 5. **HENRY HARRISON DOWNING**, son of Jacob³, b. Ellsworth, July 8, 1841. m. Dec. 26, 1867, Martha Jane Webster, dau. of Charles A.

Webster (see). He has res. in Plymouth since 1868. Has been a lumber man, and is a farmer near Livermore Falls.

i. LILLIAN MAY, b. Feb. 11, 1869. Plymouth High School, 1887.

6. SAMUEL DOWNING, son of Jonathan Tewksbury¹, and brother of Jonathan², b. Ellsworth, May 10, 1800. m. May 10, 1820, Rachel Hill, b. Ellsworth, July 18, 1800, dau. of Jasper Hill. He lived in Ellsworth, where he d. about 1859. She d. Jan. 19, 1883. His dau. Patience Ann, m. Jonathan Chase (see).

7. ALFRED DOWNING, son of Samuel⁶, b. Ellsworth, April 2, 1827. He m. July 24, 1853, Edna Almira Willoughby, dau. of George S. K. Willoughby (see). He lived in Rumney and in Plymouth after 1886. He d. July 2, 1900.

i. IRAD STILLMAN, b. August 22, 1854. m. Dec. 26, 1878, Jennie G. Avery. He is a farmer and lumber man of Rumney.

ii. WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, b. Feb. 11, 1857. m. Feb. 7, 1880, Carrie E. Glidden. He is a farmer and lumber man of Rumney.

iii. MARIA ANN, b. July 18, 1859. m. April 21, 1878, George H. Willoughby, gardener, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.

iv. ALMON EDWARD, b. August 9, 1861. m. 1886, Mary Kelley. Res. Plymouth until 1893; now res. Greenland.

v. CLARA ALICE, b. April 20, 1864. m. George M. Persons (see).

vi. EMERY ALLEN BARRETT, b. April 3, 1866. m. Sept. 12, 1892, Sadie G. Leavitt, of Campton. Res. Holderness.

vii. HENRY WINCHELL, b. Oct. 11, 1868. m. Dec. 2, 1894, Ella May Elliot. Res. Bow.

viii. FREEMAN AUSTIN, b. Sept. 19, 1870. m. Nov. 10, 1894, Minnie L. Gordon, of Wolfeboro.

8. GEORGE W. DOWNING, son of Samuel⁶, and Rachel (Hill) Downing, b. Ellsworth, 1833. He m. 1855 Julia R. Chase, dau. of Ebenezer S. Chase¹, of Bath (see). He was a farmer in this town, 1870 to 1878. He d. Manchester, Dec. 27, 1886.

i. CLARENCE, b. 1860. d. 1861.

ii. CLARA E., b. 1864. m. March 24, 1886, Geo. W. Burleigh. Res. Manchester.

iii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 1867. d. 1894.

DRAKE.

1. JOHN AYER DRAKE, son of Joseph and Mary (Thompson) Drake, b. New Hampton, July 4, 1819. m. Nov. 14, 1844, Emeline D. Pike, b. Jan. 1, 1823, dau. of Uriah and Nancy (Page) Pike, of Hebron.

He removed to Plymouth, 1840, and lived here until his death. He served in Co. B, 15th N. H. Infantry, first sergeant. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1862, discharged August 13, 1863. He never fully recovered from disabilities incurred in the service. He d. March 22, 1875. She d. July 22, 1894.

- i. ELIZABETH FARLEY, b. Oct. 18, 1847. m. George P. Dearborn (see). m. S. Monroe Morse (see).
- ii. ELLEN MARIA, b. April 13, 1849. d. Oct. 7, 1863.
- iii. JOHN HERBERT, b. Jan. 25, 1852. d. March 25, 1852.
- iv. CHARLES EVERETT, b. Nov. 1, 1853. State Normal School, 1873. Bookkeeper in Manchester. He d. Oct. 24, 1898.
- v. CLARA GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 12, 1855. m. August 9, 1879, William H. Mallard, b. Gilford, 1845, son of Henry and Sarah (Leavitt) Mallard. Carpenter, lived in Plymouth, 1879-1881; removed to Manchester.
- vi. CARRIE ESTELLE, b. July 22, 1857. Res. Manchester. State Normal School, 1875, 1887.
- vii. TRUMAN CARTER, b. August 24, 1860. Res. Plymouth. Conductor Raymond & Whitcomb Excursions. He d. unm. August 3, 1888.
- viii. JOHN WARREN, b. May 30, 1863. m. Sept. 6, 1899, Mabel L. McLaughlin. He is a railroad conductor. Res. West Medford, Mass.

2. JOSEPH THOMPSON DRAKE, b. 1825, a brother of John Ayer¹. m. Nov. 28, 1851, Harriet Harriman, dau. of John Harriman (see). She d. March 21, 1864. He lived in Plymouth; removing to Roxbury, Mass., where he conducted business a few years, and returning to Plymouth, he d. Dec. 10, 1862. He was a brick mason and contractor.

- i. GEORGE HENRY, b. Nov. 18, 1854. Locomotive engineer, B. & A. R.R. Res. Boston, Mass.
- ii. EDMUND, b. Nov. 10, 1859. Drowned, June 2, 1880.
- iii. ADALINE FLORENCE, b. Nov. 18, 1861. d. Oct. 23, 1863.

DRAPER.

1. JACOB DRAPER, b. in the part of Kingston now Sandown, about 1750. m. in Plymouth, Dec. 4, 1777, Elizabeth Ladd, b. Kingston, Jan. 6, 1756, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Clifford) Ladd, of Kingston and Alexandria. He came to Plymouth before 1776, and settled in the south part of the town, where J. G. Haley now resides. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving on the frontier, in Capt.

Jeremiah Eames's company, from July to October, 1776. He d. 1817. Ten children.

2. i. JACOB, b. 1780.
3. ii. JONATHAN, b. March 23, 1782.
4. iii. WILLIAM, twin, b. March 23, 1782.
 - iv. SARAH, 1784. m. Samuel Stevens (see).
 - v. JOSEPH, b. 1786. m. in Plymouth, June 30, 1808, Abigail Worcester, dau. of Francis Worcester (see). He lived in Plymouth until 1821, when he removed to Bradford, Vt.
5. vi. NATHANIEL, b. 1790.
- vii. PETER, b. 1793, was a farmer of Plymouth. He m. after 1824, Sarah (Alls) Shute, widow of Isaac Shute (see). He d. 1870, town records, August 24; headstone July 20.
6. viii. REUBEN, b. 1797.
 - ix. HANNAH. m. Benjamin Jenness (see).
 - x. BETSEY.

2. JACOB DRAPER, son of Jacob¹, b. Plymouth, 1780. m. Martha Tucker. He removed, 1813, from Plymouth to Landaff, and in 1815, to Compton, P. Q., where he was a prosperous farmer. He d. about 1855.

- i. CATHERINE, b. Plymouth, 1810. m. Alvin Farwell, and lived in Canada.
- ii. GEORGE, b. Plymouth, 1812, was a sailor, making several voyages. Was last heard from when at Valparaiso, Chile.
- iii. BENJAMIN F., b. Landaff, Oct. 24, 1814. Was twice m., and lived, a farmer, in Compton, P. Q.
- iv. ADALINE, b. Compton, 1816. d. 1833.
- v. MARTHA EMELINE, b. Compton, Feb. 2, 1820. m. Feb. 19, 1848, Lorenzo D. Rugg; res. Lowell, Mass. Six children.
- vi. CAROLINE, b. Compton, 1821.
- vii. CARLOS, twin, b. Compton, 1821. d. 1832.
- viii. MEHITABLE, b. Compton, 1824. d. 1833.
- ix. JACOB, b. 1827, a sailor. He was lost at sea.
- x. ALFRED, b. Compton, April 22, 1829. m. Mary Glidden. Was living, a farmer, in Compton, 1900. Three children: (1) William Gilbert, b. July 6, 1853. m. Julia Etta Fleming, and lives in Compton. (2) Clara A., b. May 14, 1855. m. Henry Towle. (3) Jennie Gertrude, b. Dec. 26, 1862. m. Herbert Bowker.

3. JONATHAN DRAPER, son of Jacob¹, b. March 23, 1782. m. in Plymouth, April, 1804, Ruth Mitchell, of Bridgewater. He removed from Plymouth to Compton, P. Q., 1812. Three children b. in Plymouth and seven in Compton.

- i. RUTH, b. Feb. 5, 1806. m. John Chesley.
- ii. LYDIA, b. Jan. 31, 1808. m. 1849, Jesse Jenness (see).
- iii. ELIZA, b. May 6, 1810. m. Stillman Harvey.
- iv. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 1, 1812. m. Andrew Duffy.
- v. CALVIN, b. May 19, 1814, was a farmer in Compton. He m. Rosilla Quimby.
- vi. CYNTHIA, b. Sept. 26, 1818. m. John Kennedy.
- vii. CLARISSA, b. Dec. 12, 1820. m. Henry Dailey.
- viii. ALBERT, b. April 19, 1823. unm.
- ix. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 12, 1826. Removed to Burns, Wis. He m. 1847, Abigail Brockway. m. second, 1865, Helen Huff. m. third, 1889, Melvina Dovais. Five children.
- x. CHARLES MITCHELL, b. June 19, 1828, attended lectures at Vermont Medical College, Burlington, and was a successful physician, in Compton, Eaton, and Coaticook, P. Q. He d. July 2, 1896. He m. 1855, Louisa Rosanna Baker, of Compton, P. Q. Two children: (1) Sarah Louisa, b. March 25, 1856. (2) Charles Jenness, b. Oct. 24, 1863. m. 1888, Jane Eliza Gammell. Res. Compton, P. Q.

4. WILLIAM DRAPER, son of Jacob¹, b. March 23, 1782. m. April, 1816, Sarah Lacy, b. Piermont, 1785, dau. of William Lacy. She d. Plymouth, July 20, 1833. He m. second, June 18, 1835, Nancy Hobart, dau. of David (see). He was a farmer, and from childhood he lived in Plymouth, where he d. March 15, 1867. She d. Nov. 2, 1862.

- i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. March 1, 1817. m. June 6, 1852, Oliver Avery (see).
- 7. ii. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 10, 1820.
- iii. GEORGE ALBERT, b. March 15, 1822. He was a glove maker in Plymouth, and after 1866 in Bristol, where he d. unm. August 7, 1874.
- iv. JOANNA TAYLOR, b. May 19, 1824. m. Oct. 14, 1854, Charles W. Williams. Manufacturer of sewing machines. Lived in Montreal, P. Q., where he d. Sept. 6, 1872. She d. May 15, 1896.
- 8. v. LEMUEL LACY, b. Sept. 18, 1826.
- 9. vi. ALVAH McQUESTEN, b. Nov. 20, 1828.
- vii. VASHTI, b. August 31, 1837. d. 1851.
- viii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Feb. 11, 1839. m. Charlotte McClair. He was a glove cutter. Res. in Plymouth until 1874, when he removed to Bristol, where he d. Dec. 30, 1888.

5. NATHANIEL DRAPER, son of Jacob¹, b. 1790, was a farmer on Ward Hill, and for several years conducted a meat market and was a dealer in produce. He was a selectman, 1824 and 1825. He m.

1814, Mary Gill, dau. of William Gill (see). She d. Dec. 22, 1837. He m. second, Feb., 1841, Rebecca (Shute) Shattuck, widow of Enos Shattuck (see). He d. August 10, 1845.

- i. MARY JANE, b. 1815, was blind. She d. April 20, 1834.
10. ii. JASON C., b. Dec. 7, 1816.
- iii. ELIZA, b. Nov. 29, 1819. d. Oct. 7, 1842.
- iv. HARRIET, b. Jan. 11, 1822. m. Carlos J. Hadley. m. second, Walter Kendrick. She d. July 24, 1891. She lived in Manchester, and New Haven, Conn.
11. v. NATHANIEL FLETCHER, b. Jan. 12, 1826.
- vi. EMILY, b. May, 1830. d. Sept. 29, 1831.
- vii. MARY EMILY, b. about 1833. m. James W. Forsaith, of Lawrence, Mass. Both d. a few years after marriage.

6. REUBEN DRAPER, son of Jacob¹, b. 1797. Was a farmer in Plymouth until 1836, when he removed to Campton, where he d. July 22, 1841. He served in War of 1812. He m. Dec. 18, 1817, Sally Johnson, b. 1800. d. July, 1867. Six children.

- i. EMELINE, m. Ezekiel Bartlett Worthen, b. Oct. 29, 1816, son of Ezekiel and Sally (Pillsbury) Worthen, of Bridgewater. He d. 1883.
- ii. JULIA, b. 1820. d. 1841.
- iii. ISABEL W., m. David Bartlett Pulsifer, b. Campton, August 9, 1826, son of Moses and Mary (Bartlett) Pulsifer. Lived in Campton.
- iv. SUSAN JOHNSON, b. Oct. 28, 1825. m. Ozias Morse Page (see).
- v. LOUISA, b. 1834. d. 1859.
- vi. MARTHA JANE, b. April 6, 1840. m. Alva Smith Pillsbury (see).

7. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS DRAPER, son of William², b. Oct. 10, 1820. In early life he was in Lowell, Mass., a few years, returning to Plymouth, 1843. He was a farmer. He m. Jan. 1, 1852, Octavia Malvina Phillips, b. Turner, Me., Sept. 23, 1828, dau. of Otis Phillips. He d. while visiting his sister, Mrs. Williams, in Montreal, P. Q., Dec. 4, 1893. She d. August 17, 1883.

- i. CARRIE EMMA, b. Sept. 17, 1854. m. Oct. 30, 1872, James D. Sargent (see). She m. second, July 17, 1897, C. Ferdinand Michels. Res. Port Hope, Ont.
- ii. OTIS WILLIAM, b. Oct. 9, 1857, was a farmer several years, on the paternal homestead, and now res. in Runney. He m. Jan. 1, 1891, Alice A. Matthews, b. Alexandria, March 31, 1865, dau. of Melville C. and Louisa F. (Harran) Matthews. Seven children: (1) Philip Linwood, b. Oct. 22, 1891. (2) Esther Soule, b. June

12, 1893. (3) Josephine Armsbury, b. March 7, 1895. (4) Melville Matthews, b. Jan. 17, 1896. (5) Mabel Franciphine, b. May 24, 1896. (6) —. (7) William A., b. March 25, 1903.

8. LEMUEL LACY DRAPER, son of William², b. Sept. 18, 1826. Was a manufacturer of piano keys. He lived in Plymouth until 1852, and after 1877, having been several years in Boston and vicinity. He was a deacon of the Congregational Church after 1880. He m. May 1, 1851, Submit Chamberlain Guilford, b. Danbury, May 15, 1824, dau. of Samuel and Submit (Tenney) Guilford. She d. Jan. 6, 1899. He d. Jan. 14, 1899.

- i. LUCINA EVELINE, b. Plymouth, May 4, 1852. m. Nov. 11, 1874, Simon Brown Cummings, b. New Hampton, Feb. 3, 1851, son of Joshua French and Jane (Wilkinson) Cummings. One child: (1) Eva Serena, b. Ashland, May 26, 1876. m. Feb. 10, 1897, Alfred Hiram Tilton, b. May 22, 1870, son of Hiram S. and Lydia (Worthen) Tilton. They res. Val Verde, Cal. They have one child: Grace Cummings Tilton, b. Ashland, Oct. 2, 1899.
- ii. SERENA LACY, b. Boston, Dec. 6, 1856. m. Fred C. Blodgett (see).
- iii. LEMUEL DARWIN, b. Winchester, Mass., Jan. 23, 1872. d. Jan. 26, 1872.

9. ALVAH MCQUESTON DRAPER, son of William², b. Nov. 20, 1828. Lived in Plymouth until 1869, when he removed to Bristol, returning to this town, 1884. He was a manufacturer of gloves. He removed, 1890, to Iowa. He d. Boone, Ia., March 20, 1899. He m. March 30, 1853, Rosilla Euphemia Pike, dau. of Joseph Pike (see). She res. Pilot Mound, Ia.

- i. ALBERT WILLIAM, b. Feb. 14, 1854. m. July 10, 1875, Lavina A. Bailey, of Chichester. m. second, 1891, Lizzie M. Kean, of Manchester. He res. Manchester. Four children: (1) Ethelyn Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1876. (2) George Albert, b. March 21, 1879. d. August 29, 1888. (3) Edgar, b. Sept. 11, 1880. d. Oct. 1, 1881. (4) Inez, b. Oct. 20, 1882. d. August 25, 1885.
- ii. EUGENE COCHRAN, b. May 1, 1856. m. June 11, 1887, Sarah E. Roby, dau. of Lowell Rufus and Nancy S. (Flanders) Roby, of Hebron. He lived in Bristol, where he d. Sept. 11, 1888. No children.
- iii. ALVAH EVERETT, b. Nov. 12, 1864.
- iv. LESLIE BINFORD, b. May 24, 1867. m. Jan. 2, 1888, Abbie F. Dearborn, dau. of Daniel Dearborn (see), divorced. He m. second, April 13, 1899, Minnie Montgomery. He res. Pilot Mound, Iowa. One child by second marriage. (1) Alvah Leslie, b. 1900.
- v. ELSIE MARY, b. April 2, 1871. m. July 30, 1892, Rev. Harris Norton Lawrence. Res. Boone, Iowa.

10. JASON C. DRAPER, son of Nathaniel⁵, b. Dec. 7, 1816. m. Dec. 22, 1842, Hannah True Cass, dau. of Benjamin Cass (see). He res. in Plymouth, until 1858, and subsequently in Bristol. He was a manufacturer of gloves and an energetic business man. He d. in Bristol, April 24, 1868. She d. Nov. 26, 1890.

i. SARAH GARAPHELIA, b. 1849. d. August 20, 1850.

ii. LUZETTA SARAH, b. Dec. 29, 1851. m. Jan. 23, 1873, George A. Emerson, b. Hermon, Me., August 24, 1846, son of Isaiah and Sarah (Sleeper) Emerson. He was a lawyer, in Bristol, several years, and was moderator, supervisor, and selectman. He removed 1892, to Everett, Mass. Three children.

iii. JASON TRUE, b. Dec. 30, 1859. Tilton Conference Seminary, 1879, Brown University, 1884. Has been a successful teacher, and now instructor of natural science in Holyoke High School. He m. June 16, 1886, Catherine Ella Morrison, b. Jan. 15, 1860. dau. of Nathaniel Morrison, of Somerville, Mass.

11. NATHANIEL FLETCHER DRAPER, son of Nathaniel⁵, b. Jan. 12, 1826. Was in Lowell, Mass., a few years, in Bridgeport, Conn., one year, and returned to Plymouth, 1857. He was a merchant and a manufacturer of gloves. He m. June 16, 1849, Emma Bridgman, b. Dorchester, Jan. 12, 1827, dau. of Elbridge Bridgman. He d. Nov. 5, 1871. She d. Sept. 21, 1892. Five children.

13. i. JASON FLETCHER, b. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 10, 1850.

ii. HARRIET EMELINE, b. July 5, 1852. m. John F. Maynard (see).

iii. HENRIETTA FLORENCE, b. Dec. 10, 1854. m. John F. Maynard (see).

iv. WALTER KENDRICK, b. August 23, 1859. m. Helen Clough. m. second, Lillian Fadden. He lived in Ashland. He d. April 19, 1890.

v. JENNIE MAY, b. Dec. 27, 1863. d. August 27, 1867.

12. ALVAH EVERETT DRAPER, son of Alvah McQueston Draper⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1864. Is a minister of the M. E. Church. He grad. Conference Seminary, Tilton, 1888. He supplied at East Tilton, 1886; East Colebrook and East Columbia, 1888-1889; North Salem, 1890-1891. He joined the New Hampshire Conference, 1892, and has received appointments at Rumney, 1892; Monroe, 1893-1894; Warren, 1895-1896; Newfields, 1897-1898; Greenfield, 1890, 1900-1901; Ashland, 1902; Groveton, 1903. He m. June 11, 1887, Mary Alma Duston, b. Salisbury, Dec. 3, 1861, dau. of Mark G. and Eliza A. (Sanborn) Duston. Seven children.

- i. STACY ARTHUR, b. June 28, 1888.
- ii. HELEN PIKE, b. Feb. 8, 1891.
- iii. MARION ELSIE, b. April 2, 1893.
- iv. JASON SANBORN, b. Nov. 3, 1894.
- v. RALPH LEMUEL, b. August 23, 1896.
- vi. NORMAN EVERETT, b. May 2, 1898.
- vii. KENNETH LOCKE, b. Feb. 25, 1901.

13. JASON FLETCHER DRAPER, son of Nathaniel F.¹¹, b. Oct. 10, 1850. Is a resident of Plymouth and prominent in town and business affairs. He succeeded Jason C. Draper in the manufacture of gloves, and in 1881 formed a partnership with John F. Maynard under firm name of The Draper-Maynard Company. The company conducted a mill in Ashland nine years, removing the manufacture to a new factory on North Main Street, in Dec., 1900. The firm is conducting an increasing business in the manufacture and sale of gloves and sporting goods. He m. Feb. 26, 1881, Hattie Cora Russell, dau. of Pelatiah Russell (see). Four children.

- i. MARY EMMA, b. May 5, 1882. Plymouth High School, 1900.
- ii. CATHARINE MURIEL, b. Feb. 25, 1884. d. March 21, 1885.
- iii. HARRIET MARGUERITE, b. July 17, 1889.
- iv. JASON RUSSELL, b. May 27, 1900.

DREW.

1. SAMUEL DREW, from Shapleigh, Me. Came to Plymouth immediately preceding the Revolution. He enlisted July 11, 1775, in Capt. James Osgood's Company of Rangers, and served on the frontiers until discharged, Dec. 31, 1775. The men from Plymouth in this company were enlisted by Capt. Matthew Thornton, of Thornton, who was a lieutenant in the company. His personal tax was abated for the years 1777 and 1778, which suggests that he was in the service, but the rolls are not preserved. He m. in Plymouth, June 29, 1779, Elizabeth (Webber) Webster, dau. of Edmund Webber (see), and widow of Amos Webster (see). He removed to Bridgewater, 1785. The first town-meeting of Bridgewater was assembled at his dwelling. His homestead was in the part of Bridgewater now Bristol. He d. while visiting his son Samuel in New York State. His widow d. at the home of their son in New Hampton.

- i. AMOS WEBSTER, b. Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1783. m. 1802, Dorothy Gurdy, dau. of Jacob Gurdy. m. second, Ruth Gurdy, dau. of Samuel Gurdy. He was a farmer in Bristol and New Hampton.

- He d. at Goff's Falls, Jan. 15, 1873. Fifteen children, among them Asa, b. April 24, 1812. m. Nov. 11, 1834, Sally C. Wells, dau. of Peter Wells (see).
2. ii. BENJAMIN, b. Plymouth, April 17, 1785.
 - iii. ELIZABETH, b. Bridgewater, April 20, 1787. m. Jacob Swain, of Gilmanton. No children.
 - iv. SAMUEL, b. Bridgewater, August 2, 1789. Removed to State of New York. He had a family.
 - v. SARAH, b. Bridgewater, Sept. 28, 1791. m. April, 1808, Ephraim Merrill, b. Oct. 26, 1779, son of Jonathan and Mary (Farnum) Merrill. Res. Bristol. He d. Oct. 16, 1844. She d. Sept. 21, 1885. Ten children.
 - vi. MARY, b. Bridgewater, April 2, 1794. m. Joseph Robie, and removed to Stewartstown.
 - vii. JOHN, b. Bridgewater, June 9, 1797. m. Eliza Bowdoin Simpson, b. New Hampton, July 30, 1802, dau. of James and Martha (Farnum) Simpson. He lived a farmer in New Hampton. Six children.

2. BENJAMIN DREW, son of Samuel, b. Plymouth, April 17, 1785. m. in Bridgewater, Sept. 3, 1807, Sarah Harriman, dau. of John Harriman (see). He removed to Stewartstown, 1821, and was a representative and a selectman many years. His superior ability and character have been renewed in his sons and his grandsons, and have added fame to the town and the county. He d. Oct. 5, 1869. She d. Dec. 10, 1870. Seven children.

3. i. AMOS WEBSTER, b. April 5, 1808.
- ii. MARY HARRIMAN, b. May 4, 1810.
- iii. LUCY, b. April 11, 1815. m. March 4, 1839, Alfred Lovering. She d. Dec. 9, 1842.
- iv. SALLY, b. Sept. 21, 1820. d. April 16, 1839.
- v. BENJAMIN, b. August 4, 1822. d. Sept. 10, 1822.
- vi. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 20, 1826. m. June 1, 1851, Nancy A. Chase.
- vii. EDWIN W., b. Dec. 10, 1827. m. March 28, 1852, Marietta Hall, b. Stewartstown, July 7, 1833, dau. of Luther F. and Mary (Piper) Hall. He lived in Stewartstown, was town clerk, selectman, representative, county commissioner, and county treasurer. In 1878 he was appointed to the State Board of Equalization, a responsible position, in which he served the State with great competency until his death, March 10, 1894. His children are: (1) John W., b. April 25, 1854. (2) Walter, b. March 27, 1857. (3) Carrie, b. March 19, 1861. (4) Byron, b. March 30, 1863. (5) Alice, b. Dec. 1, 1867. (6) Hattie H., b. June 13, 1876.

3. AMOS WEBSTER DREW, son of Benjamin, b. April 5, 1808. m. Nov. 15, 1835, Julia Esther Lovering, b. Loudon, June 4, 1815, dau.

of Hubbard and Abigail (Bumford) Lovering, of Stewartstown. He was a man of forceful intellect and unsullied character. His amiable and generous qualities won the love and respect of all who knew him. He was repeatedly elected to office by his townsmen, and was a State senator, a coroner, county treasurer, and commissioner. He d. March 22, 1888. His widow d. April 22, 1890.

- i. LUCY ABIGAIL, b. May 4, 1843. d. Oct. 23, 1887.
- ii. IRVING WEBSTER, b. Jan. 8, 1845. Dartmouth College, 1870. An able advocate and successful lawyer, of Lancaster. State senator, 1883, and one of the building commissioners, of State library. He m. Caroline H. Merrill, dau. of Sherburn R. and Sarah B. (Merrill) Merrill. Four children: (1) Paul, b. Feb. 20, 1872. d. Oct. 1, 1872. (2) Neil B., b. Sept. 9, 1873. (3) Pitt Fessenden, b. August 27, 1875. Dartmouth College, 1899. (4) Sarah Maynard, b. Dec. 19, 1876. m. July 1, 1903, Edward K. Hall, firm of Powers & Hall, lawyers. Boston, Mass.
- iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. June 28, 1848.
- iv. WARREN EDWARD, b. June 29, 1850. m. Abby Crawford. He is active in business, and a prominent townsman of Colebrook.
- v. JULIA ELLEN, b. August 21, 1855. m. F. N. Day, of Stratford.
- vi. HOLMAN ARTHUR, b. August 28, 1857. m. Mary Bedell.
- vii. EDWARD EVERETT, b. Sept. 24, 1859.

DREW.

1. JOSEPH DREW, son of Levi, b. Holderness, August 10, 1772. m. June 3, 1799, Elizabeth Wallace, b. July 25, 1773, dau. of Nathan Wallace. He was a farmer of Holderness, where he d. April 17, 1833. She d. June 26, 1870.

2. LEVI DREW, son of Joseph, b. Holderness, April 20, 1800. m. Rhoda Ames, b. July 4, 1796, dau. of Thomas and Jane (Kelley) Ames. He was a farmer and a carpenter. He removed to Plymouth, 1836. He built a bridge at Baker's River, and several railroad bridges in this vicinity. He removed to Holderness, now Ashland, 1849, and there d. July 13, 1850. His widow d. Sept. 18, 1852.

- i. NATHAN LAFAYETTE, b. July 31, 1824. Was a dealer in lumber, at Sacramento, Cal., where he d. June 4, 1898.
3. ii. CHARLES CHENEY, b. Oct. 24, 1825.
4. iii. LEVI BURLEIGH, b. May 17, 1827.
- iv. DANIEL KELLEY, b. Nov. 20, 1828. d. unm. July 16, 1851.
- v. RHODA ELIZABETH, b. March 24, 1830. m. Christopher M. Morse (see).

- vi. AMANDA MELVINA, b. Oct. 27, 1833. m. May 29, 1854, Kendall H. Blanchard, of Providence. He d. Feb. 5, 1890. She m. second, Emerson Strong Hill, a Baptist minister, of Anthony, R. I., who d. June 21, 1898. She res. Providence, R. I.

3. CHARLES CHENEY DREW, son of Levi, b. Oct. 24, 1825. m. in Nashua, June 1, 1852, Sarah Frances Ferson, b. Francestown, May 15, 1831, dau. of John and Lucy (Wood) MacPherson. He removed to Oshkosh, Wis., and there engaged in the lumber trade, removing to Luverne, Minn., 1876. Through life he has been a conscientious advocate of temperance, and was a delegate to the National Prohibition Convention, 1896, and a candidate for Presidential Elector on the Prohibition ticket, 1900. Three children.

- i. INEZ ISABELLE, b. March 30, 1857. m. Dec. 25, 1877, Frank Smith. b. Calais, Me., July 28, 1850, son of William and Margaret Pascal (Brown) Smith. He was a furniture dealer at Luverne, Minn., where he d. April 9, 1886. Three children.
- ii. ZILLAH ESTELLA, b. August 30, 1860. m. Dec. 24, 1881, William Henry Wilson. Banker, Luverne, Minn.
- iii. JENNIE L., b. Sept. 12, 1863. m. Dec. 24, 1885, Walter Monroe Savage, b. May 28, 1857, son of Hiram E. Savage. Res. Watertown, S. D.

4. LEVI BURLEIGH DREW, son of Levi, b. May 17, 1827. m. May 1, 1851, Eliza J. Smith, b. New Hampton, April 21, 1833, dau. of Nathan and Eliza (Elkins) Smith. In 1855 he removed to California, and lived in Sacramento and San Francisco. He was a contractor and dealer in real estate. Member of California Legislature, 1862. He d. Sept. 7, 1872. His widow survives, res. in Tucson, Ariz.

- i. FRANK PIERCE, b. Oct. 6, 1855. m. Oct. 1, 1883, Deseret D. Rutter. He is a dealer in lumber and cattle. Res. Mesa, Ariz.
- ii. ELIZA AMANDA, b. May 3, 1858. m. Oct. 1, 1883, Francis M. Armstrong, locomotive engineer, St. Johns, Ariz.
- iii. LEVI WOODBURY, b. Feb. 1, 1860. d. Jan., 1862.
- iv. MARY ELLA, b. Oct. 27, 1861. m. Sept. 15, 1884, William H. Farnsworth, locomotive engineer. He d. Williams, Ariz., April 26, 1899.
- v. NATHAN DANA, b. Nov. 3, 1864. d. July 6, 1865.
- vi. CHARLES GRANT, b. Oct. 22, 1868. d. July 1, 1888.
- vii. GEORGE M., b. July 20, 1871. d. March 27, 1875.

DUPONT.

1. PHILIP DUPONT, son of John, b. Province of Quebec, 1876. m. 1896, Maggie Perry, b. Province of Quebec, Sept. 13, 1878, dau. of Benjamin Perry. Removed to Plymouth, 1897. He is a section hand.

- i. CHARLES.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. April 23, 1898. d. Sept. 15, 1898.
- iii. IDA, b. Feb. 13, 1900.

DURGIN.

1. EDMUND DURGIN, probably a son of Gershom Durgin, b. Allens-town, July 25, 1780. Was a tailor, and from childhood was a cripple. He came to Plymouth, 1805. m. April 15, 1810, Judith Ward, dau. of Enoch Ward (see). She d. Nov., 1815. He m. second, Oct. 22, 1818, Mary Atwood. m. third, Mercy S. Woodbury. He removed, 1825, to Campton, where he d. Sept. 21, 1872. His wife Mercy d. 1868.

- i. HORACE, b. 1811. m. Hannah Kimball. He was a merchant in Bangor, Me.
- ii. GERSHOM CLARK. m. Drusilla Bryant. He was a merchant in Andover.
- iii. JUDITH WARD, b. 1823. m. 1850, Charles H. Rogers, of Campton. He d. Nov. 10, 1877. She d. Oct. 21, 1895.
- iv. LOUISA, b. 1825. m. James Boynton, of Hyde Park, Mass.
- v. EDMUND, b. Feb. 19, 1828. m. Lucretia Davis. He was a broker, of Boston, Mass.
- vi. SARAH ANN, b. 1830. unm. Res. Manchester.
- vii. ALMIRA, b. 1833. m. Wesley Sanborn. m. second, Jacob Cook. m. third, — Brown. Res. Laconia.
- viii. AMANDA, b. April 17, 1834. m. Joseph Benton, of Holderness.
- ix. JOHN CHASE. He is an upholsterer in Boston, Mass. m. Fanny Esty.
- x. CARLTON COX. Co. I, 12th N. H. Infantry. d. of disease, Feb. 2, 1863.
- xi. GEORGE, b. 1842. d. young.
- xii. WILLIAM, b. 1845. d. young.
- xiii. AARON, twin, b. 1845. d. young.

DURGIN.

2. VARNUM GALE DURGIN, son of Varnum Gale and Sarah Morrison (Smith) Durgin, of Thornton, b. March 29, 1861. m. May 3,

1888, Ella Mary Foss, b. Thornton, Sept. 30, 1867, dau. of Stephen A. and Judith M. (Merrill) Foss. They removed to Plymouth in the autumn of 1895. Was proprietor of Rose Lawn Boarding House. Two children. Now res. Campton.

- i. HARRY AUGUSTUS, b. Thornton, Dec. 20, 1889.
- ii. PAUL STEVENS, b. Thornton, August 27, 1892.

DURKEE.

1. DAVID DURKEE was a blacksmith in Plymouth from 1774 to 1783. He owned a small parcel of land north of the court house, and there probably he had a shop. He was a sergeant in Capt. John House's company, Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment, which was raised Sept., 1776, to reinforce the Continental Army at New York. The regiment was in the battle of White Plains, and was discharged in Jan. or Feb., 1777. On the roll the name is written Durgee, and on the town tax-list, Durkey. Hannah Durkee, probably of this family, m. Joseph Smith (see).

DUSTIN.

1. EZEKIEL ELLIOT DUSTIN, son of Ira W. Dustin, of Sandwich, b. March 1, 1826. He served on the quota of Sandwich three years in 14th N. H. Infantry. He m. Elsie B. Parmenter, who d. Jan. 11, 1897. He m. second, Nov. 20, 1898, Mary L. Smith, dau. of Rev. James Smith (see), and has res. in Plymouth since 1898. By the first marriage there were several children, but a record is not received.

DUSTIN.

1. DAVID DUSTIN, b. about 1735, was an early settler, and a prominent citizen of Sanbornton, where he d. August 15, 1803. He m. Lovey Homans. m. second, about 1776, Lydia Keniston, dau. of William Keniston, of Northfield (see). She d. Nov. 10, 1835.

2. SAMUEL DUSTIN, son of David¹ and Lydia Keniston Dustin, b. Sanbornton, Oct. 7, 1778. m. Rachel Sanborn, and d. in Sanbornton, June 22, 1850. She d. August 16, 1851.

3. SAMUEL DUSTIN, son of Samuel², b. August 21, 1811. m. Jan. 9, 1837, Polly D. Morrison, b. Sept. 24, 1814, dau. of John and Betsey (Rundlet) Morrison, of Sanbornton. He lived in Sanbornton, Bristol, and Franklin. He d. in Franklin. She d. July 30, 1897.

4. JAMES PRESCOTT DUSTIN, son of Samuel³, b. Dec. 1, 1843. m. June 21, 1864, Mary S. Bean, dau. of Reuben C. and Sarah (Follansbee) Bean, of Bristol. She d. Nov. 24, 1865. He m. second, Jan. 14, 1870, Alice D. French, of Andover. He was a station agent in Bristol several years, removing to Plymouth, 1878, and was here employed several years as janitor of the Normal School buildings. He d. May 12, 1900. She d. Feb. 11, 1892.

5. JAMES MORRISON DUSTIN, only son of James P.⁴, b. Bristol, March 16, 1873. m. June 15, 1898, Vinnie S. Chase, dau. of Otis Chase (see). He res. in Plymouth. Was a section man, B. & M. R. R., and for past few years has been employed by the Electric Light Co.

i. MAURICE PRESCOTT, b. Oct. 25, 1899.

ii. ALICE FLORETTA, b. May 25, 1902.

EASTMAN.

1. ROGER EASTMAN, b. 1611, from Langford, county of Wilts; sailed from Southampton, England, 1638. He was in Salisbury, 1640, and received lands in the first distribution. His will, dated June 26, 1691, was proved March 27, 1695. He d. Dec. 16, 1694, and Sarah, his widow, d. March 11, 1697/8. Ten children.

2. PHILIP EASTMAN, son of Roger¹, b. Dec. 30, 1644, another date, Oct. 20, 1644. There is no known record of his first m., and one dau. was the only issue. He m. second, August 22, 1678, Mary (Barnard) Morse, b. Sept. 22, 1645, dau. of Thomas Barnard and widow of Anthony Morse. He m. third, after 1695, Margaret ———. He settled in Haverhill, where he was captured by the Indians, May 3, 1676. He was a soldier in King Philip's War. Subsequently he removed to Connecticut, where his son Philip had preceded him. He d. between Oct. 7 and Dec. 13, 1714.

3. EBENEZER EASTMAN, son of Philip², b. Feb. 17, 1681. m. March 4, 1710, Sarah Peasley, b. August 15, 1690, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Barnard) Peasley. He removed to Rumford, and is known as Capt. Ebenezer Eastman, of Concord. His service was conspicuous, and his life was eventful. He d. July 28, 1748. (See Eastman Family, by Guy Scoby Rix, of Concord.)

4. NATHANIEL EASTMAN, son of Capt. Ebenezer³, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 10, 1717. m. 1754, Phebe Chandler, and lived in Concord. He was a soldier in the French war and in the Revolution.

5. NATHANIEL EASTMAN, son of Nathaniel⁴, b. Concord, Oct. 9, 1755. m. Ruth Bradley, b. 1757, dau. of Timothy and Abiah (Stevens) Bradley, of Concord. He was a soldier in the Revolution. He d. Concord, May 7, 1839. She d. Nov. 4, 1841.

6. TIMOTHY EASTMAN, son of Nathaniel⁵, b. Concord, Sept. 15, 1786. m. Abigail Clarissa Wilkins, b. Amherst, 1792, dau. of Andrew and Lucy (Blanchard) Wilkins. He learned the trade of hatter, and coming from Bridgewater to Plymouth, 1824, he established himself in business in the village. He was postmaster 1845-1849. His wife d. Nov. 8, 1834, and he m. second, 1836, Esther Underwood. He d. in Plymouth, Jan. 19, 1869. On his headstone it is Jan. 1, 1869, and it is said he d. suddenly while returning from the funeral of his sister Ruth, wife of Benjamin Bayley, who d. in Plymouth, Jan. 17, 1869. Four children b. in Bridgewater.

i. ABIGAIL, b. June 30, 1811.

ii. ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. Feb. 27, 1813. m. Oct. 11, 1838, Lucy Ann Carr, dau. of Spencer and Zylphia (Goodrich) Carr, of New Lebanon, N. Y. He d. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1859. Ten children. In early life, Elbridge Gerry Eastman, at the invitation and under the auspices of James K. Polk, removed to Knoxville, Tenn., where he established the "Knoxville Argus," which became the most influential democratic paper of the State. In 1846 he removed to Nashville to assume control of the "Nashville Union," and later of the consolidated papers, the "Union" and "American." He was a pungent and able editor, and exercised an unusual foresight and wisdom in the tone and policy of his paper.

iii. CHARLES B., b. Jan. 27, 1815. Res. California, Baptist minister.

iv. HAZEN B., b. Nov. 1, 1821. Went to sea, and later to California.

7. MOSES EASTMAN, son of Capt. Ebenezer³, b. Concord, Feb. 28, 1732. m. 1756, Elizabeth Kimball, b. Concord, Sept. 23, 1738, dau. of David and Mary (Wilson) Kimball. He was a soldier in French war and in the Revolution. He d. in Concord, April 4, 1812.

8. SIMEON EASTMAN, son of Moses⁷, b. Concord, May 11, 1774. m. Jan. 7, 1796, Abigail Virgin, b. Concord, Feb. 20, 1777, dau. of Phineas Virgin, and granddau. of Ebenezer Virgin.

9. GALEN FAY EASTMAN, son of Simeon, b. Concord, 1796. m. Martha Colby; m. second, about 1834, Rebecca Small, b. Holderness, 1811, dau. of Isaac Small. He removed to Plymouth, 1836, and res. in the village, where he d. April 5, 1860, aged 64; headstone Lower Intervale cemetery. She d. May 2, 1878. Seven children by first and six by second m.

- i. RUTH, d. young.
- ii. JULIA ANN, b. March 11, 1819.
- iii. NANCY PROCTOR, b. March 13, 1821. m. Oct. 18, 1847, Henry T. Nichols, b. Lempster, Dec. 20, 1819, son of Troup and Lucinda (Smith) Nichols. Hotel keeper. He d. Manchester, Jan. 13, 1865. (1) Cora Frances, b. Manchester, Sept. 4, 1854. m. Oct. 15, 1877, Eben P. Sanborn.
- iv. EBENEZER.
- 10. v. SIMEON, b. Nov. 17, 1826.
- vi. MARTHA, b. 1828.
- vii. EDWIN, b. 1830. Killed in the war of the Rebellion.
- viii. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 12, 1835. m. Nov. 27, 1856, Emily Lovejoy Worthen, dau. of Ephraim Worthen (see). He is a farmer and leather dresser at Lower Intervale, in Plymouth.
- ix. MARY, b. Sept., 1838. m. John L. Baker, of Manchester.
- x. GALEN, b. 1842. unm. d. July 1, 1873. 12th N. H. Infantry.
- xi. AARON, b. August 2, 1844. m. Jan. 1, 1870, Agnes Ford, b. Rumney, July 25, 1847, dau. of Thomas R. and Harriet (George) Ford (see George Register, No. 22). He is a leather dresser; res. Littleton. One child: (1) Belle, b. Sept. 7, 1877. And (2) Harriet, adopted.
- xii. JOHN B., b. 1853. unm. d. April 30, 1876.
- xiii. GEORGE HENRY, b. March 22, 1850. m. Sept. 18, 1873, Mary G. Crooker. Res. Manchester. Two children: (1) Harry C., b. June 24, 1874. m. Oct. 4, 1899, Angie Alice Sanborn. (2) Ethel Mae, b. Dec. 1, 1878.

10. SIMEON EASTMAN, son of Galen Fay⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1826. m. Dec. 1, 1845, Lavinia A. Webber, dau. of Luther Webber (see). He was a stone cutter and contractor and lived in Plymouth. He served two enlistments, Co. B, 15th N. H. Infantry, the full term, nine months, and Co. A, 18th N. H. Infantry, Sept. 13, 1864, to June 10, 1865. He d. May 16, 1887. She d. Jan. 28, 1887.

- 2. i. ALONZO, b. Nov. 3, 1846.
- ii. HORACE, b. Jan. 1, 1849. m. 1869, Mary Ellen Seavey, dau. of Paul Seavey (see). She d. Feb. 20, 1872. m. second, Mrs. Lizzie W. Phillips, who d. Feb. 23, 1882. m. third, Sept. 10, 1882, Mrs. Anna B. Crooker. He was a locomotive fireman several years. He d. Nov. 9, 1884. (1) Etta E., b. August, 1871. d. March 22, 1872. (2) Charles A., b. Sept., 1883. d. March 16, 1885.
- iii. LUCETTA, b. May 5, 1852. m. William R. Davis (see).
- iv. ELLA, b. 1855. d. Feb. 25, 1866.
- v. POLLINA A., b. 1858. d. July 17, 1860.
- vi. LEROY S., b. Feb. 28, 1860. m. June 7, 1884, Lucy Lougee; m. second, August 8, 1889, Janette F. Thurlow, dau. of Henry F. Thurlow. He was yard master at Plymouth. He d. Sept. 13, 1898.

- vii. SIMEON DEXTER, b. Oct. 7, 1862. m. Ella Hill. m. second, Ila Smith. He is a steamboat engineer. Res. Ashland.
- viii. EDWIN BERT, b. Nov. 17, 1866. m. Mary J. Moissette, who d. April 8, 1897. He is a glove cutter. Res. Ashland. (1) Harry B., b. 1889. d. Oct. 2, 1892.
- ix. JAMES ALBERT, b. June 13, 1872. m. Oct. 18, 1897, Nettie A. Nudd. Res. in Plymouth, 1904. (1) Leroy Nudd, b. Sept. 22, 1898.

11. ALONZO EASTMAN, son of Simeon¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1846. m. Dec. 25, 1877, Flora Estelle Dalton, b. Sept. 26, 1857, dau. of Joseph E. Dalton, of Belmont. He is a carpenter. Res. Plymouth.

- i. LEWIS ALFRED, b. April 8, 1879. m. Sept. 8, 1897, Leora Mabel Farmer, dau. of Charles M. Farmer (see). Carpenter. Res. Plymouth. (1) Carlos Alonzo, b. Dec. 14, 1898. (2) Wilmer R., b. April 19, 1902.
- ii. CLARENCE P., b. March 14, 1881. m. Nov. 15, 1902, Annie M. Bagley, b. 1882, dau. of Martin and Mary A. (Morrill) Bagley, of Laconia. He is a conductor. Res. in Plymouth.
- iii. AUSTIN S., b. Nov. 11, 1888. d. Jan. 7, 1901.
- iv. MINNIE E., b. Nov. 11, 1892.

12. EZEKIEL EASTMAN, b. Parsonfield, Me., son of Jacob and Molly Spalding Eastman, of Concord and Parsonfield. m. Abigail Copp. He removed to Groton. The lineage is Ezekiel⁶ and Hannah Copp, Jacob⁵ and Molly Spalding, Jeremiah⁴ and Dorothy Carter, Ebenezer³ and Sarah Peaslee, Philip² and Mary Morse and Roger¹, the emigrant ancestor.

13. HENRY HOYT EASTMAN, son of Ezekiel¹², m. Caroline Augusta Preston and lived in Groton.

14. HORACE WESTON EASTMAN, son of Henry Hoyt¹³, b. Groton, Oct. 9, 1866. m. Oct. 23, 1890, Martha Grace McIntosh, b. Boston, Mass., March 22, 1873, dau. of Frederick Stevens and Mary Jane (Barrett) McIntosh. He is a farmer and blacksmith. He has res. in Plymouth from 1889 to 1896, when he removed to Bristol.

- i. HAVEN S., b. May 30, 1891.
- ii. CLIFTON K., b. Oct. 26, 1896.
- iii. ROY L., b. Bristol, April 20, 1903.

EATON.

1. WILLIAM EATON, b. England about 1604. m. 1632, Martha Jenkin and was a husbandman in Staples, county of Kent. With three children, William and Martha, sailed from Sandwich, June 9, 1637.

He settled in Watertown of which he was a proprietor, 1642, freeman, 1653. He subsequently removed to Reading, and there d. May 13, 1673. She d. 1680 or 1681.

2. JOHN EATON, son of the emigrant William¹, b. England, Dec. 20, 1635. m. 1658, Elizabeth Kendall, b. 1642, dau. of Dea. Thomas Kendall. He lived in Reading, where he d. May 25, 1691.

3. WILLIAM EATON, son of John², b. Reading, Dec. 1, 1670. m. April 29, 1695, Mary Swain and lived in Lynnfield, where he d. 1734.

4. BENJAMIN EATON, b. March 21, 1704/5. m. May 21, 1730, Anna Rand. He was a Baptist preacher, lived in Candia, and probably in Hampstead. He d. in Dunstable, Mass. His widow, d. in Candia, at the home of her son William.

5. JONATHAN EATON, son of Benjamin⁴, b. 1738. m. April 5, 1764, Mehitable Page, and settled in Plaistow, where he d. about 1786. She d. Dec. 6, 1833. Their son, Rev. Asa Eaton, was pastor of the North Church, Boston, Mass., and dau. Ruth, b. April 18, 1772, m. King George (see); dau. Hannah, b. July 29, 1780, m. King George (see).

6. DANIEL EATON, son of Jonathan⁵, b. Plaistow, Oct. 5, 1767. m. Nov. 25, 1790, Anna Dearborn, b. Oct. 28, 1765. He removed from Plaistow to Rumney within one year of 1793, and to Plymouth, 1804. He was a lieutenant, and a selectman of Plymouth, 1810, 1812, 1813. He d. Oct. 27, 1833. She d. in Lowell, Mass., July 20, 1847.

- i. LUCY, b. Plaistow, March 25, 1792. m. Col. Moody Cook (see).
- ii. DAVID P., b. Rumney, Nov. 14, 1794. m. Plymouth, Feb. 6, 1816, Mary Cole. He was a cooper many years in Lowell, Mass. He d. Jan. 7, 1868. She d. May 16, 1861. (1) Lucy Cook, m. Nov. 14, 1844, Sanborn Moses, and res. Northfield, Vt.
- iii. SALLY, b. Rumney, Dec. 28, 1796. m. David W. Wells (see).
- iv. JONATHAN, b. Rumney, Jan. 9, 1799. d. Oct. 18, 1803.
- v. NANCY, b. Rumney, May 9, 1803. d. Oct. 25, 1803.
- vi. ASA, b. Plymouth, March 10, 1805. m. Sept. 2, 1827, Sophronia D. Hall, of Rumney. He removed, 1829, from Plymouth to Boscawen, where he d. May 5, 1843. (1) Ellen M., b. Dec. 9, 1839. m. March 5, 1866, B. Frank Wells.
- vii. ALVIN, b. Plymouth, July 1, 1807. m. May 19, 1834, Roxanna Barrett Chamberlain, b. Dec. 1, 1811, dau. of Jonathan Chamberlain, of Lyndeboro'. She d. May 16, 1849. He m. second, June 17, 1850, Nancy Jane Stinson, dau. of John Stinson. She d. August 25, 1873. He was a carpenter in Hartland, Woodstock, and Royalton, Vt., and later in Lowell, Mass., where he d. Sept. 11, 1873. (1) Daniel Alvin, b. July 17, 1835. m. Sept. 7, 1854,

Elizabeth Colby Eastman, b. Feb. 1, 1825, dau. of Isaac R. Eastman. He is engaged in fire insurance, Lowell, Mass., and has collected valuable material for a genealogical record of the Eaton family. (2) Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 26, 1836. m. May 29, 1864, Horace Everett Stoughton. He was in the service of Central Vermont R. R. many years. He d. Sept. 10, 1875, killed on railroad. (3) Abby Louisa, b. Sept. 5, 1839. m. May 9, 1855, Horace Everett Stoughton. She d. May 2, 1863, and he m. second, her sister, Eliza Ann. (4) Mary Jane, b. Nov. 21, 1843. m. Dec. 24, 1864, Daniel Freeman Carleton, of Springfield, Mass. She d. May 24, 1879. (5) Laura Annette, b. August 6, 1845. m. Nov. 4, 1873, B. Frank Stickney, of Campton. (6) Charles Henry, b. April 6, 1847. m. June 15, 1872, Clara Ellen Boardman, who d. Feb. 10, 1900. He res. Jamaica Plain, Mass.

- viii. JONATHAN, b. Plymouth, April 9, 1810. m. Nov. 21, 1836, Abigail D. Page, of Lowell, Mass. He lived in Plymouth until 1841, and subsequently was a grocer, in Lowell, Mass., where he d. Sept. 7, 1853. (1) Ann Maria, b. Plymouth, June 28, 1838. m. George L. Andrews, of Tyngsboro, Mass.

7. EZRA BARTLETT EATON, son of Jonathan⁵, b. Plaistow, August 1779. He m. Mary Currier, dau. of Aaron (see). He lived in Plymouth only three years, beginning 1828, and then removed to Wentworth. Two children.

- i. EZRA BARTLETT, b. Feb. 9, 1829.
- ii. EMILY, b. May 9, 1832. m. John H. Pearson. Res. California.

EATON.

1. MOSES CURRIER EATON, son of Jesse and Eleanor (Page) Eaton, b. Wentworth, Sept. 26, 1838. Dartmouth Medical, 1865. He was a physician in Warren and Wentworth until 1869, when he removed to Plymouth, where he practised his profession until his death, March 29, 1872 (see Vol. I.). He m. Feb. 15, 1865, Ellen Louisa Ward, dau. of Arthur Ward (see).

- i. ARTHUR WARD, b. Oct. 8, 1867. Res. Boston, Mass. Clerk, C. F. Hovey & Co.

ECCLES.

1. GEORGE ECCLES, son of William, b. Sherbrooke, P. Q., Oct. 7, 1831. m. 1856, Ruth Ann Moulton, b. Sherbrooke, P. Q., May 4, 1835, dau. of Eli Moulton. They came to Plymouth, 1887. He d. Feb. 16, 1899. She d. April 27, 1893.

- i. JULIA ANN, b. Dec. 8, 1857. m. Nov. 24, 1875, William Irving, and res. in Plymouth, 1877 to 1883; now res. Franklin. (1) Mary Ella, b. May 7, 1877. m. March 14, 1892, Walter Ray, of Bristol. (2) Elizabeth, b. August 4, 1879. (3) Mabel, b. July 18, 1882. d. young.
- ii. EMILY ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 28, 1859. m. June 10, 1892, James Mayhew. Res. Martinville, P. Q.
- iii. ORRA ELLA, b. April 16, 1862. m. Thomas Corners. Res. Lawrence, Mass., where she d. 1884.
- iv. ARABELLE, b. May 25, 1864. d. May 4, 1886.
- v. ADALAIDE VICTORIA, b. April 18, 1868. m. Edward J. Paige (see).
- vi. GEORGE VERDI, b. March 7, 1874. d. 1884.
- vii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb. 19, 1876. m. March 18, 1896, Georgianna Belwear. Res. Plymouth. (1) Mabel Ruth, b. July 6, 1897. Now lives Franklin.

EDMONDS.

1. BENJAMIN EDMONDS, son of Joseph and Nancy Edmonds, b. Lynn, Mass., March 2, 1794. Came to Plymouth, 1816, and was a merchant in this town many years, doing business in the firm name of B. Edmonds & Co. He was an intelligent, cultured gentleman and a useful townsman. He m. Nov. 26, 1820, Eliza Russell, dau. of Moor Russell (see). In 1842 the family removed to Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. Jan. 10, 1875. She d. Jan. 26, 1899, aged nearly 100.

- i. BENJAMIN GARDNER, b. Oct. 3, 1821. m. Amanda M. Comwell. m. second, Amanda D. Bancroft. He d. Feb. 20, 1895.
- ii. ANN ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 31, 1823. m. Ira A. Libby. She d. August 30, 1900.
- iii. AUGUSTA JANE, b. Nov. 25, 1825. m. Joshua F. Bridge. She d. May 12, 1877.
- iv. JULIA RUSSELL, b. June 7, 1831. m. Elbert H. Willets. She res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- v. MARY DAVIS, b. June 4, 1833. m. Stephen G. Taylor. She res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- vi. CATHARINE WEBSTER, b. April 17, 1835. m. Andrew J. Willets. m. second, Frank Greenland. She d. Dec. 8, 1897.

EDMONDS.

1. GEORGE ERASTUS EDMONDS, son of Joseph, b. Thornton, Feb. 19, 1829. m. Oct. 26, 1854, Caroline Augusta Graham, b. Feb. 27, 1834, dau. of William and Margaret (Currier) Graham, of Chester. They res. in Auburn twenty years, and removed to Plymouth, 1874. He is a travelling salesman, and res. on South Main Street.

- i. WILLIAM GRAHAM, b. Feb. 22, 1856. d. August, 1856.
- ii. CARRIE M., b. Nov. 22, 1859. m. Willis E. French (see).
- iii. WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. April 2, 1861. m. Nov. 29, 1888, Ella Maud Davis, dau. of William R. Davis (see). He was a clerk in the furniture store of Frank H. Rollins, now employed by Draper & Maynard Co.
- iv. GEORGE CURRIER, b. August 4, 1863. m. Jan. 2, 1885, Nena Hopkins. He res. Lancaster; agent Am. Express Co. Two children. (1) John H., b. June 4, 1886. (2) Helen, b. April 2, 1890.
- v. BENJAMIN GRAHAM, b. Feb. 18, 1874. m. June 22, 1899, Mattie E. Coburn, dau. of Brewster G. Coburn (see). He is an express messenger. Res. Plymouth.

ELLIOTT.

1. EPHRAIM ELLIOTT, son of Perkins Elliott, was a soldier in 15th N. H. Infantry. He lived in Thornton, Brownsville, Me., and again in Thornton. He m. Eliza Broad; m. second, Lucy A. Broad; m. third, Mrs. Jerusha (Boynton) Hart, widow of Jesse Hart. He d. March 22, 1894. His widow res. in Plymouth.

2. SILAS BROAD ELLIOTT, b. July 9, 1853. m. Sept. 20, 1879, Carrie Augusta Hart, b. Thornton, March 6, 1859, dau. of Jesse and Jerusha (Boynton) Hart. He d. April 4, 1894. He was proprietor of a summer hotel in Waterville, which since his death has been conducted by his widow, who res. in Plymouth during the greater part of the year.

- i. LELA CARRIE, b. Oct. 25, 1881. Plymouth High School, 1900, and student at Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass.
- ii. BESSIE MAY, b. March 18, 1883. d. July 7, 1894.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. May 22, 1886.
- iv. MARY ETTA, b. June 16, 1889.

ELLIS.

1. ICHABOD ELLIS, son of Joshua, b. Rochester, August 31, 1789. Lived in Alton, Ellsworth, Rumney, and Campton, removing to Plymouth, 1833. He lived in the village a few years and later on Dearborn Hill. He m. Nancy Bickford, b. April 22, 1788, dau. of Joseph and Olive (Ellis) Bickford, of Rochester. He d. August 20, 1875. She d. Nov. 13, 1871.

- i. MARTHA, b. Alton, Nov. 4, 1814. unm. d. Plymouth, May 12, 1876.

- ii. BETSEY B., b. Alton, Feb. 5, 1818. After the death of her father, she continued her home at the homestead. She d. unm. March, 1897.
 - iii. JOSEPH BICKFORD, b. Dec. 14, 1822. m. in Pembroke, Oct. 21, 1847, Mary J. Kelley, dau. of John and Phebe (Stevens) Kelley, of Pembroke. He was a teamster and contractor in Concord several years, and later was employed in a printing office.
 - 2. iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Campton, Jan. 13, 1832.
 - 3. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, adopted, b. July 12, 1843.
2. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ELLIS, son of Ichabod¹, b. Jan. 13, 1822. m. Oct. 11, 1854, Dorothea Annette Sargent, of Bridgewater (see). He is a jeweller, res. at Ward Hill.
- i. GILMAN FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 7, 1855. m. Nov. 22, 1894, Jennie Freeman, dau. of Arnold and Orilla (Stevens) Freeman. He was a painter. He d. March 31, 1900.
3. GEORGE WASHINGTON ELLIS, adopted son of Ichabod¹, b. Plymouth, July 12, 1843. 1st N. H. Heavy Artillery; enlisted Sept. 3, 1864; discharged June 15, 1865. He m. Sept. 6, 1865, Esther Elizabeth Elkins, dau. of James N. Elkins. m. second, June 7, 1899, Nancy D. Cotton Varney, dau. of Josiah and Lydia (Doe) Cotton. He lived in New Hampton nearly twenty years, returning to Plymouth, 1888.
- i. CARRIE McQUESTEN, b. Sept. 9, 1866. m. Feb. 2, 1884, Frank B. Smith, of New Hampton.
 - ii. JAMES NASON ELKINS, b. Oct. 28, 1869.
 - iii. GEORGE WYMAN, b. July 28, 1871. m. Nov. 23, 1892, Maude A. Small. He is a carpenter of Plymouth. (1) Carl Albert, b. May 3, 1894. (2) Flora May, b. Sept. 26, 1895. (3) Arthur Wyman, b. March 3, 1897. d. Sept. 17, 1897.
 - iv. ASHLEY WHIPPLE, b. May 25, 1873. m. April 21, 1898, Jennie Splaine. Res. Ward Hill, in Plymouth.
 - v. MARY GRACE, b. Nov. 25, 1875.
 - vi. JOHN ALBERT, b. Feb. 18, 1878. m. May Abbie Pebbles, dau. of George D. Pebbles (see). Res. Plymouth. Two children: (1) b. Dec. 15, 1900. (2) b. August 12, 1902.
 - vii. ESTHER ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 16, 1879.
 - viii. SUSAN WYMAN, b. May 12, 1881.

ELLIS.

1. CHESTER F. ELLIS came to Plymouth, 1827, or early in 1828, and remained in this town until 1844. He subsequently res. in Haver-

hill, Mass. He m. Hannah Morrison, dau. of Dea. James Morrison (see).

- i. SARAH L., b. Feb. 5, 1832. m. August 1, 1855, Orlando W. Keyes. She d. Jan. 3, 1859. He d. in the army; killed at Chancellorsville, May 2, 1863.
- ii. OTIS CHRISTOPHER, b. March 26, 1836. m. June 16, 1859, Emily W. Wright, b. Holderness, Feb. 18, 1836. Res. Janesville, Wis.
- iii. ALBERT ORLANDO, b. Oct. 8, 1838. m. 1861, Abbie L. Smith, of Holderness, who d. Dec. 29, 1864. m. second, Feb. 19, 1866, Emma A. Daniels, of Exeter. Res. Haverhill, Mass.
- iv. JOHN MORRISON, b. May 21, 1842. m. Dec. 24, 1868, Clara M. Tilton, of Haverhill, Mass. Res. Haverhill, Mass.

ELLISON.

1. JOHN ELLISON, son of Jacob, b. Holderness, 1775. m. Mary Craig, b. Rumney, August 6, 1775, dau. of Alexander Craig, one of the early settlers of Rumney (see). He d. Oct. 3, 1853, aged 78. She d. Sept. 13, 1848, aged 73. Their dau. Charlotte was the wife of Oliver S. McQuesten; and dau. Elizabeth m. James Ryan (see), and dau. Mary Jane, m. Capt. O. H. P. Craig (see).

2. JOSEPH ELLISON, son of John¹, b. Holderness, Oct. 15, 1820. m. Susan H. George, dau. of Josiah George, of Holderness. She d. in Plymouth, Oct. 9, 1901. He d. Holderness, June 20, 1886.

3. JOHN HENRY ELLISON, son of Joseph², b. Holderness, March 21, 1851. m. 1880, Emma Cushing, b. Charleston, Vt., dau. of Frank Cushing. He is a farmer, and has lived north side Baker's River, in Plymouth, since 1892.

- i. SUSIE EMMA, b. May 18, 1882. m. John Elliot Merrill (see).
- ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Sept. 16, 1884.
- iii. JOHN WILLIAM, b. May 16, 1887.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. July 20, 1901. d. young.

EMERSON.

1. MICHAEL EMERSON, received a grant of two cow commons, and four acres of meadow in Haverhill, Mass., March 3, 1655. He m. April 1, 1657, Hannah Webster, dau. of John and Mary (Shatswell) Webster, of Ipswich, Mass. He was annually chosen a sealer of leather in Haverhill, from 1675 to 1702. Of their fifteen children the eldest, Hannah, b. Dec. 23, 1657, m. Dec. 3, 1677, Thomas Dustin. She was the heroine of the Indian massacre.

2. JONATHAN EMERSON, son of Michael¹ and Hannah (Webster) Emerson, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 9, 1671. m. June 15, 1699, Hannah Day. His dwelling was one of the block houses of Haverhill. In 1701 the garrison was assailed by the Indians, who were repulsed and two of the enemy were slain. He was a selectman of Haverhill and one of the grantees of Chester. He d. August 19, 1736. His son Samuel, b. 1707, m. Feb. 15, 1733, Sarah Ayer, and settled in Chester, where he was a justice of the peace, a selectman, and for more than fifty years a town clerk. His wife d. Nov. 18, 1751. He m. second, Nov. 26, 1754, Dorothy (Sanborn) Dearborn, widow of Thomas Dearborn. He d. Sept. 26, 1793; Dorothy, his widow, d. March 25, 1804.

3. NATHANIEL EMERSON, son of Jonathan² and brother of Samuel Emerson, Esq., of Chester, b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept., 1703. m. Oct. 17, 1728, Mehitable Eastman, b. 1707, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Green) Eastman, of Haverhill. He lived in Haverhill. He d. before Dec. 10, 1741, when the name of Widow Mehitable Emerson appears in tax-lists. She m. second, Jan. 23, 1748/9, Edward Abbot, b. June, 9, 1702, son of Thomas Abbot. He was one of the proprietors and a prominent citizen of Concord. He d. April 14, 1759. The record of birth of six children of Nathaniel and Mehitable (Eastman) Emerson is found in Haverhill.

- i. HANNAH, b. Nov. 16, 1729.
- ii. MEHITABLE, b. Nov. 24, 1731.
- iii. NATHANIEL, b. June 24, 1735.
- 4. iv. SAMUEL, b. May 9, 1736.
- v. MOSES, b. Feb. 3, 1737/8.
- vi. JONATHAN, b. March 18, 1739/40.

4. SAMUEL EMERSON, son of Nathaniel³ and Mehitable (Eastman) Emerson, b. Haverhill, Mass., May 9, 1736. m. in Rowley, Mass., July 12, 1763, Mary Little, b. Nov. 16, 1742, dau. of Nathan and Hannah (Mighill) Little, of Newbury, Mass. They lived several years in Newburyport, and removed to Plymouth, 1770. He rendered conspicuous service to the town, county, and State. He was a delegate to the fifth Provincial Congress, becoming a member of the first House of Representatives, 1776, also representative, 1777. He was appointed associate justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Grafton Co., 1776, and was chief justice from 1782 to 1806. (For a biography see Vol. I.)

His wife, the mother of all his children, d. in Plymouth about 1815. He m. second, Dec. 31, 1818, Elizabeth (Brown) Parker, widow of Zachariah Parker (see). He d. Sept., 1819. She d. Nov. 21, 1827. The record of her death, entered by Samuel C. Webster, town clerk, is as follows: "Nov. 23, 1827. The widow, Elizabeth Emerson, formerly the widow of Zachariah Parker, and afterwards the wife of Judge Samuel Emerson was buried, having d. Nov. 21, 1827. This was the first funeral ever attended in Plymouth when a bell was tolled. The bell on the Congregational Meeting House in Plymouth, was raised, and hung, and rung, Nov. 12, 1827, and the first bell ever rung in said town." Three children of Judge Samuel and Mary Little Emerson were b. in Newburyport, Mass., and eight in Plymouth.

5. i. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 7, 1764.
6. ii. NATHAN, b. Nov. 16, 1766.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 30, 1768, was not taxed in Plymouth. He probably d. young.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Feb. 28, 1771. m. Oct. 14, 1792, Nathan Jewett, of Waterford, Me.
7. v. MOSES, b. May 30, 1773.
8. vi. EBENEZER, b. May 7, 1775.
9. vii. JONATHAN, b. April 27, 1777.
- viii. MARY, b. March 18, 1779. m. March 17, 1805, Benjamin Johnson (see).
- ix. JOSIAH, b. Sept. 17, 1781, removed to Maine. He had a family, but a record has not been secured.
10. x. WILLIAM, b. May 5, 1784.
11. xi. DANIEL, b. May 27, 1787.

5. NATHANIEL EMERSON, son of Judge Samuel⁴, b. Sept. 7, 1764. m. Jan. 12, 1786, Sally Lovejoy, dau. of Phineas Lovejoy (see). He lived in Plymouth, where he d. August 17, 1808. She m. second, April 15, 1810, Matthew Ramsay (see).

- i. SALLY, b. Jan. 10, 1787. unm. d. Plymouth, May 25, 1879.
- ii. POLLY, b. Feb. 29, 1788. d. Nov. 17, 1801.
- iii. SYBEL, b. Oct. 10, 1789.
- iv. PHINEAS L., b. Sept. 3, 1791. m. Amy Willoughby, dau. of Jonas Willoughby. She m. second, William Nevins Wheeler (see).
- v. HANNAH, b. May 5, 1794.
- vi. DEBORAH, b. June 8, 1796. m. William Goold (see).
- vii. LEVINA, b. June 5, 1798. d. young.

6. NATHAN EMERSON, son of Judge Samuel⁴, b. Nov. 16, 1766. m. in Plymouth, August 9, 1791, Mary Keyes, dau. of Ephraim Keyes (see). At the date of his marriage he settled in New Hampton. He was a farmer.

- i. MARY, d. young.
- ii. BETSEY, b. August 24, 1794. m. Josiah Shaw Hight, b. Pittsfield, Dec. 12, 1791. He lived in New Hampton several years at least, and possibly elsewhere. She d. Nov. 1, 1871. He d. Sept. 11, 1882. Eleven children, four of whom d. in infancy: (1) Darius K., b. 1817. d. Feb. 18, 1836. (2) Climena, b. Nov. 20, 1819. unm. d. Nov. 29, 1895. (3) Samuel Emerson, b. March 9, 1823. unm. res. Lisbon. d. in Benton, 1903. (4) Israel, b. Oct. 28, 1824. unm. d. 1860. (5) Josiah, b. Jan. 3, 1828. d. in Kansas, 1904. (6) Martin Van Buren. Removed to Wisconsin. (7) Mary Jane, b. Oct. 27, 1837. m. Dec. 15, 1864, Andrew Jackson Smith. She d. in Bristol, June 17, 1875, leaving two children.
- iii. CHARLES, b. Oct. 31, 1798. m. July, 1823, Sarah Calley, b. New Hampton, Jan. 10, 1804, dau. of James and Rebecca (Kimball) Calley. He lived in Lynn, Mass., a few years, and later in Sanbornton. A respected useful citizen. He d. Nov. 25, 1879. Three children: (1) Rebecca Kimball, b. June 23, 1832. m. Feb. 7, 1869, Charles Thomas, b. Dec. 27, 1810, son of Joseph Thomas, of Sanbornton. (2) Belinda Eastman, b. March 19, 1834. d. Nov. 22, 1852. (3) Mary, b. May 10, 1836. m. May 25, 1862, Parker C. Quimby, b. Hill, Nov. 25, 1828, son of Jacob and Martha O. (Smith) Quimby. He is a blacksmith in Sanbornton. (4) Jonathan Wallis Emerson, an adopted son of Charles Emerson, b. March 17, 1852. m. Nov. 25, 1872, Sarah Rebecca Sweetzer. Res. in Sanbornton.
- iv. VIRTUE, b. May 17, 1797. m. May 2, 1826, William Chase, b. Jan. 16, 1797, son of David and Anna (Taylor) Chase. He lived in New Hampton, Bristol, and Sanbornton. He was a clothier. He d. Sept. 18, 1873. She d. May 26, 1865. Five children. (1) Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1827. d. May 3, 1854. (2) Eliza Ann, b. March 23, 1829. d. June 20, 1846. (3) Susan Maria, b. Sept. 1, 1831. d. August 26, 1856. unm. (4) Charles Carroll, b. Oct. 14, 1833. m. Dec. 25, 1865, Angenette Frost, b. West Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 31, 1842, dau. of Ephraim and Caroline (Cutter) Frost. He removed, 1863, from Sanbornton to Franklin. (5) Philena J., b. Dec. 3, 1835. d. June 21, 1853.
- v. MARY, m. Daniel Gordon, of New Hampton.
- vi. SOPHRONIA, m. John F. Blake, of New Hampton.
- 12. vii. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 13, 1811.

7. MOSES EMERSON, son of Judge Samuel⁴, b. May 30, 1773, was taxed in Plymouth from 1795 until 1807 and for the year 1813.

8. EBENEZER EMERSON, son of Judge Samuel⁴, b. May 7, 1775. m. June 10, 1812, Sarah Blake, dau. of Oliver Smith Blake (see). m. second, Sarah Sherburn, b. June 11, 1782. He was a farmer and was taxed in Plymouth until 1802, when he removed to Bridgewater, where he d. Feb. 25, 1861. She d. March 29, 1872.

- i. JULIA, b. May 1, 1814. d. Sept. 13, 1822.
- ii. MELINDA, b. April 22, 1816. m. March 8, 1838, Charles Adams, b. in Hill, Feb. 15, 1812, son of Israel and Anna (Ober) Adams, of Hill and Sanbornton. They lived in Bridgewater and Londonderry. He d. Sept. 7, 1885. She d. Sept. 15, 1898.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 9, 1823. m. Thomas Shute (see).
- iv. JULIA ANN, b. March 31, 1826. m. Ebenezer Shute (see).

9. JONATHAN EMERSON, son of Judge Samuel⁴, b. April 27, 1777. m. Oct. 10, 1801, Dorothy Smith, dau. of Jacob Smith (see). He lived in Plymouth, where he d. May 10, 1816.

- i. MARY. A deaf mute.
- ii. JEMIMA, b. Dec. 13, 1804. m. George W. Ward (see).
- iii. NANCY. m. John H. Currier, of Ryegate, Vt.
- iv. MARIA, b. March 22, 1802. m. August 19, 1822, William Willoughby (see).
- v. HANNAH. m. ——— Brickett.
- 13. vi. GILMAN S., b. June 12, 1807.
- vii. ELIZA. m. ——— Webber. Lived in Paris, Me.

10. WILLIAM EMERSON, son of Judge Samuel⁴, b. May 5, 1784. m. Dec. 2, 1819, Betsey Brown, of Campton. At the date of his marriage he removed to Alexandria, where he d. Sept. 5, 1846. She d. at the home of her youngest son in Newburyport.

- i. MOSES, b. Alexandria, Dec. 16, 1820. m. Nov. 10, 1845, Harriet Currier, of Brighton, Vt., who d. Jan. 11, 1899. He has resided in Wisconsin since 1853. Farmer and market gardener. His home is in Lemonweir, Wis. (1) John William, b. Nov. 16, 1847. m. Dec. 25, 1871, Rosa Porter; res. Mauston, Wis.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 1824. Sailed on whaling vessel and probably lost at sea.
- iii. EBENEZER, b. 1827. Clerk in jewelry trade. d. in Manchester, 1847.
- iv. JOHN. Res. in Newburyport, Mass.

11. DANIEL EMERSON, son of Judge Samuel⁴, b. May 27, 1787. m. Sept. 27, 1810, Lucy Blake, b. Jan. 25, 1783, dau. of Oliver Smith

Blake (see). He was a farmer in the south part of Plymouth. He d. June 11, 1866. She d. April 10, 1856.

14. i. ROSWELL BILLS, b. March 25, 1812.
- ii. DANIEL GEORGE, b. Feb. 21, 1814. Was taxed in Plymouth, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1844, 1845. He removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he d. Nov. 15, 1880. He m. Mary Leavitt.
- iii. DEBORAH INGALLS, b. July 14, 1816. m. Oct. 25, 1843, Isaac S. Allen, of Bristol. She d. 1853. Subsequently he went to California. One son, Ethan, a res. of Ashland.
- iv. RUTH GEORGE, b. June 20, 1819. m. Drury F. Cummings (see).
15. v. IRA SMITH, b. May 28, 1824.

12. SAMUEL EMERSON, son of Nathan⁶, b. Feb. 13, 1811. m. Anna Carter, b. July 10, 1815, dau. of Dea. Levi Carter. Except four or five years in California, he lived a farmer in New Hampton, where he d. August 11, 1892. She d. March 31, 1897. Eleven children.

- i. INFANT SON, b. April 2, 1836. d. same day.
- ii. MARY A., b. March 24, 1837. d. Oct. 27, 1856.
- iii. HORACE WEBBER, b. June 7, 1838. m. Nov. 2, 1862, Lizzie Freeman, who d. Feb. 11, 1889. m. second, June 10, 1891, Metta Freeman. Since 1866 he has been a ranchman and cattle raiser in Wyoming and Colorado. (1) Dorothy Elizabeth, b. April 26, 1898.
- iv. LAURA A., b. Dec. 31, 1839. m. Sept. 17, 1872, John B. Kelley.
- v. LOVINA J., b. July 9, 1843. d. May 13, 1864.
- vi. ABBIE S., b. Feb. 13, 1846. d. May 9, 1873.
- vii. ALMEDA M., b. Jan. 25, 1848. m. Nov. 8, 1879, James A. Curtice.
- viii. CHARLES F., b. Nov. 5, 1849. m. June 11, 1877, Alice F. Kelley. Res. Livermore, Col., a farmer and ranchman.
- ix. FRANCIS AYER, b. Oct. 7, 1851. Res. on the homestead in New Hampton. Representative 1889 and 1899.
- x. ELLA C., b. Feb. 2, 1854. d. Feb. 7, 1856.
- xi. ANTHA, b. Oct. 29, 1855. m. April 12, 1881, Lincoln A. Gray. She d. August 7, 1882.

13. GILMAN S. EMERSON, son of Jonathan⁹, b. June 12, 1807. m. 1829, Ann Webster Hatch, b. Jan. 27, 1809. He d. May 25, 1873. She d. Dec. 27, 1877.

- i. GILMAN SULLIVAN, b. June 15, 1830. m. Sept. 2, 1852, Emily A. Hatch. He d. June 26, 1903. (1) George G., b. July 29, 1854. d. May 25, 1856. (2) Mary A., b. July 30, 1857. (3) Addie R., b. March 22, 1859. (4) Emma G., b. March 9, 1863. d. August 16, 1863.

- ii. GEORGE W., b. Oct. 15, 1835. m. June 22, 1864, Caroline A. Dean. m. second, Feb. 11, 1875, Kate Haskell. (1) George B., b. June 12, 1870. (2) Martha A., b. Nov. 10, 1871. (3) Arthur, b. Dec. 11, 1875. (4) Clara A., b. March 21, 1877. (5) Ann Sophia, b. Oct. 27, 1878. (6) Jennie Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1880.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. May 24, 1841. d. August 24, 1861.

14. ROSWELL BILLS EMERSON, son of Daniel¹¹, b. March 25, 1812. Was a farmer of Plymouth until 1847, when he removed to Indianapolis, Ind. He was a contractor and builder several years, and later a manufacturer of sash and blinds. He was a member of the city council six years, and was honored with an appointment by the governor on the committee to escort the remains of Abraham Lincoln to Indianapolis, where they were to lie in state a few hours. He made several visits to his native town, and ever remained a loyal son of Plymouth. He m. in Plymouth, March 26, 1839, Mary Grimes, b. Orford, May 31, 1809, dau. of Nathan Grimes. She d. Oct. 13, 1875. He d. Feb. 9, 1892. Four children b. in Plymouth.

- i. NATHAN, b. June 16, 1840. d. July 4, 1840.
- ii. MARY LUCY, b. Sept. 11, 1841. m. Nov. 8, 1860, Henry S. Johnson, a farmer and trader of Indianapolis, Ind. He d. Nov. 12, 1864. She res. Indianapolis.
- iii. GEORGE, b. Dec. 29, 1842. Enlisted in 7th Ind. Infantry, June 13, 1861. He was killed in the battle at Port Republic, W. Va., June 9, 1862.
- iv. JOHN BALDWIN, b. Feb. 4, 1845. Enlisted in 2d Ind. Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861; he was taken prisoner in Tennessee, and when released returned to his company, serving three years. He m. Oct. 18, 1874, Amerillia McCaw. He is a manufacturer of sash and blinds at Indianapolis, Ind. His wife d. Oct. 19, 1886. Three children: (1) Ettie, b. Sept. 9, 1877. (2) May, b. May 29, 1880. (3) George, b. Oct. 19, 1886. d. Oct. 21, 1886.

15. IRA SMITH EMERSON, son of Daniel¹¹, b. May 28, 1824. m. June 6, 1850, Eunice Nutting, dau. of Thomas Nutting (see). Except a few years in Ashland, 1867-1872, he always lived in Plymouth. He was a glove dresser and farmer. He was an officer in the militia. His wife d. Feb. 16, 1897. He d. June 14, 1901.

- i. MARY LIZZIE, b. Dec. 27, 1855. Res. Plymouth.
- ii. THOMAS IRVING, b. Oct. 14, 1860. A carpenter and builder of Plymouth.

EMERSON.

1. REV. JOSEPH EMERSON, son of Thomas, b. about 1635. m. Mary Woodmancy; m. second, Dec. 7, 1665, Elizabeth Bulkeley. He was a teacher at York, Me., and was ordained first minister of Mendon, Mass., 1669. With his people he fled from the Indians, 1675. He d. in Concord, Mass., Jan. 3, 1679/80. His widow m. second, John Brown, of Reading, Mass.

2. PETER EMERSON, son of Rev. Joseph¹, b. 1673. m. Nov. 11, 1696, Anna Brown, b. 1678, dau. of John and Anna (Fiske) Brown. He lived in Reading, Mass. Selectman, town clerk. He d. 1751. Nine children.

3. REV. DANIEL EMERSON, son of Peter², b. Reading, Mass., May 20, 1716. Harvard University, 1739, ordained at Hollis, April 20, 1743. He was chaplain at Crown Point, 1755. An able minister at Hollis, fifty-six years. He m. Nov. 7, 1744, Hannah Emerson, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Moody) Emerson. He d. Sept. 30, 1801.

4. DR. PETER EMERSON, son of Rev. Daniel³, b. Hollis, Nov. 7, 1749. Came to Plymouth 1770, and was a physician here eight years. In the summer of 1779, New Hampshire organized a regiment of six companies to serve six months in Rhode Island. Col. Hercules Mooney, then of Durham and subsequently of Holderness, was commander of the regiment. Daniel Emerson, of Hollis, a brother of Dr. Peter Emerson, commanded one of the companies, and Peter Stearns of Plymouth, was a lieutenant. Dr. Peter Emerson was commissioned surgeon of the regiment, and was in service from August 15, 1779, to Jan. 11, 1780. In the record of his appointment by the committee of safety he is styled "late of Plymouth." He m. in Plymouth, Jan. 2, 1777, Rebecca Hobart, dau. of Col. David Hobart (see). She d. August 25, 1778, aged 17. Headstone in Lower Intervale cemetery. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1771-1778 inclusive. He m. second, in Hampstead, Oct. 21, 1781, Mary Muzzey, b. June 25, 1756, dau. of John and Abiah (Hunkins) Muzzey. He subsequently lived in Hillsborough, where he d. Feb. 21, 1827. His wife d. May 27, 1820. Six children of Dr. John and Mary (Muzzey) Emerson.

i. SUSANNAH, b. Dec. 10, 1782. m. Feb. 1, 1809, David Pope. She d. Stanstead, P. Q., August 22, 1854.

ii. REBECCA, b. May 29, 1784. unm. d. Waltham, Mass., Oct. 26 1870.

iii. MARY, b. June 7, 1786. m. Dec. 30, 1818, William Pope. She d. Hillsborough, 1875.

- iv. DANIEL, b. Sept. 16, 1788. m. April 10, 1814, Joanna Walker. He m. second, August 24, 1834, Jane Elizabeth Heard. He d. in Waltham, Mass., Dec. 16, 1874.
- v. HANNAH, b. June 25, 1791. d. March 4, 1829.
- vi. JOHN MUZZEY, b. April 7, 1798. m. Rebecca Hodgman. He lived in Bradford, where he d. July, 1875.

EMERY.

1. MARTIN LUTHER EMERY, son of George Emery, b. Eden, Vt., Nov. 14, 1858. m. Jan. 1, 1879, Nina Lodema Coolbeth, b. June 4, 1861, dau. of Winthrop D. and Mary (Knapp) Coolbeth. Mary (Knapp) Coolbeth m. second, April 4, 1864, Charles Christopher King. They are the parents of Carrie Idella King, b. March 23, 1865, wife of Wm. J. Peters (see). George Emery, the father, was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, serving in a Vermont regiment and d. in Libby Prison. Martin Luther Emery was a farmer at Eden, Vt., and vicinity several years, removing to Plymouth, 1900. Five children.

- i. GLADYS MARIA, b. May 22, 1880. m. Dec. 5, 1899, William Hunter.
- ii. ERNEST ELWOOD, b. June 11, 1883. Student, Plymouth High School.
- iii. WILLIAM ADELBERT ELVADO, b. June 3, 1885.
- iv. RUFUS LEE, b. July 25, 1889.
- v. NORA EDNA, b. June 28, 1893.

EMERY.

1. JOHN EMERY, son of Joseph and Dolly (Blake) Emery, b. Andover, 1804. Was a farmer and dealer in cattle. He lived in Plymouth from 1838 to 1856, when he removed to Holderness, where he d. 1880. He m. 1823, Sarah Fifield, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Fifield.

- i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 7, 1825. m. in Plymouth, March 19, 1850, Edmund Moulton. Res. Oronoco, Minn. He d. 1890. She d. Sept. 25, 1901. Six children.
- ii. HIRAM F., b. 1828. Taxed 1849-1853. m. Mary Ellen Bryant, of Andover. She d. Plymouth, 1853. m. second, Mahala Sackett, who d. 1859. m. third, Martha V. Emery. He d. Pine Island, Minn., 1886.
- iii. JOHN, b. 1829. Res. Oronoco and Dexter, Minn. m. 1858, Pauline Cokine, who d. 1873. m. second, 1874, Mary A. Dickens.
- iv. CALEB COX, b. Jan. 4, 1831. Removed to Rochester, Minn. He is a prosperous farmer. He m. May 8, 1867, Helen M. George, b. Ohio, Dec. 29, 1814, dau. of Col. James George.

EMMONS.

1. JOHN M. R. EMMONS, b. Bristol, Nov. 17, 1811, son of Benjamin and Sally (Sleeper) Emmons, and grandson of Benjamin Emmons, a native of Sandown who was one of the early settlers of Bristol. He m. March 7, 1843, Eliza Sanborn Chase, dau. of David and Deborah (Sanborn) Chase, of Gilmanton and Bristol. He was a miller and farmer of Bristol, and an active and honored citizen. He d. Dec. 10, 1888.

2. MARCUS LINNEUS EMMONS, son of John M. R.¹, b. Jan. 21, 1847. m. Dec. 7, 1880, Katherine E. Russell, dau. of Pelatiah Russell (see). He was engaged in the manufacture of gloves, and res. in Plymouth several years. He d. in Tilton, July 5, 1891. She m. second, Dr. Charles Reed Gould, of Tilton.

EVANS.

1. EDWARD EVANS, parentage unknown, b. about 1745. Came to Plymouth before 1770 and was taxed in this town until 1794. He m. in Plymouth, April 26, 1769, Elizabeth Snow, dau. of Joseph Snow (see). He served in Capt. Edward Everett's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment, 1776, and early in 1777 he enlisted into the Continental service and was assigned to Capt. John House's company, Col. Cilley's regiment. After the resignation of Capt. House, in 1778, he continued in the fourth company of the regiment. He was wounded in the ankle and the wound did not heal. He was discharged in Dec., 1781, and was placed on the invalid list of New Hampshire and paid an annuity by the State until Sept. 17, 1789. He was a United States pensioner, dating from March 4, 1789, at \$40 per annum. June 15, 1809, the pension was increased to \$60, and after April 24, 1816, it was \$96. He was living in 1834. There was another Edward Evans, of Salisbury, who served in Capt. Abbot's Company, Col. Stark's regiment, 1775, and was adjutant in Col. Stickney's regiment in 1777. He d. in Andover, May 16, 1818.

EVANS.

1. FREEMAN LEIGHTON EVANS, son of Nicholas and Deborah (Twombly) Evans, b. Strafford, Jan. 26, 1823. m. June 10, 1851, Mary Abigail (Howe) Lee. She d. May, 1877. m. second, Jan. 23, 1878, Mary L. (Aldrich) Nutting, widow of Abel Nutting (see).

She d. March 17, 1895. He removed to Plymouth, 1868, and lived about eight years on Dearborn hill. Later he lived on the farm formerly of Abel Nutting in the south part of the town. Farmer and brick mason.

- i. LEWIS ALLEN, b. Holderness, August 24, 1852. Res. Bridgewater.
- ii. EDWIN BURNHAM, b. Campton, Jan. 20, 1855. m. Jessie Currier, dau. of Ed. B. Currier. Res. Ashland.
- iii. FRANK HOWE, b. Campton, Nov. 26, 1856. Res. Boston, Mass.
- iv. DELLA M., b. 1861. m. Jan. 15, 1889, Henry A. Johnson, b. 1851. son of Nathan and Betsey (Blake) Johnson, of Bridgewater.
- v. ALALAH, b. Campton, May 30, 1863. m. Henry Mitchell. Res. Bridgewater.
- vi. LUCY ANN, b. Plymouth, Feb. 20, 1871.

EVELETH.

1. SAMUEL EDWIN EVELETH, son of John, b. Gilmanton, about 1837. He lived in Gilmanton. m. Hannah J. Brown.

2. CLARENCE MCCLELLAN EVELETH, son of Samuel Edwin¹, b. Gilmanton, June 22, 1864. He has lived in Plymouth since 1880. He is a carpenter and builder. He m. April 5, 1887, Lizzie Maud May, b. Barton, Vt., May 18, 1867, dau. of Sanford and Sarah (Salisbury) May.

- i. ALICE MAY, b. June 17, 1889.
- ii. KARL SAMUEL, b. June 28, 1891.
- iii. RUTH, b. Nov. 21, 1893.
- iv. ESTHER, b. June 13, 1895.

EVERETT.

1. JONATHAN C. EVERETT, a native of Tyngsborough, Mass., was admitted to the bar 1811, and practised his profession in Hillsborough, Sandwich, and Meredith. Removed to Plymouth, 1825. He remained in this town three years when he removed to Tamworth, and subsequently to Dover, Me. He was a trustee of Holmes Plymouth Academy from 1826 to 1829. A record of his family, if any, is not available.

FAIRBANKS.

1. JONATHAN FAIRBANKS, emigrant ancestor, b. England, before 1600. Came to Boston, 1633, and settled in Dedham, 1636. He m. in England, Grace Lee. He d. Dec. 5, 1668. She d. Dec. 28, 1673, or May 19, 1676.

2. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, son of Jonathan¹, b. England. Came with his father and res. in Dedham until 1657, when he removed to the part of Sherborn now Millis. He was a selectman and a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He m. Oct. 26, 1646, Mary Adams, who d. August 11, 1711. He d. Jan. 10, 1682, drowned.

3. JONATHAN FAIRBANKS, son of George², b. May 1, 1662. Was the first physician of Sherborn, selectman and town clerk. He was drowned while attempting to cross the river from Medfield, Dec. 19, 1719. He m. Sarah ——— who d. July 9, 1713; m. second, Annie ———.

4. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, son of Dr. Jonathan³, b. April 14, 1685. Lived in Sherborn until 1725, and soon after settled in Holliston. He was a soldier, 1725. He m. Dec. 24, 1706, Lydia Gay, who d. 1717. m. second, Dec. 18, 1718, Rachel Drury, dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Rice) Drury, of Framingham. He d. 1753. She d. 1780.

5. DRURY FAIRBANKS, son of George⁴, b. Holliston, May 1, 1733. m. 1758, Deborah Leland, b. March 6, 1739, dau. of John and Lydia Leland, of Holliston. He lived in Holliston, where he d. June 19, 1786. She d. 1791. They had eight children.

6. REV. DRURY FAIRBANKS, son of Drury⁵, b. Holliston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1772. Brown University, 1797; pastor of Congregational church, Plymouth, 1800–1818; pastor Congregational church, Littleton, 1820–1836. Res. in Littleton until his death, Jan. 11, 1853. (See Vol. I.) He m. May 25, 1800, Lucretia Rockwood, b. Holliston, Mass., July 25, 1775, dau. of Timothy and Jemima (Underwood) Rockwood. She d. in Plymouth, Jan. 29, 1817. He m. second, Jan. 1, 1818, Sarah Worcester, dau. of Francis Worcester (see). She d. in Littleton, May 21, 1856. Seven children by first and one by second marriage, b. in Plymouth.

i. JOHN MILTON, b. July 19, 1801. m. March 20, 1827, Mehitabel Knapp, of Lyman. He removed to Coventry, Vt. "He was a sterling, common sense man, of strong religious convictions, and enjoyed the confidence and esteem of the community." He d. Dec. 4, 1869. She d. August 30, 1867. Two children.

ii. AMANDA, b. March 8, 1803. m. Jan. 1, 1827, Samuel Geer Brackett, b. Sudbury, Mass., Sept. 10, 1802. He lived in Landaff and Littleton and in St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he d. Dec. 15, 1859. She d. Waltham, Mass., March, 1862. Their dau. Mary Ann, b.

Landaff, Jan. 30, 1828. m. Feb. 15, 1873, Fayette Jewett, M.D., b. Newbury, Vt., August 1, 1824, son of Calvin and Sally (Parker) Jewett. He was a medical missionary in Turkey. He visited his native land in 1860, and on his return to the mission field he d. in Liverpool, England, May 31, 1862. Mrs. Jewett, who had shared his fortune abroad, d. Grafton, Mass., August 22, 1868. Their sons Henry M. Jewett and Milo A. Jewett have been United States Consuls at Tokat and Sivas, Turkey.

iii. DRURY, b. May 27, 1805. d. Dec. 4, 1810.

iv. MARY, b. March 31, 1807. m. Oct. 21, 1828, John Bacon. She d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 28, 1840.

v. TIMOTHY ROCKWOOD, b. April 15, 1809. m. Katharine D. Stevens, b. Oct. 17, 1817, dau. of Solomon and Sarah (Cushman) Stevens, of Barnet, Vt. She d. 1865. He m. second, April 19, 1866, Mary Ann (Baldwin) Dowse, who d. Jan. 26, 1872. He lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt. He d. Medway, Mass., 1874.

vi. LUCRETIA ANN, b. May 15, 1811. m. Jan. 21, 1838, Joseph Armington Ide. Lived in Newport, Vt., where she d. 1888. He d. 1864. Their eldest son is Rev. George Henry Ide, of Milwaukee, Wis.

vii. DRURY, b. August 7, 1813. m. Jan. 26, 1845, Susannah C. Owens. Lived in Philadelphia, Pa.

viii. HARRIET N., b. Sept. 22, 1818. m. Jan. 16, 1844, Oliver T. Brown.

FARMER.

1. LEVI FARMER, b. Campton, 1811. m. Nov. 25, 1841, Abigail Straw, dau. of Dudley Straw (see). He was taxed in Plymouth, 1840-1843, 1866-1869, and 1881, but he lived in Campton many years and there d. 1886. His widow d. Plymouth, May 20, 1896.

i. WILLIAM W., b. 1843. 6th N. H. Infantry, enlisted Oct. 26, 1861; wounded at Bull Run, August 29, and d. Sept. 1, 1862.

ii. LUTHER, b. 1844. 6th N. H. Infantry, enlisted August 25, 1862; d. disease, Oct. 3, 1862.

iii. JENNIE, d. aged 19.

iv. VIETTA, b. April 2, 1850. d. 1864.

v. VIELLA, b. April 2, 1850, twin. m. Dec. 20, 1866, Charles H. Ford, b. Oct. 11, 1845, son of George W. and Susan (Howe) Ford. He is a successful farmer of Victory, Vt. Representative in legislature, 1888.

vi. CHARLES MALCOM, b. March 10, 1854. m. July 8, 1876, Nellie Goodhue, b. Campton, June 4, 1861, dau. of Sumner Goodhue. She d. Jan. 7, 1897. He m. second, August 29, 1899, Anna Louisa Cullen, b. Mystic, Conn., 1878. He has lived in Plymouth since 1877, and res. on Highland Street. (1) Fred Sumner, b.

- Jan. 9, 1878. (2) Walter Edward, b. March 29, 1880. (3) Leora Mabel, b. Nov. 25, 1881. m. Lewis Alfred Eastman (see). (4) Frank Sanborn, b. March 17, 1886. d. Jan. 23, 1889. (5) Charles Carpenter, b. May 29, 1890. (6) Willie Eugene, b. Jan. 6, 1895. (7) Flora Etta, b. Jan. 3, 1901.
- vii. FRANK, b. 1857. Removed to Nebraska. d. 1887.
- viii. ARTHUR W., b. Nov. 2, 1858. m. Mary Greenleaf, of Holderness. m. second, August 13, 1888, Jennie Laura Richards, dau. of Francis and Mary (Owen) Richards, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. He has res. in Plymouth and at Livermore Falls, in Campton. (1) Albert Francis, b. July 18, 1889. (2) Edith Merle, b. August 18, 1891.

FARNUM.

1. RALPH FARNUM, sailed from Southampton, England, April 6, 1635, and landed in Boston, June 3, 1635. With him came his wife Alice and three children, Ralph, Thomas, and Mary. Two other children were b. in America.

2. RALPH FARNUM, son of Ralph, b. in England. m. Oct. 26, 1658, Elizabeth Holt, dau. of Nicholas Holt. He lived in Andover, Mass. where he d. Jan. 8, 1692.

3. EPHRAIM FARNUM, son of Ralph², b. Oct. 1, 1676. m. March 20, 1700, Priscilla Holt, and removed to Concord, settling in the West Parish. See history of Concord.

4. EPHRAIM FARNUM, son of Ephraim³, b. Andover, Mass., Oct. 12, 1700. m. Molly Ingalls. He removed to Concord and lived about two miles north of the first meeting house.

5. BENJAMIN FARNUM, son of Ephraim⁴, b. Concord, March 21, 1739. m. Anna Merrill, b. Dec. 20, 1743, dau. of Dea. John and Lydia (Haines) Merrill, of Concord.

6. JOHN FARNUM, son of Benjamin⁵, b. Concord, Jan. 2, 1766. m. Betsey Thompson and removed to Plymouth, 1788, where he res. twenty years. Selectman, 1796. Mrs. Farnum d. 1806, and he was not taxed after 1807. He had children, Roswell, John, Betsey, Rufus, Camilia, Mary, Thompson, Abigail, and George.

7. ROSWELL FARNHAM, son of John⁶, b. Plymouth, 1792. m. Ruth Bixby, of Piermont, and after a brief residence in Boston, Mass., he engaged in the manufacture of shoes in Haverhill, Mass. He removed 1839 to Bradford, Vt., where he d. Dec. 20, 1860. By wife Ruth he had one son, Cyrus Conant Farnham, b. June 27, 1818. He was employed in the telegraphic department by the government,

and d. Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 26, 1863. Mr. Farnham m. second, April 29, 1822, Nancy Dixby, a sister of his first wife. She d. Bradford, Vt., Jan. 30, 1860. Their son Roswell Farnham, b. July 23, 1827. Vermont University, 1849, lawyer of Bradford, Vt., and governor, 1880-1882.

8. EPHRAIM FARNUM, son of Benjamin⁵, b. Concord, April 5, 1770. Res. in Plymouth, 1792-1795, when he returned to Concord. He was a farmer on the paternal homestead. He m. 1794 (intentions August 22), Sarah Brown.

Their children were Nancy, Joseph, Susannah, m. Henry E. Moore (see), Benjamin, Lydia, Luther, George, Harriet.

9. HAINES FARNUM, son of Benjamin⁵, b. Concord, Oct. 31, 1771. m. Dec. 30, 1800, Elizabeth Whitehouse, b. Pembroke, May 23, 1777, dau. of Solomon and Mary (Knox) Whitehouse. He removed from Concord to Plymouth, 1817. He d. Dec. 23, 1824. His widow continued a residence here and d. March 22, 1834. Their eight children were born in Concord.

- i. MARY WHITEHOUSE, b. March 18, 1802. unm. d. Sept. 19, 1831. Her estate by will passed to Am. Board for Foreign Missions and to relatives.
- ii. CHARLES, b. Oct. 5, 1803. m. 1827, Cynthia Johnson, of Hebron. He was taxed in Plymouth until 1829. In 1831 he removed to Pittsfield, Me., where he d. 1888. Nine children.
- iii. SOLOMON W., b. Oct. 25, 1805. unm. d. Plymouth, Nov. 29, 1826.
10. iv. HIRAM, b. Oct. 10, 1807.
- v. ELIZA, b. Nov. 25, 1809. A kindly remembered school teacher. She m. Nov. 1, 1835, Hon. Walter Blair (see).
11. vi. GEORGE, b. Nov. 7, 1812.
- vii. MOSES, b. Nov. 5, 1814. m. Dec. 31, 1837, Mary Fletcher, b. in Groton. He removed 1842, to Rumney, where he d. Dec. 30, 1847. She d. April 10, 1849. Three children: (1) Mary E., b. Nov. 21, 1839. d. Dec. 4, 1877. (2) Sarah E., b. Dec. 27, 1841. d. April 26, 1846. (3) Martha J., b. April 14, 1846. d. Dec. 16, 1883.
- viii. AARON, b. Nov. 5, 1814, twin. m. March 30, 1836, Eliza Jane Preston. He lived in Plymouth, and d. July 17, 1839. His widow d. in Plymouth, Nov. 6, 1867. Two children: (1) Charles E., b. 1837. (2) Abigail Anna, b. June 21, 1839.

10. HIRAM FARNUM, son of Haines⁹, b. Concord, Oct. 10, 1807. Came to Plymouth with the family 1817. He m. 1834, Hannah C. Straw, of Campton. He lived in the village; and he d. May 25, 1872. She d. Nov. 18, 1848. By occupation he was a wheelwright and

occupied the old court-house before that historic building was purchased and dedicated to an appropriate use by the thoughtful benefaction of Hon. Henry W. Blair. Four children.

- i. EMILY ANN. m. John W. Butler (see).
- ii. WALTER B., b. 1837. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862, 15th N. H. Infantry. d. Baton Rouge, La., June 16, 1863.
- 12. iii. HIRAM BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 8, 1839.
- iv. MARY JANE, b. Feb. 12, 1841. m. Henry S. George (see).

11. GEORGE FARNUM, son of Haines⁹, b. Concord, Nov. 7, 1812. m. April 2, 1834, Emma Hardy, of Groton. He settled in Groton. Six children.

- i. ELIZABETH E., b. Dec. 14, 1834. Res. Sharon, Mass.
- ii. GEORGE W., b. August 18, 1839. d. April 17, 1866.
- iii. DAVID H., b. April 8, 1842. d. Oct. 15, 1865.
- iv. CHARLES B., b. August 18, 1844. m. Oct. 11, 1871, Amelia S. Gould. He d. Jan. 19, 1890. Three children: (1) Grace, b. March 27, 1873. (2) Dwight, b. June 5, 1874. (3) Bertha, b. Sept. 11, 1879.
- v. WILSON A., b. Dec. 13, 1852. d. May 18, 1879.
- vi. FLORA S., b. Feb. 18, 1856. m. June 12, 1887, O. L. Corliss, M.D., of Sharon, Mass. She d. Dec. 29, 1894. Two children: (1) Ethel, b. Nov. 20, 1890. (2) Carl, b. Oct. 4, 1893.

12. HIRAM BENJAMIN FARNUM, son of Hiram¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1839. He enlisted in the naval service, U. S. Marine Corps, at Boston, Sept. 13, 1858, for four years, and served on U. S. S. Hartford and Vermont; discharged at expiration of term, Sept. 17, 1862. He m. Oct. 13, 1863, Amanda Noyes George, dau. of Austin George (see). He is a painter, and res. in Plymouth.

- i. EMILY BELLE, b. Jan. 20, 1871. m. June 5, 1893, Daniel H. McLinn. He was superintendent of the Fish Hatchery, formerly at Livermore Falls and now at Ashland. Res. Plymouth. He m. second, Dec. 29, 1903, Tillie D. Raymond.
- ii. WALTER AUSTIN, b. March 24, 1879. m. May 29, 1901, Melinda F. Burt, dau. of Fred Burt (see). She d. April 17, 1903. One child: (1) Linda Belle, b. Jan. 13, 1903.
- iii. ARCHIE BENJAMIN, b. July 1, 1881.

FELLOWS.

1. WILLIAM FELLOWS, b. in England about 1611. Came to New England, 1635, and settled at Ipswich, where he d. Nov. 30, 1676.

Will dated Nov. 29, 1676; proved March 27, 1676/7. A wife survived him, but a record of his marriage does not appear. He was probably a brother of Samuel Fellows, of Salisbury.

2. ISAAC FELLOWS, son of William¹, b. probably in Ipswich about 1635. m. Jan. 29, 1672, Joanna Boreman, dau. of Thomas Boreman, and res. in Ipswich, where he d. April 6, 1721. He served in King Philip's War, 1676.

3. DEA. JONATHAN FELLOWS, son of Isaac², b. Ipswich, Sept. 28, 1682. Was a proprietor or grantee of Buxton, Me., but he settled in Kensington, where he d. Jan. 21, 1753. He m. Hannah Dutch, second, Sarah Day, third, Sarah (Potter) Rust, and fourth, Deborah (Batchelder) Tilton, b. Hampton, April 9, 1686, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Foss) Batchelder, and widow of David Tilton.

4. ABNER FELLOWS, son of Dea. Jonathan³ and Sarah (Potter) Fellows, b. Ipswich, Dec. 5, 1720. m. Elizabeth Rowe, and lived several years in Kensington and Sandown. In 1773 he removed from Sandown to New Chester, now Bristol, and during the Revolution was a member of the town committee of safety. He d. 1786.

5. JOSIAH FELLOWS, son of Abner⁴, b. Nov. 3, 1757. Was a soldier in the Revolution. He lived in the part of New Chester now in Bristol, where he d. March 20, 1852. He m. Jemima Quimby, b. Oct. 9, 1757, dau. of Jeremiah Quimby. She d. April 3, 1814. Their sons Jonathan and Josiah have been represented in the families of Plymouth.

6. JONATHAN FELLOWS, son of Josiah⁵, b. April 24, 1786. m. Feb. 25, 1806, Hannah Eastman, b. May 3, 1788, dau. of Thomas Eastman, of Hopkinton and Bridgewater. He lived in Bristol, where he d. April 7, 1845. She d. Nov. 27, 1856.

7. JAMES PICKERING FELLOWS, son of Jonathan⁶, b. Feb. 29, 1816. m. Dec. 25, 1838, Nancy J. Marden, b. Pembroke, Jan. 1, 1815, dau. of Jonathan M. and Jane G. (McCutcheon) Marden, of Pembroke and Bridgewater. He lived in Bristol and after 1853 in Thornton, where he d. March 28, 1864. She d. in Plymouth, Jan. 3, 1885.

8. CHAUNCEY AYER FELLOWS, son of James Pickering⁷, b. Bristol, May 28, 1845. m. June 26, 1870, Jennie E. Lyford, b. Thornton, June 15, 1848, dau. of Albert Lyford. He removed to Plymouth 1876, and has been a merchant and postmaster.

i. MAUD, b. Feb. 5, 1872. d. July 26, 1873.

ii. VICTOR M., b. Jan. 16, 1874. m. March 27, 1901, Mary Beulah

Leslie, dau. of Joseph C. Leslie. He was formerly associated in trade with his father, in this town; later lived in St. Albans, Vt., and now in Plattsburg, N. Y. (1) Marion Lyle, b. March 30, 1902. d. April 2, 1902.

iii. LYLE M., b. Plymouth, June 14, 1882. Plymouth High School, 1900.

9. JOSIAH FELLOWS, son of Josiah⁵, b. Jan. 28, 1784. Was a farmer in Bristol. He m. March 23, 1809, Susannah Sanborn, b. 1789, dau. of Benia and Lydia (Powell) Sanborn. He d. Oct. 20, 1852. She d. July 3, 1864.

10. CALVIN PETERSON FELLOWS, son of Josiah⁹, b. Bristol, Jan. 19, 1813. He m. August 30, 1836, Mary Jane Worthen, b. April 28, 1816, dau. of Samuel R. and Hannah (Heath) Worthen. He lived in Bristol until 1854, when he removed to New Hampton, where he d. March 11, 1856. She d. May 25, 1865. Their son George M. Fellows, of Hyde Park, Mass., has courteously furnished many of the statements in this register.

11. FRANK WORTHEN FELLOWS, son of Calvin Peterson¹⁰, b. Bristol, Feb. 19, 1847. m. Dec. 10, 1873, Betsey Jane Hall, b. April 28, 1851, dau. of Davenport Fletcher and Betsey Ann (Hall) Hall. He removed to Plymouth in the spring of 1898, and here d. Dec. 22, 1900.

i. CHARLES DAVENPORT, b. Feb. 21, 1875. d. Jan. 7, 1876.

ii. MARY EVA, b. Jan. 20, 1877, a stenographer, in Boston, Mass.

FERGUSON.

1. BRADBURY FERGUSON, b. Nov. 15, 1778. Came to Plymouth, 1804. He was a shoemaker. He m. Oct. 13, 1805, Sarah Parker, dau. of Zachariah Parker (see), and he d. in Plymouth, Jan. 25, 1810. She m. second, Jan. 7, 1814, John Ladd, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. After his death Mrs. Ladd returned to Plymouth, where she d. Dec. 14, 1843.

i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. March 31, 1806. m. Dec. 21, 1837, Joseph T. Blake, b. Sutton, Vt., Oct. 9, 1818, son of Enoch and Betsey (Ladd) Blake, and grandson of Enoch Blake, of Moultonboro. She d. May 29, 1860. He d. July 14, 1901. Five children: (1) Mary Amanda, b. Oct. 13, 1838. m. Jan. 6, 1859, Orange W. Taylor, of So. Danville, Vt. (2) Henry Augustus, b. Sept. 12, 1840. m. May 12, 1870, Kate J. Otis. He is a prominent citizen of Sutton, Vt. (3) Arthur Parker, b. 1842. 3d Vt. Infantry; re-enlisted 4th Vt. Infantry, and d. in the service, Dec. 14, 1864.

- (4) Rosalia Adalaide, b. Nov. 26, 1844. m. Dec. 14, 1867, James Craig, of Peacham, Vt. He d. 1898. (5) Amitia A., b. March 17, 1846. d. March 22, 1846.
- ii. PARKER, b. April 13, 1807. d. Feb. 29, 1808.
- iii. MAUDANA A., b. about 1815. m. Feb. 27, 1832, Alonzo R. Hall, of Groton. They removed to New Sharon, Me.

FERRIN.

1. JONATHAN FERRIN, b. about 1695. Was living in Amesbury, Mass., from 1720 to 1741. Subsequently he lived in Newton, and it is probable that the adjustment of the province line severed his homestead from Massachusetts. He was a lieutenant, and his name is frequently met in the local record of his time. He was a petitioner for the incorporation of Newton. He m. in Amesbury, Dec. 10, 1719, Sarah Wells, b. July 30, 1698, dau. of Titus and Joanna (Rowell) Wells, and granddau. of Rev. Thomas Wells. He d. about 1770. His will is dated Feb. 22, 1768, and was proved June 27, 1770. His wife was living 1768. Thirteen children b. in Amesbury and Newton.

- i. TIMOTHY, b. May 13, 1720. m. Nov. 24, 1743, Mary Hoyt, b. 1726, dau. Lieut. Micah and Susannah Hoyt, of Newton. He lived in Londonderry, where he signed the association test, and later removed to Goffstown.
- ii. MARY, b. August 1, 1721. d. young.
- iii. MARY, b. August 1, 1722. m. Nov. 30, 1740, Israel Huse.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 20, 1724. m. Sept. 3, 1745, Francis Davis, and lived, several years at least, in or near Amesbury, Mass., where their children were baptized.
- v. MOSES, b. March 15, 1726. Was a Continental soldier from Newton.
2. vi. ZEBULON, b. Sept. 18, 1727.
- vii. JONATHAN, b. August 18, 1728. Probably d. before 1768. He is not named in the will of his father.
- viii. ALPHEUS. m. April 19, 1750, Abigail Sargent. He d. before 1768, leaving children, William, Alpheus, and Sarah, who are named in the will of Jonathan¹.
- ix. SARAH, b. Oct. 5, 1737. Was not named in the will, 1768.
- x. PHILIP, b. Oct. 21, 1739. Lived in Goffstown. He was a soldier in the Revolution. He d. about 1804.
- xi. AQUILLA, b. June 7, 1741. m. Hannah ———, lived in Newton. Six children b. in Newton.
- xii. PHINEAS, b. August 27, 1743, settled in Weare. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and subsequently joined the Shakers at Enfield.
- xiii. HANNAH, b. Dec. 17, 1746. m. ——— Bagley.

2. ZEBULON FERRIN, son of Lieut. Jonathan¹, b. Sept. 18, 1727. m. July 9, 1747, Alice Tucker, b. Amesbury, Mass., March 24, 1720/21, dau. of Benjamin and Alice (Davis) Tucker. She was a sister of Rev. John Tucker, of Newbury, Mass. He lived in Amesbury, and probably later in Newton. He was one of the petitioners for the incorporation of that town. She d. about 1767.

3. i. ENOS, bapt. June 16, 1749.
- ii. SARAH, bapt. Jan. 23, 1751.
- iii. MARY, bapt. Dec. 3, 1752.
- iv. EBENEZER, bapt. Sept. 15, 1754. m. Jane ———, settled in New Chester. He d. by accident, 1790, leaving children, Philip, Robert, Kate, and Ebenezer.
- v. FRANCIS, bapt. Feb. 1, 1756.
- vi. ALICE, bapt. Jan. 15, 1758. m. 1783, James Brown, of Hampstead. b. August 15, 1763, son of Moses and Sarah (Kimball) Brown.
- vii. ZEBULON, named in the will of his grandfather, 1768.

3. ENOS FERRIN, son of Zebulon², b. 1749. Lived a few years in Weare and later in Alexandria. A record of his first marriage has not been discovered. He m. second, Judith (Corliss) Cross, widow of David Cross. The order of age of his children is not known.

- i. OLIVE. m. Samuel Jones, of Weare.
- ii. POLLY. m. Moses Currier, of Weare.
- iii. ENOS. m. Lucy Ball.
- iv. EBENEZER. Lived near Buffalo, N. Y.
- v. TIMOTHY, b. 1779. m. 1808, Abigail Morse, dau. of Jonathan¹² and Abiah (Worth) Morse (see).
- vi. AARON.
4. vii. ZEBULON, b. 1784.
5. viii. JONATHAN, b. April 7, 1798.
- ix. SARAH.

4. ZEBULON FERRIN, son of Enos³, b. 1784. m. August 22, 1805, Abigail Blake, dau. of Oliver Smith Blake (see). He was a carpenter and a farmer. He lived in Hebron removing to Plymouth, 1831, and returning to Hebron, 1843, where he d. Feb. 9, 1871, aged 87.

- i. HEZEKIAH. Lived in Plymouth 1840 and 1841.
- ii. DANIEL E. m. June 3, 1830, Mary Jane Durgin, and lived in Plymouth 1829 to 1841. His son Alvah Charles, b. Plymouth, August 13, 1835. m. May 19, 1859, Hannah F. McDuffee, dau. of Archibald and Hannah (French) McDuffee, of Candia. He was a contractor and builder of Concord, where he d. August 1, 1898.

They had one dau. Cora May, b. May 14, 1863. d. May 28, 1864.
 Eliza, a dau. of Daniel E., m. Philip Plummer, and another dau.,
 Ellen F., m. George Elliot.

iii. ORPAH. m. Charles L. Martin, of Alexandria, son of McDaniel
 Martin (see Webber Register).

iv.

v. STEPHEN, removed to Bigelow, Minn.

5. JONATHAN FERRIN, son of Enos³ and Judith Ferrin, b. Alexandria, April 7, 1798. m. Nov. 18, 1824, Harriet Webster, b. New Hampton, Nov. 10, 1802, dau. of Bailey and Elizabeth (Merrick) Webster. She d. March 29, 1849. He m. second, Parshandatha (Ray) Sanborn, widow of Josiah Sanborn. He was a farmer owning farms in Alexandria, Bridgewater, Bristol, and Campton. He was a selectman of Alexandria. He d. while visiting a daughter in Temple, 1882. Of his sixteen children only one, Moses Albert, has res. in this town. (See History of Bristol.)

6. MOSES ALBERT FERRIN, son of Jonathan⁵, b. Alexandria, August 1, 1841. m. June 7, 1865, Mary Frances Webster, dau. of Charles Avery Webster (see). He has res. in Plymouth since 1867, and has been engaged in the manufacture of gloves, first under firm name of Ferrin & Wilkinson, and later in his own name. He res. on Merrill Street, and now conducts a news depot in the village. Town clerk two years, a deputy sheriff, and representative, 1901 and 1903. Census enumerator, 1890.

FERRIN.

1. JONATHAN FERRIN, perhaps was a son of Timothy, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Wells) Ferrin,— it is also possible that he was of the Ipswich, Mass., family,— b. Londonderry, June 9, 1753. In the Revolution he served eight months' enlistment in Col. Scammell's Continental regiment, enlisting May 5, 1777, and discharged Jan. 10, 1778, and in May, 1778, he enlisted again for the term of eight months. He was a pensioner. He m. in Hampstead, Dec. 31, 1781, Hannah Ela, b. June 9, 1761, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Homans) Ela. He was one of the pioneers in the settlement of Thornton, where he res. until his death. He d. June 26, 1827. His widow, Hannah, was a pensioner and d. March 31, 1843. In his will Jonathan Ferrin names eight children: Mary, Michael, Amelia, Lois, Samuel, Sally, Moses, and Jonathan.

2. JONATHAN FERRIN, son of Jonathan¹ and Hannah (Ela) Ferrin, b. Thornton, Sept. 7, 1800. Res. in Thornton until 1848, when he removed to Plymouth. He was partially disabled by lameness but by industry he was a successful farmer and always a good citizen. He lived on the Thompson farm, South Plymouth, on the Glover farm, and on the William Sawyer farm, which he bought of Horace Perkins. He m. Polly Elliot; m. second, Achsah Payne; m. third, Mary V. Hall, b. Sept. 30, 1813, dau. of Alpheus Hall. She d. Feb. 2, 1884. He d. April 12, 1889. Six children.

- i. EMILY, b. Thornton, Oct. 22, 1829. m. Jan. 13, 1859, Moses Ellis, b. Barnard, Vt., August 21, 1833, son of Enoch and Eliza (Smith) Ellis. They lived in Boston, Mass., and in Keene. She d. Dec. 10, 1874. One son. (1) Bertram, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1860. m. June 20, 1894, Margaret Louisa Wheeler, of Minneapolis, Minn. He is a joint owner and the Editor of the "New Hampshire Sentinel," Keene. He was a colonel on the staff of Gov. Busiel 1895-1897; representative, 1897; state senator, 1899, 1901, and president of the senate, 1901.
- ii. EDWARD ELA, b. Dec. 24, 1836. A soldier 15th N. H. Infantry. He m. Nov. 14, 1863, Aseneth Emery, who d. April 10, 1866. m. second, March 12, 1867, Ruth Ann Johnson, b. Campton, Nov. 28, 1842. Teamster, res. Plymouth and now of Bridgewater. (1) Nelson Flanders, d. Oct. 21, 1864. (2) Walter Ela, b. Feb. 23, 1866. d. Jan. 15, 1885. (3) Carrie Myrtie, b. July 2, 1873. S. N. S., 1894. m. Feb. 2, 1898, Charles Hollis Palmer, of Holderness.
- iii. SARAH ACHSAH, b. April 19, 1847. m. Nov. 30, 1882, John F. Phillips, of Fryeburg, Me.
- iv. EMMA, b. Sept. 15, 1848. m. William H. Sawyer (see).
- v. ELLA, b. Sept. 15, 1848, twin. m. 1875, Charles Fellows Beardslee. She d. Nov. 13, 1887. (1) Charles F., b. Jan. 17, 1876, now of Plymouth.
- vi. JONATHAN, b. Nov. 11, 1850. m. Jan. 3, 1881, Alice Caroline Ball, b. Oct. 10, 1849, dau. of Levi K. and Caroline (Rollins) Ball, of Hebron. She d. May 6, 1883. He m. second, Dec. 23, 1885, Cora Belle Powers, b. Oct. 8, 1861, dau. of Harrison A. and Ruth Ann (Wheeler) Powers. She d. April 2, 1900. Farmer. He has lived on Ward hill since 1880. Two children: (1) Carrie Edna, adopted, b. May 13, 1887. (2) Ruth Gertrude, b. July 10, 1898.

FIFIELD.

1. JOSEPH FIFIELD, b. East Kingston, May 11, 1795. m. in Kensington, April 1, 1821 Melinda Clifford, b. Oct. 22, 1799, dau. of Simon and Betsey (Brown) Clifford and granddau. of Samuel and

Mehitable (Weare) Clifford, of Kensington. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and later was a cooper on the vessels sailing to Cuba. He was a farmer in Gilford thirteen years, removing to Plymouth 1834. He res. at West Plymouth on the Whittemore farm. He removed, 1864, to Richland Centre, Wis., where he d. April 28, 1869. She d. June 30, 1862. They were buried in Plymouth.

- i. ELIZABETH J., b. April 7, 1822. m. Nov. 7, 1857, John Winn. She d. Dec. 17, 1890. One child: (1) Hattie A., b. March 18, 1861. m. August 31, 1890, Charles W. Hewitt. She d. Nov. 28, 1895. Two children: Norma E. Hewitt, b. Nov. 4, 1891, and Clara I., b. May 9, 1894. d. March 2, 1900.
2. ii. JOSEPH CLIFFORD, b. August 1, 1825.
- iii. OLIVER H., b. March 17, 1829. d. July 23, 1877. Deaf and dumb.
- iv. HARRIET B., b. Sept. 12, 1830. d. Feb. 7, 1865.

2. JOSEPH CLIFFORD FIFIELD, son of Joseph¹, b. August 1, 1825. He was a farmer upon the paternal estate in Plymouth and there occupied the present brick house. In 1866 he removed to Manchester and engaged in the grocery trade. He has retired from business and res. in Manchester. He m. Jan. 13, 1853, Irene Maloon Clark, dau. of Thomas Clark (see). She d. Jan. 5, 1897.

- i. JOSEPHINE, b. June 13, 1854. d. Sept. 21, 1869.
- ii. ISABEL, b. August 24, 1855. m. Jan. 13, 1885, Alonzo Smith Heath, station agent North Easton, Mass. (1) Clifford Alonzo, b. Sept. 29, 1887.
- iii. TILTON FRENCH, b. June 22, 1857. m. Oct. 12, 1881, Emma W. Crane. He is a grocer of Manchester. Three children: (1) Bertha Louise, b. Nov. 17, 1886. (2) Lucy Marguerite, b. June 1, 1892. (3) Clifford Crane, b. Oct. 12, 1902.
- iv. EMELINE FIFIELD, b. Jan. 8, 1860. m. June 8, 1886, Charles C. Senter. Res. West Lebanon.

FIFIELD.

1. ALBERT AUGUSTUS FIFIELD, son of Benjamin Augustus, m. Emily Clark and lived in Woodstock and Franconia.

2. VICTOR ALBERT FIFIELD, b. Franconia, June 3, 1868, removed to Plymouth, 1889. He is a painter, once living north side of Baker's River, now South Main Street. He m. August 27, 1890, Alice Mabel Sargent, b. Feb. 27, 1875, dau. of Seneca and Eliza (Ham) Sargent, of Ashland.

- i. HARRY ALLEN, b. Jan. 22, 1892. d. July 27, 1893.
- ii. EMILY BELLE, b. Sept. 7, 1894.
- iii. ORA ESTELLE, b. August 7, 1896.
- iv. ALVIDA ANN, b. July 3, 1899.

FISKE.

1. AMOS FISKE lived in Hollis from 1760 or earlier until about 1770. He was a tanner. He removed to Amherst and came to Plymouth, 1774, and removed, 1778, to Haverhill, where he was an innholder, and after 1760 he was invariably styled lieutenant. He m. in Hollis, March 18, 1762, Elizabeth Flagg, b. May 11, 1745, dau. of Eleazer Flagg. He m. second, in Hollis, Oct. 15, 1774, Mrs. Mary Wheeler, of Concord. In the record of his second marriage he is called "of Amherst." Three children b. in Hollis.

- i. BETTY, b. Jan. 17, 1763.
- ii. HANNAH, b. Jan. 21, 1765.
- iii. SARAH, b. April 7, 1767.

FLANDERS.

1. STEPHEN FLANDERS, the emigrant ancestor of the Flanders families, b. in England, settled in Salisbury, Mass., before 1646. He m. Jane ———, and d. June 27, 1684.

2. STEPHEN FLANDERS, son of Stephen¹, b. March 8, 1646/7. m. Dec. 28, 1670, Abigail Carter, b. Salisbury, 1653, dau. of Thomas Carter. He was styled junior until the death of his father. He d. about 1688. His estate was administered May 29, 1689. She d. after 1717.

3. PHILIP FLANDERS, son of Stephen², b. Jan. 8, 1681/2. m. Feb. 2, 1709/10, Joanna Smith, b. Salisbury, May 22, 1686, dau. of Richard Smith. He settled in Kingston.

4. RICHARD FLANDERS, son of Philip³, b. Kingston, April 6, 1725. m. June 10, 1744, Mary Fowler, dau. of Jacob Fowler, of Hampton. He removed to Concord, 1759, and had a grist-mill in connection with his farm.

5. OLIVER FLANDERS, son of Richard⁴, b. Concord, April 21, 1765. m. Jan. 12, 1784, Abigail Chandler, b. July 4, 1767, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Merrill) Chandler, of Concord. He was a miller and a farmer in Concord until 1816, when he removed to Plymouth, living at West Plymouth, where he d. Jan. 31, 1838. She d. Jan. 21, 1841. Fourteen children.

6. i. PETER, b. Concord, June 19, 1784.
7. ii. MOSES, b. April 21, 1786.
- iii. RICHARD, b. April 23, 1788. m. Sept. 29, 1814, Abigail Furber. He d. in Concord, March 16, 1833.
- iv. EBENEZER, b. April 30, 1790. m. Nov. 11, 1815, Nancy Weeks.
- v. — d. young.
8. vi. ABIEL CHANDLER, b. Feb. 10, 1794.
- vii. MARTHA, b. Feb. 13, 1796. m. March 20, 1816, Stephen Lang, of Concord.
- viii. SUSAN, b. March 5, 1798. m. 1828, Nathaniel Lancaster, of Lyme.
- ix. ABIGAIL, b. May 10, 1800. m. Nathaniel Cole (see). m. second, Samuel Morse (see).
9. x. OLIVER, b. March 28, 1802.
- xi. BETSEY, b. Jan. 14, 1804. unm. d. Plymouth, June 8, 1877.
- xii. ANNIE, b. Oct. 5, 1807. m. Feb. 3, 1829, James Ralston Payne, b. June 5, 1801, and lived in Lebanon and in Rumney. He d. July 25, 1881. She d. Jan. 20, 1884. Of their eight children, Mary F., b. Oct. 25, 1843, m. Jan. 4, 1865, Joseph E. Sanborn.
- xiii. MARY, b. April 20, 1809. unm. d. Plymouth, April 28, 1840.
- xiv. ORVILLA, b. March 5, 1812. m. Sept. 14, 1852, John B. West, of Franklin. m. second, Levi S. Gordon (see).

6. PETER FLANDERS, son of Oliver⁵, b. June 19, 1784. m. Jan. 1, 1807, Hannah Heath, b. June 20, 1786, dau. of Solomon Heath, of Bow. He drove a stage a few years from Concord to Haverhill and later established a pottery at West Plymouth. He d. August 23, 1856. She d. Feb. 25, 1879. His pottery for the manufacture of common earthenware is still by the brookside, and there can be found some of the implements which he used, once smoothly worn by the hand of patient toil, but now corroded by the waste and rust of idleness.

- i. GEORGE, b. May 20, 1808. m. Sept. 16, 1835, Sarah Simonds, b. June 16, 1812, dau. of Samuel and Susannah (Gale) Simonds, of Alexandria. He was a potter and a farmer at West Plymouth where he d. Oct. 24, 1869. She d. Nov. 2, 1858. Four children: (1) Elizabeth Jane, b. Feb. 15, 1836. m. Richard Gove Stearns (see). (2) Cynthia Elmira, b. March 22, 1838. (3) George Baxter, b. Dec. 25, 1842. d. August 8, 1846. (4) George Francis, b. Oct. 24, 1848. d. May 30, 1867.
- ii. SARAH ANN, b. June 6, 1810. m. James W. Homans (see).
- iii. EMILY, b. Jan. 30, 1812. m. March 20, 1829, Jedediah C. Woodbury. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1827-1830.
- iv. PETER, b. April 13, 1816. m. Nov. 27, 1845, Mrs. Martha (Palmer) Trumbull. He lived in Lowell, Mass. d. June 7, 1886.
- v. LOUISA, b. Sept. 7, 1818. d. June 21, 1830.

- vi. HANNAH, b. Oct. 20, 1820. m. Jan. 1, 1841, Alpha C. Jewett, b. Wentworth, Feb. 28, 1808. They lived in Bristol, where she d. April 11, 1877. He d. April 29, 1887. Three children.
- vii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 5, 1824. m. Alexander G. Smyth (see).
- viii. CHARLES R., b. Jan. 29, 1827. m. Susan A. Taft. Res. in Graniteville, Mass.

7. MOSES FLANDERS, son of Oliver⁵, b. April 21, 1786. m. 1811, Ruth Bean, b. Sept. 23, 1790, dau. of Samuel and Dorothy (Wells) Bean, of Sutton. She d. Nov. 13, 1817. He m. second, Sally Bean, b. April 13, 1788, a sister of Ruth. He lived in West Plymouth, where he d. June 28, 1846. His widow d. Jan. 2, 1855.

- i. PEABODY, b. August 10, 1817. d. Feb. 11, 1842.
- 10. ii. DANIEL, b. May 30, 1820.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 20, 1822. m. Oliver Ames, of Wentworth. m. second, Jeremiah Jewett, b. Wentworth, son of Aaron Jewett. Res. Bristol. He d. Feb. 3, 1896. She d. Nov. 5, 1889. One child: (1) Etta, b. April 25, 1857. m. Dec. 26, 1876, Smith Drake Fellows, b. March 17, 1853, son of Milo and Susan D. (Locke) Fellows. He was a representative of Bristol, 1893; now res. Saugus, Mass.
- iv. SARAH, b. May 18, 1828. m. Sept. 12, 1846, Jonathan Page, of Lyndon, Vt.
- v. MOSES, b. June 9, 1835.

8. ABIEL CHANDLER FLANDERS, son of Oliver⁵, b. Feb. 10, 1794. m. March 29, 1818, Sally Fellows. He lived in Plymouth, where he d. Feb. 12, 1824. Two children: (1) Abiel Chandler, b. Jan. 30, 1819. (2) Joseph, b. Feb. 20, 1820, both emigrated to the West, after a residence of several years in this town.

9. OLIVER FLANDERS, son of Oliver⁵, b. March 28, 1802. m. in Rumney, April 28, 1830, Hannah F. Green, dau. of Ephraim Green (see). He lived in Plymouth. His farm was on Baker's River. He held the line offices in the militia, and was promoted to colonel of the 14th Regiment. He was an efficient and popular officer. He d. Feb. 2, 1878. She d. Nov. 2, 1871.

- i. MARY HANNAH, b. Dec. 30, 1830. Res. Stoneham, Mass.
- ii. OLIVER HENRY, b. May 29, 1833. m. Jan. 2, 1858, Elmira S. Willis, and lived in Chelsea, Mass.
- iii. ABIEL CHANDLER, b. July 25, 1837. He left New Hampshire at an early age, and died in the service from wounds received at the battle of Gaines Mills, July 21, 1862.

- iv. SARAH ABBIE, b. Dec. 18, 1839. m. Sept. 7, 1877, James D. Kimball, b. Walpole, May 22, 1829, son of John and Eliza (Davis) Kimball. They reside in Stoneham, Mass.
 - v. EDWARD PAYSON, b. Feb. 17, 1843. m. Dec. 24, 1880, Ida E. Herson. He served in the 5th Mass. Infantry, which was raised for one hundred days. He was subsequently in the commissary department in the army of the Cumberland. He lived after the war in Stoneham, Mass., where he d. "He has left a record for patriotism, honesty, and right living, which is fully endorsed by all who knew him."
 - vi. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 14, 1844. She removed 1865, from Plymouth to Stoneham, Mass., where she is proprietor of a millinery store.
10. DANIEL FLANDERS, son of Moses⁷, b. May 30, 1820. m. May 2, 1842, Mary Haines, of Boscawen. He lived in Plymouth, where he d. August 22, 1892.
- i. PEABODY, b. Sept. 2, 1843. d. Sept. 9, 1844.
 - ii. MARY ANN, b. June 9, 1846. m. Jan. 1, 1867, George Hutchins. Res. Plymouth. Three children: (1) Katie F., b. Nov. 10, 1867. m. Oscar T. Bragg (see). (2) Helen M., b. Oct. 9, 1874. m. Carl Barker. (3) Lizzie E., b. Oct. 1, 1877.
 - iii. FRANK E., b. Nov. 27, 1848. m. April 27, 1871, Clara M. French, dau. of Jonathan French (see). He lived in Ashland. He d. 1901. She d. Nov. 8, 1902.
 - iv. WILLIAM G., b. May 17, 1850. m. Dec. 25, 1870, Clara Hardy, b. 1852, dau. of William and Mary (Rogers) Hardy. He was a partner in the firm Flanders & Gould, tinsmiths, several years, proprietor of the Plymouth House, and has had charge of the boarding hall of Normal School. He is now proprietor of the Pemigewasset stables. Three children: (1) Charlotte Belle, b. Dec. 19, 1874. Plymouth High School, 1891. m. Frank G. Smith (see). (2) Sarah Annie, b. Sept. 30, 1877. (3) Marion Emma, b. Feb. 7, 1892.
 - v. EMMA F., b. July 4, 1855. m. Erastus B. Dearborn (see).

FLETCHER.

1. The emigrant ancestor of the Fletcher families of Plymouth and vicinity was Robert Fletcher, who settled in Concord, 1630. He was wealthy and influential. He d. April 3, 1687, aged 85. Five children.

2. WILLIAM FLETCHER, son of Robert¹, b. England, 1622, admitted freeman, May 10, 1643. He m. Oct. 7, 1645, Lydia Bates, and settled

in Chelmsford, where he was a selectman. His estate included a part of Lowell. He d. Nov. 6, 1677. His widow d. Oct. 12, 1704.

3. JOSHUA FLETCHER, son of William², b. March 30, 1648, admitted freeman, March 11, 1689. m. May 4, 1668, Grissies Jewell, who d. Jan. 16, 1682. He m. second, July 18, 1682, Sarah Willey. He lived in Chelmsford, where he d. Nov. 21, 1713.

4. JOSHUA FLETCHER, son of Joshua³, b. Chelmsford. Lived in Westford, and there owned a large farm in the vicinity of Boutwell's meadow. He was a selectman and a deacon. He m. Dorothy Hall, who d. August 20, 1770. He d. Oct. 19, 1732.

5. GERSHOM FLETCHER, son of Joshua⁴, b. Westford, Mass., July 27, 1702. m. May 28, 1733, Lydia Townsend. He lived in Westford, Groton, again in Westford, and removed to Plymouth in 1770. At this date several of his children were married and had settled elsewhere. He lived in Plymouth, and was taxed continuously until his death. He was a farmer, buying and selling many tracts of land, and measured by the standard of his time he was wealthy. He d. while visiting Westford, June 28, 1779; grave-stone in Westford. Nine children.

- i. LYDIA, b. Feb. 18, 1733/4. m. Feb. 22, 1753, Timothy Prescott, b. 1728, son of Jonas and Esther (Spalding) Prescott. Lived in Westford, Mass.
- ii. ESTHER, b. Dec. 13, 1735. m. James Tarbell. Lived Pepperell, Mass.
- iii. GERSHOM, b. Sept. 30, 1737. m. Dec. 7, 1769, Sarah Robinson. Lived in Westford, Mass., where his seven children were born. He d. at the home of his brother Joshua in Bridgewater, 1814.
- iv. OLIVE, b. August 14, 1741.
- v. SARAH, b. April 14, 1744. m. July 17, 1764, Hezekiah Corey, b. Chelmsford, Mass., 1736. Lived Chelmsford, New Ipswich, N. H., and Ashburnham, Mass. He d. Oct. 23, 1818. She d. Oct. 9, 1820.
- vi. MARY, b. July 2, 1746. m. Nov. 13, 1764, Lieut. Jonathan Robbins (see).
- vii. LUCY, b. 1751.
- viii. MARTHA, b. June, 1754. m. Nov. 11, 1771, Joseph Reed (see).
6. ix. JOSHUA, b. Sept. 24, 1756.

6. JOSHUA FLETCHER, son of Gershom⁵, b. Sept. 24, 1756. Came to Plymouth with his father, 1770. He m. in Plymouth, 1775, Sarah Brown, dau. of Josiah Brown (see). He was a prosperous farmer in Plymouth until 1802, when he removed to Bridgewater. He was a

worthy deacon of the Congregational church in Plymouth, 1794–1818. After his removal to Bridgewater he became a preacher, and without ordination was the pastor of the church in that town until 1822. He d. August 15, 1829. "He was a man greatly beloved by all who knew him." His widow d. 1854, aged 97. Nine children.

- i. JOSHUA, b. May 16, 1776. m. April 19, 1798, Sarah Pulsifer, dau. of Joseph Pulsifer (see). He lived in Plymouth until 1809, and subsequently was a prosperous merchant in Texas. He d. May 21, 1852. His wife d. April 27, 1842. Seven children: (1) Eliza. m. Rev. Leonard Rogers, of Wisconsin. (2) Charles. Res. Waterford, Pa. (3) Amira. d. unm. (4) Hannah, m. Cephas Stone, of St. Charles, Ill. (5) William Joshua. (6) Jane. m. Samuel F. Foster, of Crystal Lake, Ill. (7) Amos. m. Maria Wright. Lived in New York City.
7. ii. JOSEPH, b. 1778.
- iii. GERSHOM, b. August 28, 1780, removed to Baltimore, Md. He was a printer. m. Elizabeth Huske. His name was changed to John R. Fletcher. He d. Feb. 22, 1828. One dau. d. young, and dau. Eleanora. m. Henry Powell.
8. iv. NATHAN, b. 1783.
- v. SAMUEL, b. July 31, 1785. Dartmouth College, 1810. He was principal of Gilmanton Academy two years, and read law with Samuel Green, of Concord, where he opened an office in 1815, and was in successful practice until 1841, when he was appointed treasurer of the Theological Seminary, and removed to Andover, Mass. He returned to Concord, 1850, and d. there Oct. 28, 1858. He m. Nancy Boardman, of South Reading, Mass., who d. Oct. 28, 1842. He m. second, Feb. 13, 1847, Mrs. Hannah C. Briggs.
- vi. WILLIAM ASA, b. June 26, 1788. He was a merchant in Boston a few years, but he relinquished mercantile pursuits, and studied law. He lived in Detroit and Ann Arbor, Mich. He was one of the commission to revise and codify the laws of Michigan, and was chief justice of the superior court. He m. 1822, Gertrude Hamilton. He d. Ann Arbor, Sept. 19, 1852.
- vii. AMOS, b. July 13, 1790. m. 1817, Abigail Gale, who d. 1829. He m. second, 1830, Sally Gould, b. Oct. 19, 1799, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Towne) Gould, of Middleton, Mass. He was a farmer of Middleton, Mass., where he d. April 4, 1861. Seven children: (1) Abigail, b. Sept. 14, 1817. m. 1840, T. D. Taylor, of South Danvers, Mass. (2) Amos, b. Jan. 6, 1820. m. 1844, Hannah Tuttle. Lived in Saugus, Mass. (3) Joseph, b. August 4, 1824. m. April 10, 1847, Eunice G. Peabody. Res. Danvers, Mass. (4) Sarah J., b. May 17, 1833. m. Oct. 31, 1854, J. B. Putney, of Danvers, Mass. (5) Martha Ellen, b. March 31, 1835. d. August, 1835. (6) Samuel Augustus, b. July 13, 1836. Res. Middleton, Mass. (7) Horace Joshua, b. Sept. 6, 1839. d. Sept. 9, 1840.

- viii. SARAH, b. Jan. 26, 1793. m. March 4, 1817, Joshua Pillsbury, b. Dracut, Mass., March 31, 1789, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Sawyer) Pillsbury. He d. Canaan, Oct. 19, 1858. She d. Oct. 30, 1865.
- ix. DANIEL H., b. Dec. 7, 1798. He lived in Concord, and was a builder and contractor. He built the Rumford school house, and was engaged in the construction of the South Congregational church edifice. He m. Eliza M. Swaine, who d. Prattsville, Ala., Nov. 22, 1881. He d. Concord, March 10, 1864. Ten children. (1) Edward H., b. Jan. 26, 1827. (2) George S., b. August 8, 1828. (3) Maria, b. Sept. 10, 1830. m. Calvin Clifford Webster, b. Nov. 8, 1827, son of Josiah Webster. He is a grocer of Concord. She d. Sept. 27, 1877. (4) Emily R., b. April 2, 1832. m. Charles Virgin, of Concord. (5) William A., b. Feb. 26, 1834. d. Oct. 23, 1835. (6) Anna, b. Jan. 4, 1837. d. 1839. (7) William A., b. March 7, 1839. d. Concord, May 10, 1871. (8) Ellen A., b. April 18, 1841. (9) Harriet, b. Sept. 28, 1834. d. August 19, 1845. (10) Charles S., b. Jan. 18, 1846. d. Jacksonville, Fla., Feb. 1, 1870.

7. JOSEPH FLETCHER, son of Joshua⁶, b. 1778, lived in Bridgewater, Plymouth, 1811-1819, and in Campton, where he d. Jan. 25, 1824. He m. Dec. 29, 1802, Betsey Webster, dau. of Stephen Webster (see).

- i. BETSEY W., b. 1803. m. David Cheney, of Groton.
- ii. ARTHUR. d. in infancy, July 29, 1805.
- iii. HANNAH D., b. 1806. d. unm. Concord, Jan. 21, 1846.
- iv. JOSEPH W., b. March 3, 1809. Lost at sea.
- v. MOORE RUSSELL, b. Jan. 17, 1811. He was a physician. He practised his profession in Concord, 1845-1850, in New Brunswick, and in Cambridge, Mass. He m. 1840, Anne Catharine Allanshaw. He invented the "Fletcher Truss."
- vi. RUTH W., b. Feb. 8, 1813. d. unm. Andover, Mass., 1844.
- vii. SARAH B., b. 1814. m. Stephen B. Clough, of Lowell, Mass.
- viii. WILLIAM W., was a dentist in Concord from 1847 to 1885, when he removed to Philadelphia, Pa. He was appointed fish commissioner, 1874.
- ix. CHARLES, b. 1819. d. Nov. 5, 1835.
- x. GEORGE W., b. 1821. m. Hannah K. Avery. He lived in Rumney and was a representative and town officer.

8. NATHAN FLETCHER, son of Dea. Joshua⁶, b. 1783. Was a substantial citizen of Bridgewater, a deacon, representative, selectman, and foremost in town affairs. He m. Jan. 26, 1809, Nancy Pillsbury,

b. Oct. 21, 1784, dau. of Moses and Anna (Hoyt) Pillsbury, of Amesbury, Mass., and Bridgewater. He d. Dec. 8, 1865.

- i. CYRUS, b. Jan. 26, 1810. m. Dec. 14, 1835, Mary L. Sleeper. Res. in Bridgewater until 1853, when he removed to Manchester, where he d. Sept. 10, 1855. One son, Arthur Francis.
- ii. ARTHUR, b. Oct. 1, 1811. Yale, 1836. He read law with his uncle, Samuel Fletcher, at Concord, and practised in Concord, dividing his time between his chosen profession and banking. He was a learned lawyer and a worthy citizen. He m. August 1, 1848, Maria Minot, b. Bristol, April 27, 1825, dau. of Capt. James Minot. He d. Feb. 19, 1885.
- iii. JULIA A., b. 1816. d. Oct. 9, 1842.
- iv. ARVILLA G., b. Jan., 1819. m. Charles M. Barnard (see).
- v. SAMUEL W., b. Dec. 24, 1826. m. June 29, 1853, Mary J. Cummings, b. Oct. 27, 1834, dau. of Caleb and Susan (Spalding) Cummings, of Holderness. She d. Sept. 7, 1866. He m. second, July 17, 1867, Mrs. Mary T. Smith. He was a machinist. Res. Holderness. d. Ashland.

9. SAMUEL FLETCHER, son of William² and Lydia (Bates) Fletcher, b. July 23, 1664. Admitted freeman, March 11, 1689. He was three times married.

10. WILLIAM FLETCHER, son of Samuel⁹, lived in Chelmsford.

11. AMOS FLETCHER, son of William¹⁰, b. July 11, 1717. m. Sept. 3, 1741, Mary Perham. He lived in Westford. He was a captain and town clerk.

12. AMOS FLETCHER, son of Amos¹¹, b. June 25, 1755. m. Rebecca Prescott. He was a deacon of the Baptist church of Westford.

13. ABEL FLETCHER, son of Amos¹², b. Westford, July 4, 1782. He m. Betsey Gilman. About 1806 he settled in Bridgewater. They had nine children. Of these Eliza, b. 1820, m. ——— Elliot, and d. in Plymouth, March 7, 1901.

14. SAMUEL GILMAN FLETCHER, son of Abel¹³, b. August 27, 1804. Lived in Bridgewater, where he d. 1888. He m. Lydia Prescott, b. April 4, 1804, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Worthen) Prescott. She d. Feb. 18, 1828. m. second, June 21, 1830, Dorothy Prescott, b. March 9, 1806, a sister of Lydia. She d. Nov. 10, 1853. m. third, Mary Fletcher. m. fourth, Sarah Prime.

15. SAMUEL PRESCOTT FLETCHER, son of Samuel Gilman¹⁴, b. Bridgewater, Feb. 13, 1828. m. July 3, 1850, Lydia A. Morrill, b. Groton, May 8, 1831, dau. of John Morrill. She d. in Plymouth,

Sept. 12, 1870. He m. second, August 19, 1871, Betsey Jane Webster, dau. of William Webster (see). He removed from Groton, to Plymouth, 1868.

- i. JOHN GILL, b. June 15, 1852. m. Jan. 21, 1875, Sarah E. Morse, dau. of Elbridge Gerry Morse (see). Glove manufacturer. One child : (1) Fred Elbridge, b. July 9, 1877.
- ii. ORRIN WILLIAM, b. Oct. 2, 1855. m. Jan. 13, 1878, Henrietta J. Barnard, dau. of Charles M. Barnard (see). He is a successful farmer of Plymouth. Selectman, 1902. (1) Herbert L., b. Dec. 15, 1878. (2) Amy Lillian, b. March 9, 1880. (3) Frank Pearl, b. April 4, 1882. Plymouth High School, 1900 ; Wesleyan University, 1904. (4) Chester Arthur, b. July 6, 1884.
- iii. HERMAN MORRILL, b. July 28, 1861. d. Feb. 17, 1864.
- iv. CHARLES HERMAN, b. Plymouth, Jan. 26, 1867. m. May 12, 1897. Sarah Victoria Smith, b. May 19, 1872, dau. of Solomon Andrew Smith (see). Res. in West Plymouth, on farm formerly occupied by his father. (1) Herman Russell, b. April 6, 1898.
- v. MYRON HENRY, b. Dec. 17, 1875. Res. Plymouth.
- vi. FRANK WEBSTER, b. Sept. 22, 1877. d. Nov. 17, 1877.

16. GEORGE F. FLETCHER, son of Samuel Gilman¹⁴, and Dorothy (Prescott) Fletcher, b. Bridgewater, April 10, 1838. m. May 17, 1860, Armina Jane Currier, dau. of Aaron Currier (see). Res. Bridgewater. He d. August 19, 1894.

- i. MARY ANNAH, b. July 14, 1861. d. Dec. 27, 1864.
- ii. WYMAN SCOTT, b. May 13, 1863.
- iii. SAMUEL SHERMAN, b. Oct. 17, 1865.
- iv. LAURA CURRIER, b. May 3, 1873. d. May 12, 1874.

FOGG.

1. DAVID FOGG, son of Samuel, b. Pittsfield, 1790. m. 1827, Emily Dorr, and removed from Pittsfield to Holderness, res. in the part now Ashland, where he d. 1876. She d. New Hampton, 1898.

2. DAVID HENRY GREEN FOGG, b. Oct. 1, 1828. m. Emeline Worthen, dau. of Ephraim Worthen (see). He lived in Ashland, where he d. Sept. 16, 1882. She res. in Ashland.

3. LIVINGSTON DAVID FOGG, son of David H. G.², b. Ashland, March 3, 1861. m. May 23, 1890, Clara Ann Lougee, widow of Charles Franklin Lougee (see). She res. in Plymouth after 1880. She d. in a hospital in Lowell, Feb. 10, 1897. He removed to Plymouth,

1883. Has been engaged several years in the coal business and is now agent of the Plymouth Water Works.

FORSEY.

1. GEORGE AARON FORSEY, son of Aaron George and Frances (Rose) Forsey, b. Grand Bank, Newfoundland, July 9, 1865. m. Feb. 13, 1896, Selina Forsey, b. Feb. 14, 1874, dau. of John and Anna Rose (Hickman) Forsey. He first came to New England, 1893, and has res. in Plymouth since 1898. He is a fence builder for B. & M. R.R.

i. AARON GEORGE, b. Dec. 27, 1896.

ii. ANNIE ROSE, b. Sept. 19, 1899.

FOSS.

1. MOSES FOSS was one of the pioneers in the settlement of Thornton. He was one of the selectmen, and in the Revolution he served in Capt. John House's company, Col. Baldwin's regiment, which was raised to reinforce the main army in New York. The regiment was engaged at Stony Point and was in service from Sept., 1776, to Feb., 1777.

2. MOSES FOSS, son of Moses¹, b. March 12, 1782. He was one of the proprietors of a tract of land known as Gillis and Foss' Grant, and which, with other territory, was incorporated in Waterville, July 1, 1829. The land was acquired of the State, 1818, by purchase, and the conveyance was by an act of the legislature. He settled on the purchase about 1820, and was one of the pioneers in that rugged section of the State. He was a justice of the peace, of fair attainments, and a leader in the settlement. His hop-fields and his autumn journey to Boston to sell the yearly product are among the annals of a mountain hamlet. He m. Sally Treadwell, of Ipswich, Mass. He removed late in life from Waterville to Thornton, where he d. Dec. 11, 1863. She d. March 4, 1853.

3. GEORGE FOSS, the sixth of the eight children of Moses², b. Waterville, Jan. 26, 1823. He was a school teacher a few years, and was proprietor of the "Brook Farm," in Thornton. Later he res. in Concord and in Campton, where he d. Feb. 2, 1887. He m. July 3, 1848, Deborah Snow Bryant, b. Oct. 24, 1821, dau. of Asa Bryant. She d. Jan. 30, 1885.

4. GEORGE BRYANT FOSS, son of George³, b. Concord, Feb. 16, 1856. m. August 14, 1881, Lavinia Estella Melven, dau. of Noah

Daniel Melven (see). He res. in Thornton and Campton until 1896, when he removed to Plymouth. He is a travelling salesman.

- i. GUY MELVEN, b. April 20, 1882.
- ii. GEORGE LESLIE, b. Oct. 16, 1885. Plymouth High School, 1903.
- iii. NOAH SYLVESTER, b. May 15, 1889.
- iv. HUGH, b. July 7, 1896.

FOSTER.

1. REGINALD FOSTER, with wife Judith and seven children, settled in Ipswich about 1638. His wife d. and he m. second, Sarah Martin, widow of John Martin. He d. 1681, and she m. third, William White, of Haverhill.

2. REGINALD FOSTER, son of Reginald¹, b. 1636. m. Elizabeth Dane, dau. of John Dane. He d. in Ipswich, Dec. 28, 1707. Twelve children.

3. JOHN FOSTER, son of Reginald², b. July 15, 1664. He m. Mary ———, and lived in the part of Ipswich known as Chebacco, now Essex. He d. Dec. 9, 1736. Six children.

4. MOSES FOSTER, son of John³, b. 1697. m. Mary Rust, dau. of Nathaniel Rust. She d. May 2, 1732, and he m. second, Jan. 18, 1732/3, Mary Blodgett; m. third, Ann Varney, who d. Feb. 21, 1787. He d. Sept. 27, 1785.

5. AARON FOSTER, son of Moses⁴, b. 1723. m. Mary Lowe. He also lived in Chebacco parish, now Essex, Mass.

6. ZEBULON FOSTER, son of Aaron⁵, b. August 2, 1766. m. Nov. 30, 1794, Polly Story, b. August 3, 1770, dau. of William Story. He removed, 1814, to Henniker, where he d. Dec. 16, 1849. She d. August 3, 1851. Eight children.

7. JEREMIAH FOSTER, son of Zebulon⁶, b. Essex, Mass., June 22, 1805, lived in Henniker. He m. Jan. 24, 1833, Adaline Rice, b. Henniker, Oct. 10, 1810, dau. of Jacob and Lovisa (Howe) Rice. She d. Sept. 7, 1863. m. second, April 23, 1864, Martha B. Huntoon. He was a captain, selectman, and prominent in town affairs.

8. JACOB RICE FOSTER, son of Capt. Jeremiah⁷, b. Henniker, Feb. 4, 1834. m. April 30, 1867, Georgie Nash, of Somersworth; m. second, 1874, Mary Nash. In early life he was a machinist, learning his trade in the locomotive works at Manchester. He enlisted March 30, 1863, in the 2d Brigade Band, which was enlisted under general orders. He was discharged Oct. 19, 1863. He was subse-

quently engaged in the manufacture of shoe pegs. Res. at Somersworth, Fryeburg, Me., and Shelburne Falls, Mass. He is a man of commanding energy and ability and is respected and esteemed by all who know him.

9. EDWIN JOSEPH FOSTER, son of Jacob R.^s, b. Somersworth, March 19, 1868. He m. May 26, 1897, Mabel Louise Jenks, dau. of George Washington Jenks, of Shelburne Falls, Mass., and removed to Plymouth in the summer of 1898. He is manager and accountant of the J. R. Foster peg factory.

i. MARION, b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., July 10, 1899.

10. GEORGE RICE FOSTER, son of Jacob R.^s, b. Somersworth, May 12, 1869. Came to Plymouth 1898, and is now resident here. He is superintendent of the peg factory.

FOSTER.

1. SAMUEL FOSTER, b. Pelham, Oct. 22, 1803. m. 1829, Mary Sawyer, b. Groton, 1811, dau. of Jonas and Polly (Bailey) Sawyer. She d. Rumney, April 9, 1853. He m. second, Nov. 1, 1855, Phebe Jane Morrison, b. March 13, 1824, dau. of David and Betsey (Lovejoy) Morrison, of Rumney. He removed, 1855, to Plymouth. He was a carpenter, res. immediately north of the village and east of the railroad. He d. August 19, 1880, buried at Wentworth. She d. Nov. 27, 1887. Trinity Cemetery. Six children by first and four by second marriage.

i. DANIEL ATWOOD, b. 1831. m. 1855, Nancy K. Rollins, b. Haverhill, Sept. 11, 1832, dau. of Richard and Lydia W. (Doyle) Rollins. He was a farmer in Wentworth, where he d. 1898.

ii. RUFUS, b. 1832. m. Mary Ann Avery, of Thornton. He was master bridge builder, B., C. & M. R.R., succeeding his brother-in-law, Hiram W. Merrill. He d. March 17, 1878; buried Trinity Cemetery. He built a bridge over Baker's River about 1875.

iii. MARY EMELINE, b. Jan. 20, 1835. m. Hiram W. Merrill (see).

iv. WILLIAM ALVA, b. 1836. m. Judith Libbey, of Warren. Lived in Warren and Wentworth.

v. MARTHA AUGUSTA, b. 1840.

vi. AMOS PIPER, b. 1844.

vii. MARY S., b. Oct. 6, 1857. m. June 12, 1879, Frank O. Sargent, son of Abel and Lucinda (French) Sargent. She d. at Andover, Mass., Sept. 10, 1884.

viii. ELIZABETH B., b. July 19, 1860. m. Henry W. Reed (see).

ix. JOHN S., b. July 12, 1863. d. August 3, 1864.

x. CAROLINE I., b. Jan. 26, 1869. m. Henry W. Reed (see).

FOWLER.

1. ABNER FOWLER, son of Abraham and Nancy (Hodgdon) Fowler, b. Hill, March 7, 1827. m. Dec. 3, 1850, Hannah Dolloff, b. Bridgewater, Jan. 6, 1831, dau. of Levi and Roxy (Locke) Dolloff. He was a farmer and lived in Hill until 1859, when he removed to Plymouth. In 1862 he removed to Bridgewater and was a selectman several years and representative 1869 and 1870. From Bridgewater he removed 1874 to Bristol, where he d. March 31, 1889. No children.

2. ABNER FOWLER was taxed in Plymouth, 1832 and 1833.

3. JOHN FOWLER was taxed in Plymouth, 1851 and 1853.

FOX.

1. BENAIJAH FOX, son of Isaac Fox, of Campton, b. Jan. 20, 1769. Was the first male child born in Campton. The parents were from Connecticut. He m. 1792, Martha Plummer, b. Oct. 2, 1766.

2. BENJAMIN FOX, son of Benaijah¹, b. Campton, March 4, 1797. m. April 22, 1830, Eleanor B. Rowe and settled in Woodstock. He was a deacon of the Baptist church and a respected citizen. He d. April 5, 1870.

3. PLUMMER FOX, son of Dea. Benjamin², b. Woodstock, July 17, 1838. Came to Plymouth, 1859. He was a clerk three years for Webster, Russell & Co., and 1862, in company with John Mason, he opened a store in the building formerly occupied by Benjamin B. Dearborn. In 1877 the firm became Fox & Dearborn. This partnership was dissolved, 1879, and Mr. Fox has continued in trade until the present time. The building was burned, 1895, and was succeeded by the present brick block. He has honorably filled a prominent position among the business men of Plymouth and in civil affairs. He was a selectman, 1882, 1883, 1901, 1903. He m. August 15, 1867, Charlotte Dearborn, dau. of Benjamin B. Dearborn (see). Two children.

i. GEORGE ALBERT, b. July 25, 1873. Plymouth High School, 1891. He has made a study of music. He is proprietor of a music store, Albany, N. Y. He m. Florence Adele Atwood. (1) Dearborn, b. July 15, 1902.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. June 10, 1877. Plymouth High School, 1893; Wheaton Seminary, 1896, and has pursued a special course in music.

FREEMAN.

1. WILLIAM PERRY FREEMAN, son of Asa and Elizabeth (Perry) Freeman, b. Boston, Mass., April 1, 1868. He is a brother of Mrs.

John Keniston. He came to Plymouth, 1889. He has been a clerk two years for W. G. Hull, in Livermore, two years for J. E. Henry, in Lincoln, and was clerk in the store of G. H. Corliss & Co. Now employed by Draper & Maynard Co. He m. Sept. 3, 1891, Fannie Emma Sherwell, dau. of Frank P. Sherwell (see).

i. HAROLD CYRIL, b. Jan. 6, 1894.

FRENCH.

1. LIEUT. MOSES FRENCH, b. 1755. m. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 12, 1778, Mary Hazeltine, b. 1757. He removed from Atkinson to Plymouth, 1781. He was a blacksmith, and lived on the site of the Cushman house in the village. He d. July 29, 1827. She d. Dec. 10, 1829. The oldest son was born in Atkinson; the other children were born in Plymouth.

i. MOSES, b. May 6, 1780. d. Plymouth, unm., Nov. 13, 1804.

ii. MARY, b. Oct. 5, 1782. m. Samuel Whidden, of Derry. He d. Oct. 24, 1847. She d. Dec. 25, 1864. Several children.

iii. HANNAH K., b. Oct. 2, 1784. m. May 14, 1809, Joseph Eaton, of Groton, Mass. He d. Bradford, Mass., April 14, 1844. She d. Pittsburg, Pa.

iv. JAMES, b. Sept. 12, 1786. d. Plymouth, unm., July 27, 1825.

2. v. JOHN, b. June 12, 1789.

vi. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 13, 1792. d. Plymouth, unm.

vii. REBECCA, b. August 20, 1794. d. Plymouth, unm., April 27, 1824.

viii. SARAH, b. June 12, 1797. d. Bradford, Mass., unm., Nov. 2, 1877.

ix. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 10, 1799. m. July 22, 1831, William McDermid, of Thornton. They were published in Plymouth, Nov. 1, 1829. Lived in Haverhill, Mass., where he d. March 27, 1835. She d. July 29, 1853.

2. JOHN FRENCH, son of Lieut. Moses¹, b. Plymouth, June 12, 1789. m. Susan Ames. He was a blacksmith in Plymouth, where he d. May 4, 1830. She d. in Chelsea, Mass., 1872. Five children b. in Plymouth.

i. LAURA, b. Nov. 10, 1816.

ii. ISABELLA, b. August 16, 1818.

iii. MOSES, b. April 11, 1820.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. June 20, 1822.

v. CAROLINE, b. March 20, 1825.

FRENCH.

1. GEORGE PARKER FRENCH, son of Amos P. French, of Rumney. b. Rumney, Feb. 13, 1840. He m. March 10, 1871, Ellen Webster

Fletcher, dau. of George W. Fletcher. He attended the Newbury, Vt., Seminary and New London Academy, and was school committee of Rumney. He removed to Plymouth, 1894, and engaged in the manufacture of gloves. He d. June 16, 1896.

i. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 17, 1878.

ii. JOSEPH GEORGE, b. July 2, 1881.

FRENCH.

1. HIRAM FIFIELD FRENCH, son of Capt. Nathaniel and Phebe Wells French, and grandson of Joseph French, b. Salisbury, 1822. m. April 10, 1843, Dorothy Farnum, b. Salisbury, Dec. 24, 1820, dau. of John Farnum, of Concord and Salisbury. He removed to Andover, where he d. Their dau. Nellie Dorothy, b. Salisbury, Nov. 14, 1855, m. George H. Harris, Jr. (see).

2. WILLIS E. FRENCH, son of Hiram F.¹, b. 1860. m. Dec. 13, 1883, Carrie M. Edmonds, dau. of George E. Edmonds (see). He came to Plymouth, 1883, and was a travelling salesman representing Draper, Maynard & Co. He d. Oct. 23, 1895. She res. in Plymouth.

i. HARRY FIFIELD, b. Nov. 7, 1886. Plymouth High School, 1904.

ii. ROGER LEE, b. March 28, 1893.

FRENCH.

1. LIEUT. JOSEPH FRENCH, an officer in the Revolution. m. Huldah Clifford and removed from Kingston to Salisbury, 1775.

2. SAMUEL FRENCH, son of Lieut. Joseph¹, b. Kingston, March 25, 1773. Lived many years in Salisbury. He m. Nov. 3, 1795, Hannah Selley, dau. of Dea. Moses Selley, who d. Nov. 22, 1804. He m. second, Mrs. Abigail Wiggin. He lived several years in Salisbury, removing to Plymouth, 1834. He d. in Plymouth, March 7, 1842. She d. Nov. 5, 1857, aged 81.

3. JONATHAN FRENCH, son of Samuel², b. Salisbury, Feb. 7, 1812. Came to Plymouth with his father, 1834. He was a farmer, living near Caleb L. Clay. I find no record of his first marriage. His wife d. Nov. 16, 1836, leaving two sons and possibly other children. He m. second, April, 1838, Sarah F. Morrill, b. Bridgewater, Jan. 5, 1818, dau. of Parker Morrill. He d. May 25, 1872. She d. Oct. 10, 1875.

i. JONATHAN.

ii. SAMUEL, b. 1834. Was taxed 1855 and 1856.

- iii. ASA PINGREY, b. May 7, 1839. m. June 2, 1857, Irena F. Wetherell, of Effingham. He lived in Effingham from 1857 to 1866, and in Plymouth from 1866 to 1876. He enlisted from Effingham in 3d N. H. Infantry; discharged May 8, 1862, and is now an inmate of Soldiers' Home, at Togus, Me. One son.
- iv. JOSIAH QUINCY, b. Feb. 19, 1842. m. April, 1865, Mary Jane Sellingham, dau. of Jacob Sellingham (see). He was a farmer and a leather dresser in Plymouth, living on Ward hill. He d. August 27, 1867. She m. second, Foster S. Batchelder (see).
- v. ANNA M., b. Jan. 27, 1845. m. Cyrus Warren Heath (see).
- vi. CLARA M., b. Jan. 12, 1848. m. Frank E. Flanders (see).

GARLAND.

1. PETER GARLAND, a mariner, was an inhabitant of Charlestown, 1637, and had a grant of five acres Mystic side. It is a tradition that he died on a voyage.

2. JOHN GARLAND, son of Peter¹, b. England, 1620, settled in Hampton, 1653, or earlier. He m. Oct. 26, 1652, Elizabeth Chapman. He m. second, 1654, Elizabeth (Philbrick) Chase, dau. of Thomas Philbrick and widow of Thomas Chase, of Hampton. He d. Jan. 4, 1671/2, "aged about 50 years." Children were John, Jacob, and Peter, all under age, 1671.

3. PETER GARLAND, son of John², b. Nov. 25, 1659. Lived on the paternal estate. He owned a sloop which he sailed between Hampton and Boston. He m. Elizabeth ———, who d. Feb. 19, 1688. He m. second, Sarah Taylor, dau. of John Taylor. He d. before 1708, when his widow Sarah m. Dea. Samuel Dow.

4. JONATHAN GARLAND, son of Peter³, b. Oct. 28, 1689. He was a tanner and leather dresser of Hampton. Selectman several years from 1727 to 1746. He m. Oct. 21, 1714, Rachel Dow, b. Sept. 20, 1695, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Abigail (Hobbs) Dow. He d. May 11, 1760.

5. LIEUT. JONATHAN GARLAND, son of Jonathan⁴, b. July 16, 1719. m. Jan. 9, 1746, Bethia (Tuck) Taylor, b. March 17, 1723, dau. Dea. Jonathan and Tabitha (Towle) Tuck, and widow of Anthony Taylor. He lived in Kensington and Hampton. He was a signer of the Association Test and an officer in the Revolution. He d. May 1, 1786.

6. JONATHAN GARLAND, son of Jonathan⁵, baptized Sept. 22, 1754. m. Oct. 20, 1777, Huldah Batchelder, b. May 10, 1759, dau. of Capt. Carter and Huldah (Moulton) Batchelder, of New Hampton and San-

bornton. He was a signer of the Association Test. He res. in Hampton and Pittsfield. He was killed by a falling tree, March 10, 1812.

7. JONATHAN GARLAND, son of Jonathan⁶, b. Hampton, 1796. He m. 1821, Deborah Goss, dau. of Robert Goss, of Hanover. He lived in Holderness and Campton. He was a soldier in War of 1812. He d. April 1, 1868. Twelve children.

8. GEORGE WATSON GARLAND, son of Jonathan⁷, b. Holderness, July 19, 1831, and lived in youth in Campton. He settled in Thornton and was engaged in farming and lumbering, removing to Plymouth, 1870. He was a selectman and representative of Thornton. He m. Oct. 9, 1854, Sarah Ann Gilman, b. March 14, 1830, dau. of Jonathan Gilman, of Thornton. She d. July 6, 1859. He m. second, Oct. 1, 1860, Lucinda Avery, b. May 7, 1837, dau. of Stephen Avery, of Campton. She d. July 26, 1863. He m. third, April 19, 1864, Eliza Ann Batchelder, b. Dec. 22, 1839, dau. of Increase and Susan (Hart) Batchelder. One child.

- i. WILLIAM RUSSELL GARLAND, b. Thornton, March 22, 1865. He was educated in the schools of Plymouth, Holderness, and New Hampton, and graduated at Medical School, Dartmouth College, 1886. He practised his profession successfully in Campton until 1895, when he removed to Plymouth, where he has deservedly won the reputation of a skilful and conscientious physician. He m. May 19, 1886, Sadie Ardelle Clough, b. Lyman, March 15, 1864, dau. of James Clough. She d. Nov. 27, 1889. He m. second, Sept. 2, 1890, Mollie Amanda Pillsbury, b. Rumney, June 14, 1870, dau. of Jasper Hill Pillsbury. Two children b. Campton. (1) Mary Blanche, b. Nov. 6, 1888. (2) George William, b. April 16, 1892. d. August 31, 1904.

GEORGE.

1. GIDEON GEORGE, from Yorkshire, England, with wife and son Gideon, sailed for Salem, Mass., about 1680. A son John was born during the ocean voyage.

2. JOHN GEORGE, son of Gideon¹, b. upon the ocean about 1680. m. about 1700, Ann Swaddock, and lived in Haverhill, Mass. He was one of the petitioners in 1711 for a school house in the northeasterly part of the town. He was drowned while attempting to cross the Merrimack River on the ice, Feb. 27, 1715. She d. Feb. 7, 1763. His children were: John Swaddock, b. Dec. 15, 1702. William, b. June 27, 1705. Augustin, b. Jan. 12, 1708. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 20, 1710. Gideon, b. May 27, 1712.

3. GIDEON GEORGE, son of John², b. Haverhill, May 27, 1712. m. April 14, 1737, Elizabeth Jewett, b. Rowley, Mass., June 18, 1716, dau. of Dea. Daniel and Elizabeth (Hopkinson) Jewett. He lived in Haverhill and in Bradford, Mass.

4. WILLIAM GEORGE, son of Gideon³, b. Bradford, Mass., Nov. 18, 1737. m. May 26, 1763, Ruth Hastings, b. Haverhill, Mass., August 8, 1742, dau. of Robert, Jr., and Ruth (Saunders) Hastings, of Haverhill, Mass. After his marriage he lived in Haverhill, Mass., about four years and removed to Hampstead. In Dec., 1774, he was chosen one of a committee of inspection, and is frequently named in the records of Hampstead. He removed from Hampstead to Plymouth in 1777. In the midst of a large and fertile farm he built a log house on the plateau southwest of the present residence of Charles W. George, and subsequently he built a frame house on the site of the present house of David F. Smith. He was a selectman four years, and Dec. 21, 1784, he was appointed a coroner for Grafton Co. He resigned this office Dec. 13, 1792. From the date of this appointment he was styled William George, Esq., but he was not a justice of the peace. He was a prosperous farmer and a respected citizen. His wife d. June 1, 1809, and he m. second, Feb. 19, 1811, Abigail, dau. of Benjamin Dearborn (see). She had previously m. Peter Hobart (see), Thomas McCluer (see), and Rev. Samuel Currier (see). William George d. Jan. 12, 1820. His widow d. April 8, 1839. Two children b. Haverhill, Mass., five Hampstead, and one Plymouth.

i. ROBERT, b. April 14, 1764. d. young.

5. ii. WILLIAM, b. April 3, 1766.

6. iii. ROBERT, b. Jan. 5, 1768.

7. iv. KING, b. May 19, 1771.

v. RUTH, b. Oct. 7, 1772. m. Jonathan Cummings (see).

8. vi. MOSES, b. August 18, 1774.

vii. LEONARD, b. Oct. 5, 1776. d. young.

viii. BETSEY, b. 1777. m. Thomas Cook (see).

5. WILLIAM GEORGE, son of William⁴, b. Haverhill, Mass., April 3, 1766. m. in Sandown, March 2, 1789, Eleanor Fellows, b. 1769. He was eleven years of age when the family removed to Plymouth. He was a farmer, a selectman, and a worthy citizen. He d. Dec. 5, 1824. She m. second, Daniel Spooner, who lived in Plymouth after 1840, and here d. April 1, 1849. She d. Feb. 4, 1849. No children.

6. ROBERT GEORGE, son of William ⁴, b. Hampstead, Jan. 5, 1768. He was a farmer of Plymouth. He built the house at South Plymouth later occupied by Jonathan Clay. He m. May 5, 1793, Sarah Dearborn, dau. of Samuel Dearborn (see). He d. by accident, 1834. While crossing a brook upon a log he fell and was drowned. His widow d. Jan. 18, 1851. Nine children b. in Plymouth.

9. i. GIDEON, b. August 15, 1793.
10. ii. LEONARD, b. Sept. 1, 1795.
- iii. CLARISSA, b. Nov. 27, 1797. m. Aaron Stearns (see).
11. iv. SAMUEL DEARBORN, b. Jan. 28, 1800.
12. v. HIRAM, b. Nov. 8, 1801.
- vi. MALVINA, b. March 7, 1804. unm. d. Plymouth, Dec. 7, 1865.
- vii. MOOR RUSSELL, b. August 1, 1807. m. Jane Maria Quinn. He was superintendent of a shoe factory in Philadelphia, where he d. 1848. Seven of his fifteen children survived him.
- viii. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 2, 1812. m. Oct., 1831, Jeremiah Merrill, son of Nathan Merrill, of Rumney. He d. Rumney, Oct. 30, 1851. She d. Concord, Sept. 4, 1877. Five children b. Rumney. (1) Byron Gustavus, b. Oct. 3, 1832. d. April 21, 1833. (2) Byron Gustavus, b. April 21, 1834. m. June 23, 1856, Esther J. Houston, dau. of Gilmore Houston (see). She d. Plymouth, Sept. 7, 1861. He m. second, Martha J. Hall, who d. May 17, 1874. He lived in Franklin, Pa., where he d. May 12, 1902. Byron Gustavus and Esther J. (Houston) Merrill left one dau., Adalaide Louisa Merrill, who is the generous donor of the Library Building in Rumney, and she has been a benefactor of the Young Men's Christian Association of Concord. (3) Mary Adalaide, b. May 10, 1838. m. Oliver A. Buzzell, of Ellsworth. Res. Juniata, Neb. (4) Jennie Maria Quinn, b. Sept. 28, 1840. m. Nov. 1, 1866, Charles Clark Smart, son of Richard Smart (see Brown and Greenough Registers). Res. Rumney. He d. Jan. 8, 1900. (5) Henry J., b. August 1, 1850. m. Mary F. Rich. He d. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 14, 1884.
- ix. RUTH, b. August 10, 1814. unm. d. Plymouth, April 10, 1858.

7. KING GEORGE, son of William ⁴, b. Hampstead, May 19, 1771. He inherited one-half of the farm of his father and built the house now occupied by Mrs. Solomon Smith. In early manhood he was a school teacher in Plymouth. He m. Jan. 10, 1797, Ruth Eaton, b. Plaistow, April 18, 1772, dau. of Jonathan and Mehitabel (Page) Eaton (see). She d. April 12, 1837. He m. second, Jan. 22, 1838, Hannah Eaton, b. Plaistow, July 29, 1780, a sister of his wife Ruth. He d. in Plymouth, Oct. 6, 1846. His widow Hannah lived with

her stepson David in Wentworth, and d. while visiting in Plymouth, Oct. 22, 1868. Five children by first wife b. in Plymouth, except William, who was b. in Bridgewater.

13. i. EATON, b. Nov. 14, 1797.
14. ii. WILLIAM, b. May 15, 1801.
- iii. DANIEL, b. Jan. 23, 1804. d. Feb. 12, 1805.
15. iv. DAVID, b. April 18, 1808.
16. v. ASA, b. Nov. 2, 1809.

8. MOSES GEORGE, son of William⁴, b. Hampstead, August 18, 1774. Was a farmer and a useful townsman of Plymouth. He inherited one-half of his father's farm, and built the house now occupied by Charles W. George. He was a captain in the militia, selectman, 1814, 1815, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821. He m. March 25, 1800, Susannah Nevins, dau. of William Nevins (see). She d. March 9, 1841. He m. second, Oct. 28, 1845, Phebe (Cass) Tyrrell, b. Epsom, April, 1793, dau. of Theophilus Cass and widow of Jeremiah Tyrrell, of Andover. He d. August 27, 1849. His widow removed to Methuen, and there d. August, 1871. Six children b. in Plymouth.

- i. MATILDA, b. Jan. 3, 1801. unm. d. Sept. 26, 1848.
17. ii. AUSTIN, b. Jan. 5, 1803.
18. iii. WASHINGTON, b. July 15, 1804.
- iv. HARRIS, b. Feb. 6, 1807. d. March 18, 1807.
- v. AMANDA, b. May 26, 1810. m. Samuel Noyes (see).
- vi. ELMIRA, b. Oct. 12, 1815. m. Noah C. Cummings (see).

9. GIDEON GEORGE, son of Robert⁶, b. August 15, 1793, was a carpenter, cabinet-maker, and millwright. He removed from Plymouth, 1817, and worked at his trade in Montreal, P. Q., and Portland, Me., until 1824, when he removed to Derby, Vt., where he remained a few years. Subsequently he lived in Lancaster and in several towns in Massachusetts. He m. Jan. 24, 1824, Ruth Church, b. Campton, Jan. 21, 1793, dau. of Rev. Selden Church. He d. in North Adams, Mass., Dec. 21, 1858. She d. Melrose, Mass., Dec. 29, 1876. Three children b. Derby, Vt., and one b. Lancaster.

19. i. WILLIAM SELDEN, b. March 3, 1825.
- ii. HENRY SELDEN, b. April 24, 1827. d. Lancaster, Feb. 24, 1832.
- iii. CAROLINE MATILDA, b. March 6, 1829. m. May 18, 1851, George Poor. They res. in Malden, Mass. He d. Oct. 4, 1902.

- iv. **NELLA MARIA**, b. Nov. 17, 1833. m. April 25, 1861, Thomas Warren Ripley. Res. Melrose, Mass., where she d. Feb. 8, 1900. (1) Hubert George, b. August 20, 1869. Res. Newtonville, Mass.

10. LEONARD GEORGE, son of Robert⁶, b. Sept. 1, 1795. Was a carpenter and builder of Plymouth, and several substantial residences in this town were built by him. He lived in a house subsequently used as a Methodist parsonage. He removed, 1844, to Brighton, Mass. He m. Dec., 1821, Nancy Eastman Homans, b. Campton, 1795, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Walton) Homans. She d. May, 1849. He d. April, 1878. Four children b. in Plymouth.

- i. **STEVENS MERRILL**, b. Feb. 12, 1823. m. Sept. 30, 1845, Mary Little Poor, b. Goffstown, Feb. 13, 1820, dau. of Thomas Little Poor. He lived in Charlestown, Mass., a few years and subsequently in Goffstown, where he d. Oct. 15, 1860. She d. in Leominster, Mass., August 14, 1893. Three children: (1) Rosie Poor, b. July 22, 1847. m. Zachariah B. Stuart, of Manchester. (2) Mary Anna, b. Nov. 25, 1849. m. Joseph G. Putnam, of Leominster, Mass. (3) Hannah Isabella, b. March 5, 1859. d. Feb. 2, 1861.
- ii. **ANN JUDSON**, b. Jan. 1, 1825, for many years a teacher in Brighton, Mass. unm. Res. Chicago, Ill.
- iii. **JOSEPH HOMANS**, b. 1826. d. Sept. 28, 1841.
- iv. **JAMES WILLIAMS**, b. 1830. m. 1851, Abby H. E. Sanderson, dau. of Eli and Marinda (Thwing) Sanderson, of Brighton, Mass. She d. 1886; he m. second, 1887, Mrs. Lydia Hancock. In 1851 he engaged in the furniture business in New York City. He enlisted in the Civil War, and from a private was promoted to a captain, serving until Dec., 1864, in New York and Massachusetts regiments. After the war he was building inspector in Minneapolis, Minn. He d. 1891. Five children: (1) Agnes Anna, b. 1852. m. 1878, Dr. Bayard T. Holmes, of Chicago, Ill. (2) Fannie Sanderson, b. and d. 1854. (3) Lizzie Sanderson, b. 1858. m. 1884, William E. Tompkins, of Colby, Wis. (4) Frank Stevens, b. 1861. m. 1887, Eva May Countryman, and lives in Minneapolis, Minn. (5) Arthur Fuller, b. 1864. Lives in Colville, Wash.

11. SAMUEL DEARBORN GEORGE, son of Robert⁶, b. Jan. 28, 1800. m. March 1, 1831, Louisa Harris, dau. of Nathan Harris (see). She d. July 30, 1847. He m. second, Zulima F. Rowell, b. Irasburg, Vt. He lived in Plymouth until 1842, when he removed to Lowell, and was there a machinist. In 1855 he removed to Waukeesha, Wis., and later to Chicago, where he d. Oct. 14, 1866. Six children b. in Plymouth and one b. in Lowell, Mass.

- i. HELEN ELIZA, b. July 3, 1832. unm. d. Jan. 18, 1857.
- ii. EDWIN, b. March 9, 1835. m. May 22, 1854, Susan Wilkins, who d. Nov. 30, 1857. He m. second, August 7, 1858, Susan A. Moore, b. Sydney, Me., April 18, 1837. She d. Sept. 9, 1895. He m. third, Dec. 12, 1898, Susie King. He is a dealer in ship supplies, New York. Three children: (1) Alice, b. Nov. 12, 1857. d. Feb. 5, 1858. (2) Jessie Louisa, b. Oct. 1, 1862. m. March 17, 1892, John Charles Bowers, of Brooklyn, N. Y. (3) Edwin, b. Dec. 28, 1867. m. Feb. 21, 1899, Elizabeth C. Edwards. He is a dealer in ship supplies, New York, with residence in Brooklyn.
- iii. HENRY MARTIN, b. Sept. 17, 1836. d. Oct. 14, 1852.
- iv. HIRAM, b. March 28, 1838. unm. d. Oct. 10, 1866.
- v. WILLIAM, b. June 2, 1840. m. Mary Barnes. He d. in Exeter, Neb., Nov. 25, 1885.
- vi. CLARA, b. July 27, 1842. m. Dec. 12, 1872, Almon E. Norris, b. May 6, 1836, son of Jonathan and Lucinda (Cross) Norris. 15th Vt. Infantry, from Sept., 1862, to August, 1863. Farmer of Albany, Vt.
- vii. MARY, b. August 6, 1844. m. Guy Woodward, of Enosburg, Vt.

12. HIRAM GEORGE, son of Robert⁶, b. Nov. 8, 1801. m. Susanna Clement Kimball, dau. of Joseph Kimball (see). He removed to Elgin, Ill., where he d. April 19, 1845. She d. 1852, in New Orleans. Four children.

- i. JANE ANNA, b. Roxbury. m. Jacob Rotnor. Res. Minneapolis, Minn.
- ii. STELLA, b. Elgin. m. David Rotnor. Res. Portland, Ore.
- iii. JUDSON, b. Elgin. Lost when a boy and never found.
- iv. OSCAR, b. Elgin. d. young.

13. EATON GEORGE, son of King⁷, b. Plymouth, Nov. 14, 1797, was a farmer of Plymouth, living on the farm now of Gilman Marsh. He m. June 13, 1819, Ruth Williams Dow, b. Warren, August 25, 1800, dau. of James and Ruth (Williams) Dow. He d. in Plymouth, June 18, 1870. She d. in Malden, Mass., Nov. 16, 1875. Six children b. in Plymouth.

- i. AMOS, b. March 23, 1822, was a shoe manufacturer of Haverhill, Mass. He m. March 31, 1844, Mary Brown Stanley, b. Bradford, April 5, 1821, dau. of Abiah Stanley, of Bradford and Thornton. She d. Haverhill, Mass., May 16, 1864. He m. second, Mrs. Sarah (Heath) Greenough, dau. of James Heath, of Oromouth, New Brunswick. He d. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 16, 1873. At the time of the fire in Haverhill, 1873, he perished while attempting to rescue books and papers from his burning factory. One child: (1) Marlon Eaton, b. June 22, 1851. d. Wilmington, Del., Oct. 27, 1880.

- ii. **MOSES WILLIAMS**, b. Feb. 4, 1824. He went from Plymouth to California, 1849, and returned 1865. Subsequently lived in Salem and Malden, where he d. Jan. 8, 1877. He m. in Plymouth, Dec. 18, 1865, Emma N. (Dodge) Whipple, of Salem, Mass. One child: (1) Edwin Stanton, b. March 2, 1868. m. June 1, 1892, Maud A. Lewis. Res. Newtonville, Mass.
- iii. **RUTH ANN**, b. Jan. 2, 1826. m. March 30, 1848, George Knox Warren Gallishan, b. Portland, Me., Jan. 10, 1810. Res. Andover, Mass., where he d. April 24, 1878. She d. Oct. 16, 1874. One child: (1) Frank Willis, b. June 2, 1849. d. Sept. 17, 1849.
- iv. **MEHITABLE WILLIAMS**, b. April 3, 1829. m. Nov. 3, 1846, Henry Sewell Blodget. He was a shoe manufacturer. He d. Bradford, Mass., Jan. 1, 1874. She d. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 12, 1902. Two children: (1) Ada Estelle, b. Hampstead, Sept. 2, 1847. d. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 25, 1850. (2) Lizzie Gertrude, b. Haverhill, Mass., August 7, 1849. d. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 21, 1850.
- v. **BETSEY EATON**, b. July 14, 1831. m. Sept. 11, 1866, Gideon Hill Moulton, b. Ellsworth, June 12, 1812. He was a farmer of Campton, where she d. June 14, 1873. He d. Tilton, Feb., 1891.
- 20. vi. **SAMUEL WESLEY**, b. Sept. 6, 1835.

14. WILLIAM GEORGE, son of King⁷, b. May 15, 1801, was a farmer and carpenter, res. on the turnpike, a short distance south of the site of the present school-house. The father, King George, was a permanent resident of Plymouth, and his children were born here, except William, who was born in Bridgewater, while the parents were temporarily in that town. William George, m. March 22, 1825, Mary Russell Parker, dau. of Jonathan Parker (see). He d. in Plymouth, Dec. 8, 1861. She d. May 24, 1857. Nine children b. in Plymouth.

- i. **WILLIAM WICKLIFF**, b. Dec. 22, 1825. Carpenter. Res. Boston, Mass. m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1848, Harriet Thayer, b. Oxford, Me., April 23, 1824, dau. of John and Dordana (Pratt) Thayer. He d. Nov. 16, 1849. She m. second, ——— Denning. One child: (1) Wilhelmina May, b. Nov. 24, 1849. unm. d. Poland, Me., Sept. 17, 1873.
- ii. **DANIEL KING**, b. Feb. 6, 1828. d. March 26, 1832.
- iii. **DAVID WASHINGTON**, b. Feb. 27, 1830. unm. d. Plymouth, April 5, 1859.
- iv. **ASA KEMP**, b. Jan. 23, 1832. With the exception of a residence of a few years in Roxbury, Mass., he lived in Plymouth, a farmer on the John Rideout farm, until about 1870, when he removed to Rumney, where he d. Sept. 23, 1901. He m. March 13, 1856, Abbie Ann Mansfield, b. Newburyport, Mass., June 21, 1832. She d. in Rumney, May 10, 1883. Five children: (1) Nellie Frances, b. Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 16, 1857. d. Sept. 2, 1858. (2) Anna

- Frances, b. Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 3, 1858. m. June 23, 1887, George Irving Pillsbury. She d. Bridgewater, May 3, 1895. (3) Fred Banks, b. Roxbury, Mass., August 25, 1860. unm. d. Dorchester, Jan. 17, 1895. (4) Sidney Parker, b. Plymouth, May 2, 1865. d. Rumney, Sept. 18, 1878. (5) Raymond Mansfield, b. Rumney, August 17, 1872. d. Rumney, August 26, 1878.
- v. CHARLES HENRY, b. Sept. 3, 1835, removed to Hebron, Me., 1860. Enlisted July 25, 1862, 16th Maine Infantry, wounded at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862; discharged Feb. 5, 1863. He has been selectman of Hebron, collector, deputy sheriff, and census enumerator. He m. Nov. 25, 1854, Ruth Ann Gurney, b. Minot, Me., Dec. 6, 1838, dau. of Samuel Gurney. Five children b. Hebron, Me. (1) Arthur Eugene, b. March 13, 1860. m. Dec. 25, 1886, Bertha Sturtevant. Res. a farmer, Hebron, Me. (2) Hermon Elwood, b. March 8, 1865. m. Nov. 26, 1890, Alida May Graves. He is a carpenter, Hebron, Me. (3) Nettie Frances, b. Oct. 30, 1868. d. Jan. 24, 1870. (4) Minnie Belle, b. Jan. 7, 1879. m. Dec. 25, 1898, Edward Clarke Bean. Farmer, Hebron, Me. (5) Gertrude May, b. Dec. 13, 1881.
- vi. DANIEL EATON, b. March 26, 1837. Resided many years in Natick, Mass., an express messenger between Natick and Boston. He d. Feb. 5, 1902. He enlisted April, 1861, 1st Mass. Infantry; discharged April 13, 1864. He m. Sept. 19, 1857, Adaline Rockwood, b. Sherborn, Mass., March 3, 1837, dau. of Charles Rockwood. Two children: (1) Hattie Ellen, b. June 10, 1858. (2) Emma Martha, b. Nov. 12, 1869.
- vii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. March 27, 1840. m. April 16, 1858, Abel Henry Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., Dec. 28, 1832, son of Abel and Susan E. (Stone) Dakin. 39th Mass. Infantry. d. in the service Dec. 20, 1863. She m. second, March 31, 1867, H. Clark Woodward, of Natick, Mass. He d. May 2, 1883. She res. in Natick, Mass. One child. (1) Carrie Octavia Dakin, m. Oct. 22, 1885, Franklin H. Howe, of Framingham, Mass.
- viii. MARTHA ADALINE, b. Oct. 15, 1842. m. in Natick, Mass., Dec. 15, 1866, Frank P. Simonds, b. Peru, Vt., July 19, 1840. She lived in Natick, Mass.; now in California. One child: (1) Frank P., b. Natick, Mass., March 28, 1872. Res. Chicago, Ill.
- ix. JOSEPH PAYSON, b. July 31, 1845. Has res. in Natick, Mass., Temple, Grinnell, Ia., and is now engaged in mining in California. He m. Dec. 1, 1867, Clara Cushman, b. Auburn, Me., May 8, 1843, dau. of Jairus K. Cushman. She d. La Grange, Ia., 1892. Five children: (1) Minnie Cushman, b. Dec. 10, 1868. unm. Res. Pasadena, Cal. (2) Frank Erwin, b. June 5, 1870. Res. La Grange, Ia. (3) Hobert Leslie, b. Sept. 6, 1874. Res. El Paso, Texas. (4) Fred Eugene, b. August 25, 1881. (5) Edna Marian, b. August 11, 1883.

15. DAVID GEORGE, son of King⁷, b. April 18, 1808. m. Jan. 20, 1834, Elvira Cheney, b. Bristol, April 18, 1809, dau. of Enoch Cheney (see). He was a farmer in Plymouth on the homestead of his father until 1867, when he removed to Wentworth, where he d. June 8, 1883. His widow d. in Concord, Sept. 2, 1890. Three children b. in Plymouth.

- i. ELIZABETH KIDDER, b. May 8, 1836. m. Dec. 11, 1858, Henry Harrison Lovejoy, b. Littleton, Nov. 7, 1836, son of Charles Henry and Polly (Lovejoy) Lovejoy. He enlisted Nov. 12, 1862, 17th N. H. Infantry, transferred to 2d N. H. Infantry, April 16, 1863; discharged Oct. 9, 1863. He was a painter. Res. Littleton. d. Concord, March 22, 1899. One child: (1) Lorena Sue, b. Dec. 29, 1869. Res. Littleton.
- ii. FRANK HENRY, b. July 12, 1840. Removed to Bristol, 1864, and to Concord, 1872, where he is a merchant and a respected citizen. He served on the quota of Plymouth, 15th N. H. Infantry, corporal, mustered out with the regiment August 13, 1863. He m. Nov. 5, 1865, Martha Jane Currier, b. Bristol, March 3, 1845, dau. of Trueworthy G. Currier. Two children b. Bristol and three in Concord. (1) Lena Vira, b. Jan. 11, 1870. m. Oct. 2, 1895, Eben Marston Willis, of Concord, son of Algernon Willis, of Concord. (2) Roy Elmer, b. Sept. 7, 1871. m. Jan. 12, 1898, Mabel Florence Evans, dau. of Ira C. Evans, of Concord. They have two children; Robert Arthur, b. Concord, Sept. 13, 1899, and Frank Evans, b. Concord, March 20, 1904. (3) Harriet Belle, b. Dec. 20, 1879. m. Oct. 23, 1901, Daniel B. Donovan, a civil engineer of Concord. (4) Lawrence Blanchard, b. Dec. 15, 1881. d. Feb. 8, 1882. (5) Edward King, b. Sept. 7, 1883.
- iii. SARAH AUGUSTA, b. August 12, 1848. Res. Concord.

16. ASA GEORGE, son of King⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1809. Was a carpenter and builder, teaching singing-schools in winter. He lived in Plymouth, Groton, and Lowell, Mass. About 1849 he removed to Charlotte, N. C., and there established and conducted a factory for the manufacture of farm implements and furniture. He d. Charlotte, N. C., June 6, 1887. He m. Feb. 22, 1832, Adaline Kemp, b. Groton, Nov. 10, 1811, dau. of Pelatiah and Polly (Webber) Kemp. She d. Groton, May 13, 1843. He m. second, Belinda Kimball, b. Groton, Nov. 24, 1809, dau. of Samuel Kimball. She d. Charlotte, N. C., Dec. 29, 1884. Three children of Asa and Adaline (Kemp) George.

- i. DAVID KEMP, b. Feb. 26, 1835. d. Lowell, Mass., June 4, 1847.
- ii. EDWARD PAYSON, b. Groton, July 4, 1840, he pursued a course of study in dentistry in Germany, and after a visit to his native

land he entered upon the practice of his profession at Frankfurt on the Main, Prussia. He was in the United States, 1890 to 1897, and returned to Hanover, Germany, where he now res. He m. Feb. 1, 1887, Harriet Rose Creighton, b. Thomaston, Me., March 21, 1855, dau. of Capt. James A. and Emily (Meservy) Creighton. Three children: (1) Alice Creighton, b. Frankfurt, Nov. 21, 1888. (2) Hilda May, b. Thomaston, Me., Oct. 8, 1891. (3) Donald Payson, b. Portland, Me., Feb. 5, 1893.

- iii. MARY ADALAIDE, b. Groton, June 4, 1842. m. May 7, 1868, William Nolen Prather, of Charlotte, N. C. He d. Dec. 10 1895.

17. AUSTIN GEORGE, son of Moses⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1803. m. Nov. 26, 1835, Sarah Morrison, dau. of Dea. James Morrison (see). He d. Jan. 4, 1849. She m. second, Feb. 12, 1854, Lewis Stratton Hill, b. Shirley, Mass., Nov. 3, 1817, son of Woodbury and Mary (Stratton) Hill. He d. Plymouth, Jan. 26, 1892. She d. in Plymouth, March 27, 1890. Three children of Austin and Sarah (Morrison) George, b. in Plymouth.

- i. AMANDA JANE, b. Oct. 28, 1836. d. July 1, 1837.
- 21. ii. HENRY STANTON, b. Feb. 4, 1838.
- iii. AMANDA NOYES, b. April 23, 1843. m. Hiram B. Farnum (see).

18. WASHINGTON GEORGE, son of Moses⁸, b. Plymouth, July 15, 1804. m. August 22, 1833, Vashti Dustin Hobart, dau. of David Hobart (see). She d. Plymouth, Jan. 1, 1837. He m. second, March 14, 1838, Louisa Abbot, dau. of John Abbot (see). In 1833, with several Plymouth families, he removed to Oberlin, Ohio, but he returned 1836, and subsequently occupied the paternal farm. He was prominent in town affairs, selectman, 1847, 1848, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1861, 1862, 1865, 1866; representative, 1854, 1855; town treasurer, 1858, 1861, 1862, 1866, and frequently elected to other positions of trust. He was a wise and a kind counsellor and his opinions were often sought and cheerfully given. He settled many estates in the probate court, was a deacon of the church, a kind neighbor, and one of the worthy men in the annals of Plymouth. He d. August 21, 1876. His widow d. Dec. 28, 1895. Six children of Washington and Louisa (Abbot) George b. in Plymouth.

- i. ELLEN AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 24, 1838. m. James Peabody (see).
- ii. HARRIET AMANDA, b. May 31, 1840. unm. d. Plymouth, Dec. 6 1880.
- iii. MARTHA COOK, b. April 6, 1842.

- iv. LOUISA VASHTI, b. Dec. 16, 1843. Res. Plymouth. The persevering and intelligent researches of Miss George have supplied many facts and dates for the family registers of Plymouth. The compiler and many who are named in these pages will find unalloyed pleasure in a grateful acknowledgment for her generous and capable assistance.
- v. WILBER ORIN, b. May 25, 1845. unm. d. Plymouth, Dec. 26, 1879.
- vi. CHARLES WASHINGTON, b. Oct. 20, 1850, a farmer occupying the homestead farm. The town of Plymouth calls him to an office held by his father, grandfather, and great-grandfather. He has served as selectman, 1883, 1884, 1887, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1896, 1897, 1903, 1904.

19. WILLIAM SELDEN GEORGE, son of Gideon⁹, b. Derby, Vt., March 3, 1825. m. July 4, 1853, Belchertown, Mass., Jane Sophia Filer. He m. second, May 10, 1866, Detroit, Mich., Janet Augusta Papineau. She d. Denver, Col., Oct. 4, 1874. He m. third, Sept. 5, 1876, Lansing, Mich., Henrietta Lucretia (Papineau) Gosley. He was a journalist and was the State printer of Michigan. He d. Lansing, Mich., Dec. 27, 1881. Two children by first and two by second marriage.

- i. EDWARD S., deceased.
- ii. STELLA AUGUSTA, b. North Adams, Mass., August 6, 1858. d. July 19, 1859.
- iii. LOUIS PARKER, b. Lansing, Mich., Nov. 23, 1868. m. Charlotte J. Dibble. Res. Lansing, Mich.
- iv. BESSIE RUTH, b. Lansing, Mich., Oct. 21, 1870. m. Harry E. Bradwer. Res. Lansing, Mich.

20. SAMUEL WESLEY GEORGE, son of Eaton¹³, b. Sept. 6, 1835. m. Sept. 3, 1859, Annie Mehitabel Jones, b. Concord, June 2, 1839, dau. of Joseph Dow and Mary (Green) Jones (see). He conducted a saw-mill which formerly had been owned and operated by Capt. Moses and his son Washington George. The mill site is on the farm now of Harris J. Goss. In 1861 he removed to Meredith. He enlisted, August 15, 1862, 12th N. H. Infantry, and died in the service at Falmouth, Va., Jan. 4, 1863. His widow m. second, April 10, 1866, Sydney Gray, of Northwood.

- i. EMMA ZILPHIA, b. April 26, 1862. m. Oct. 7, 1882, Lewis S. Alexander. He d. Boston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1901. One child :
(1) Annie Frances, b. Haverhill, Mass., April 3, 1886. d. April 24, 1886.

- ii. SAMUEL WESLEY, b. April 26, 1862. twin. m. June 21, 1884. Edith M. Hill, b. Northwood, June 26, 1862. He res. Haverhill, Mass., member common council, representative and State senator. Mrs. George d. June 19, 1888. He m. second, June 24, 1903, Gertrude Lavinia Grove.

21. HENRY STANTON GEORGE, son of Austin¹⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1838. m. Nov. 23, 1859, Mary Jane Farnum, dau. of Hiram Farnum (see). He was a glove manufacturer, selectman and an estimable townsman. He d. Plymouth, July 30, 1887. She d. May 12, 1902.

- i. FRED NOYES, b. Sept. 16, 1861. m. Nov. 29, 1882, Mabel E. Perkins, b. Andover, Vt., May 12, 1861, dau. of Rev. D. P. Perkins. Res. Plymouth.

22. ENOCH GEORGE, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Page) George, b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 28, 1771. His father, Samuel, was a first cousin of William⁴, of Plymouth. The lineage is Enoch⁵, Samuel⁴, John Swaddock³, John², Gideon¹. Enoch George came to Plymouth in childhood. He m. Oct. 17, 1793, Lucy Wells, dau. of Benjamin Wells (see). He was taxed in Plymouth until 1821, when he removed to Rumney, where he d. Nov. 23, 1851. She d. about 1845.

- i. LYDIA, b. 1796. m. Thomas George²⁴ (see).
- 23. ii. BENJAMIN, b. 1798.
- iii. SUSAN, b. May 14, 1801. m. Jonathan Parker (see).
- iv. PLINA M. m. Calista Sargent, of Sunapee. He d. 1843. Four children: (1) Jane, m. George Bartlett, son of Moody and Abigail (Truel) Bartlett (see register John⁵ Phillips). (2) Melissa Ann. (3) Romanzo. (4) Plina.
- v. HARRIET KIMBALL, b. August 8, 1808. m. Thomas Ramsay Ford, b. Rumney, Jan. 7, 1809, son of Seth Ford. Res. in Rumney. He d. Sept. 4, 1889. She d. Nov. 7, 1876. Four children: (1) Charles Clark, b. July 13, 1854. (2) Henry Russell, m. Flora E. Fellows. Res. in Plymouth two years, where two children were b. (1) William Thomas, b. Dec. 14, 1867, m. March 17, 1896, Blanche Annette Marden, and their child, Earl Russell, b. Plymouth, June 25, 1897. The second child of Henry Russell Ford, is Harriet, the adopted dau. of Aaron Eastman (see). Mrs. Flora E. Ford d. Feb. 21, 1868. Henry Russell Ford m. second, Mary F. Watts.

23. BENJAMIN GEORGE, son of Enoch²², b. 1798. m. Cynthia Church Bartlett, dau. of Tristram Bartlett. He removed to Rumney, 1826, where he d. June 17, 1869. She d. Rockford, Ill.

- i. ALVIN. unm. d. Rumney, Jan. 27, 1871.
- ii. SARAH H. m. Joseph Carpenter Keyes, son of Lewis Keyes (see).
- iii. CYNTHIA. m. Byron Persons. Res. Rockford, Ill.
- iv. AUGUSTA. m. William White. He d. Denver, Col. She res. Rockford, Ill.

24. THOMAS GEORGE, son of James George, b. in Goffstown, March 8, 1793. Lived in Hebron, Plymouth, two years, and in Rumney. He m. Lydia George, dau. of Enoch²². He d. March 12, 1878. She d. Jan. 23, 1865. Twelve children.

- i. LURENDA, b. Sept. 27, 1816.
- ii. ALFRED, b. Feb. 11, 1818.
- iii. LUCY JANE, b. Nov. 29, 1819.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 24, 1821.
- v. LYDIA, b. Oct. 3, 1823.
- vi. SARAH, b. August 23, 1826.
- vii. CAROLINE, b. April 2, 1827.
- viii. ALONZO, b. Jan. 26, 1829.
- ix. CHILD, b. May 29, 1831. d. young.
- x. HARRIET M., b. June 14, 1832.
- xi. MARY, b. March 1, 1835.
- xii. WILLIAM, b. May 29, 1839. Res. Bristol.

GILE.

1. SAMUEL GILE or Guile, a brother of John of Dedham, lived in Dedham and Newbury, and after 1640 in Haverhill, Mass. He m. Sept. 1, 1647, Judith Davis, dau. of James Davis, of Haverhill. He d. Feb. 21, 1683/4.

2. EPHRAIM GILE, son of Samuel¹, b. Haverhill, March 21, 1661/2. m. Jan. 5, 1686/7, Martha Bradley. Snow-shoe man, 1711. Eight children b. in Haverhill.

3. DANIEL GILE, son of Ephraim², b. Dec. 10, 1697, was a farmer in Haverhill, Mass., and in Plaistow. He m. Joanna Heath.

4. NATHAN GILE, son of Daniel³, b. April 5, 1736; was a farmer and a cooper of Plaistow, and a soldier in the Revolution. He m. Ruth Dow. He was a brother of Ephraim Gile, of Plaistow, captain in the Revolution and prominent in public affairs.

5. EZEKIEL GILE, son of Nathan⁴, b. Plaistow, about 1776, came to Plymouth, 1797. He m. in this town, August 15, 1807, Polly Phillips. He removed, 1826, from Plymouth, to Groton, Vt. Five children b. in Plymouth.

- i. ANSON, b. August 30, 1808. Lived in Southampton, Mass.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. May 1, 1810.
- iii. AMOS WEBSTER PHILLIPS, b. June 4, 1814. Was a farmer and shoemaker of Newton. He m. Feb. 17, 1840, Elizabeth Cox, b. Beverly, Mass., Feb. 17, 1821, dau. of John and Lucy (Hart) Cox. He d. Dec. 3, 1857. She d. Lowell, Mass., March 27, 1873. Their son Nelson P. served three years in 6th N. H. Infantry, and their dau. Ellen Maria m. Willard Amos Wheeler. Res. Lowell, Mass.
- iv. RUTH DOW, b. April 11, 1817. m. ——— Miles, of Hastings, Neb.
- v. EZEKIEL, b. March 11, 1819. Lived in Iowa and Washington.

GILL.

1. WILLIAM GILL, from Newmarket, settled in Boscawen, where he d. about 1810.

2. WILLIAM GILL, son of William¹, b. Newmarket, Feb. 3, 1766. m. Ruth Haselton, and lived in Boscawen until 1830, when he removed to Plymouth, where he d. May 28, 1835. His widow d. Jan. 11, 1862, aged 88.

- i. SUSAN B., b. July 28, 1793. d. in Plymouth, July 31, 1834.
- ii. RUTH, b. August 24, 1794. m. Benjamin Dearborn (see).
- iii. MARY, b. August 24, 1796. m. Nathaniel Draper (see).
- iv. SALLY, b. Dec. 20, 1797. m. April 28, 1818, Jeremiah Burpee, b. 1781, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Maxfield) Burpee. Lived in Boscawen.
- 3. v. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 4, 1800.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. August 10, 1803. d. Sept., 1819.
- vii. HANNAH, b. July 13, 1805. m. May 4, 1830, Charles F. Gage, of Methuen, Mass. He d. Dec. 17, 1879. She d. Nov. 30, 1878.
- viii. HARRIET, b. July 13, 1805, twin. m. Robert Cochrane (see).
- ix. JAMES H., b. Oct. 12, 1807. m. Hannah Atkinson. Lived in Boscawen.
- 4. x. JOHN HASELTON, b. Sept. 16, 1809.
- xi. ELIZA, b. Oct. 26, 1812. d. Oct. 14, 1817.
- xii. JUDITH, b. Dec. 29, 1815. d. Oct. 17, 1817.

3. WILLIAM GILL, son of William², b. Jan. 4, 1800, removed to Plymouth, 1823. He purchased the Peter Webster homestead, which is now a part of the Pem Farm, and there lived over twenty years. With his brother John he engaged in the manufacture of pottery near the school-house at West Plymouth. In 1847 he returned to Boscawen, and d. in Penacook, Sept. 12, 1853. He m. in Plymouth, Dec. 29, 1825, Eliza Bartlett, of Groton. Six children, two of whom are buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery.

- i. GEORGE, b. Dec. 22, 1827. d. Jan. 23, 1829.
- ii. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 2, 1830. d. March 6, 1832.
- iii. ELIZA. m. Proctor Gordon, of New Hampton.
- iv. EMILY.
- v. MARTHA.
- vi. ELLEN.

4. JOHN HASELTON GILL, son of William², b. Boscawen, Sept. 16, 1809. Came to Plymouth before he reached his majority. Associated with his brother he carried on the pottery business at West Plymouth several years. He was an anti-slavery man, and at a time when it required courage and independence to entertain pronounced opinions upon the subject. He was a leader of the Methodist choir, and frequently conducted singing schools. He m. Dec. 31, 1832, Atossa Blodgett, dau. of Elder Ebenezer Blodgett (see). She became an invalid from an accident in 1833. She d. Sept. 5, 1879. He m. second, April 17, 1880, Mary M. (Sargent) Clark, widow of Nathaniel Clark (see). He d. July 30, 1888, *sine prole*.

GITCHELL.

1. EMERSON OTIS GITCHELL, son of Calvin and Ellen (Cogswell) Gitcheell, of Warren, b. May 23, 1857. He m. June 14, 1891, Ella B. Caldon, dau. of Thomas Caldon (see). He came to Plymouth, 1881, and was a stone-mason and contractor res. on Highland street. He d. suddenly May 4, 1903.

- i. JESSIE, adopted, b. May 11, 1883. Student Plymouth High School, 1901.

GLOVER.

1. ROBERT GLOVER, b. about 1745. m. Lydia Hadley, and lived in Hudson, and was a soldier in the Revolution. Three of his eleven children are named below.

- iii. ROBERT, b. June 12, 1776. m. May 21, 1807, Betty Wells, dau. of Peter Wells (see). He was taxed in Plymouth, 1805-1808.
- ix. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 11, 1786. m. Polly Smith, who d. July 20, 1856. He was taxed 1807, 1808, 1810, 1811. He d. June 5, 1874.
- 2. x. SETH, b. March 26, 1789.

2. SETH GLOVER, son of Robert¹, b. Hudson, March 26, 1789. m. Jemima Batchelder, b. April 24, 1789, dau. of Simon and Polly (Marston) Batchelder, of New Hampton and Bridgewater. He came

to Plymouth, 1808, and lived in the southwest part of the town. They died in Plymouth and were buried in Bridgewater. He d. June 13, 1865. She d. Sept. 24, 1862. They had ten children.

- i. MARY, b. Dec. 14, 1813. m. Feb. 28, 1843, Cyrus Gurdy, b. Bristol, Jan. 8, 1814, son of Elisha and Abigail (Powell) Gurdy. He was a miller in New Hampton until 1855, when he removed to Iowa. He d. West Union, Ia., August 11, 1881. She d. June 7, 1899. Three children.
- ii. LYDIA, b. Nov. 28, 1815. d. Feb. 18, 1817.
- iii. MARTHA, b. March 18, 1817. m. Isaac Huckins (see).
- iv. LYDIA, b. Feb. 28, 1819. d. 1821.
- v. SETH, b. May 1, 1821. m. Nov. 30, 1843, Elmira Pike, dau. of Joseph Pike (see). He was in Plymouth from 1855 until 1873, when he removed to Haverhill.
- vi. LUCY ANN EMERSON, b. Sept. 17, 1822. m. Feb. 18, 1845, John French, son of Josiah French, of Rumney.
- vii. SUSAN BATCHELDER, b. Oct. 18, 1824. m. Jan. 18, 1848, Abel Mitchell.
- viii. OLIVER BLAKE, b. July 8, 1826. m. August 29, 1849, Jane Bullock, dau. of Jesse Bullock (see). He was in Plymouth, 1849 to 1854. He also lived on Kidder Hill. He removed to Groton and from there to Illinois.
3. ix. STEPHEN BARTLETT, b. April 3, 1828.
4. x. WARREN, b. Jan. 23, 1830. m. Almira Kidder.

3. STEPHEN BARTLETT GLOVER, son of Seth², b. Plymouth, April 3, 1828. m. July 4, 1850, Hannah Nutting, dau. of Thomas Nutting (see). He was a farmer and an estimable citizen of Bridgewater, where he d. Sept. 6, 1862. She d. March 27, 1904. Two children.

- i. ARIANNA EUNICE, b. April 27, 1851. m. March 26, 1870, Moses Grant Tucker (see).
- ii. STEPHEN ROSCOE, b. Oct. 21, 1855. m. Oct. 21, 1878, Luella R. Bartlett, dau. of David Ramsay Bartlett (see). He lived in Bridgewater until 1888, when he removed to Plymouth. Lives on Cummings Hill. (1) Austin Bartlett, b. Oct. 16, 1879. (2) Ada May, b. Oct. 2, 1881. (3) Eva Mabel, b. April 2, 1883. (4) Arthur Ethelbert, b. Dec. 24, 1884. (5) Harold Lynwood, b. Sept. 19, 1887. (6) Elmer Leon, twin, b. Sept. 19, 1887. (7) Roscoe Carroll, b. Nov. 4, 1889. (8) Roy Alfred, b. April 22, 1894.

4. WARREN GLOVER, son of Seth², b. Plymouth, Jan. 23, 1830. m. August, 1856, Almira Kidder, dau. of Reuben Kidder (see). He went from Plymouth to California, 1853, returning 1856, and was a farmer in this town and in Groton until 1865, when he removed to

Dixon, Ill. In 1876 he removed to California, and engaged in lumbering and later in farming. He d. at Emigrant Gap, forty-five miles east of Sacramento, Jan. 16, 1891. She d. Dec. 8, 1899.

- i. AUGUSTUS, b. 1857.
- ii. CHARLES.
- iii. OSCAR.
- iv. WILLIAM H.

GLYNN.

1. STEPHEN GLYNN, b. Killeconel, Galway Co., Ireland, 1797. Came to America, landing in New York, about 1821. He lived in Watertown, Mass., several years, where he m. May 3, 1835, Sarah Clifford, b. Dorchester, 1799, dau. of Thomas Clifford. Soon after his m. he removed to Rumney and to Plymouth, 1840. In this town he settled on the Rideout farm, now of Joseph A. Bartlett, situated on a picturesque spur of the mountain and now known as Glynn hill. He was a Protestant, an industrious farmer, and a respected townsman. He d. Sept. 9, 1872. She d. April 25, 1851.

- i. MICHAEL, b. Watertown, Mass., Jan. 5, 1836. d. Plymouth, Nov. 5, 1850.
- ii. THOMAS FRANCIS, b. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 29, 1837. m. March 14, 1861, Martha Jane Keniston, dau. of John Keniston (see). She d. suddenly Oct. 7, 1890. "Throughout the community many recipients of her kindness will hold her in grateful remembrance." He m. second, May 10, 1893, Florence Mabel Russell, dau. of Pelatiah Russell (see). For many years he was a manufacturer of gloves, doing business in the firm of Glynn Bros. (1) Mary Augusta, adopted, b. Sept. 11, 1862.
- iii. ALONZO, b. July 18, 1840. d. Oct. 11, 1850.
- iv. DAVID, b. Plymouth, Nov. 16, 1842. He enlisted Oct. 12, 1861, Co. A, 6th N. H. Infantry; re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, sergeant, discharged for disability, April 10, 1865. He shared the hardships of the regiment and contracted in the service spinal infirmities which he has endured with soldierly heroism and commendable cheerfulness. He has been engaged with his brother in the glove business. He m. Nov. 16, 1873, Ellen Estella Fisher, b. Jan. 12, 1848, dau. of Dr. Thomas E. and Eliza A. (Underhill) Fisher, of Francetown. (1) Ethel Jane, b. Plymouth, July 24, 1886.

GOODHUE.

1. MARY GOODHUE, who m. Samuel Ambrose (see) was a dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Hill) Goodhue, of Nottingham, and a sister of

Stephen B. Goodhue, of Campton (see Moses Ward). In Ambrose register the parentage of Mary Goodhue is incorrectly stated.

GOODRICH.

1. DR. HORACE P. GOODRICH, b. in Vermont, 1815. Came to Plymouth, 1844. He practised here seven years with a fair measure of professional success. He left Plymouth rather abruptly and moreover he left his wife Anna and two children. He was subsequently a res. of Edgarton, Mass. His wife secured a divorce at the July term, 1853, and m. second, 1855, Samuel Stevens, 2d, of Enfield. Two children of Horace P. and Anna Goodrich b. in Vermont.

- i. PLUMA, b. 1840.
- ii. HARTLEY, b. 1843.

GORDON.

1. LEVI GORDON, son of Stephen, b. New Hampton, 1789. m. Hannah Jewett, and removed to Hebron, where he d. 1843.

2. LEVI SMITH GORDON, son of Levi¹, b. New Hampton, August 15, 1821. m. Jan. 15, 1844, Nancy (Gove) Stearns, dau. of Richard Gove, and widow of Anthony T. Stearns (see). She d. July 13, 1869. He m. second, June, 1870, Orvilla (Flanders) West, b. March 5, 1812, dau. of Oliver Flanders (see), and widow of John B. West. She d. Rumney, Sept. 5, 1887. He was a farmer in West Plymouth from 1860 to 1884; now res. in Laconia.

- i. ALBERTIS STANFORD, b. Hebron, May 17, 1848. m. Oct. 21, 1880, Anna P. Elkins, who d. Jan. 6, 1894. He lived in Plymouth until 1875 and is now a jeweller in Laconia.

GORE.

1. GEORGE WASHINGTON GORE, son of Jesse and Harriet (Bennett) Gore, b. North Gray, Me., June 28, 1844. m. Lydia Sawyer, b. 1843. d. 1872. m. second, July 1, 1873, Harriet Hobart Page, b. Oct. 12, 1850, dau. of Moody Page. He was in Plymouth as early as 1874 and became a permanent resident here, 1882. He is a contractor and builder.

- i. WINFIELD SCOTT. m. Jennie E. Brooks. Res. Waltham, Mass.
- ii. MOODY PAGE, b. April 12, 1874. Plymouth High School, 1892. m. March 28, 1900, Effie Dell Kibbey, State Normal School, 1894, of Tunbridge, Vt. Mason. Res. Plymouth.

- iii. ELIZA GERTRUDE, b. Feb. 21, 1879; Plymouth High School, 1896; State Normal School, 1899. m. Sept. 1, 1901, Frank H. Foster, b. 1878, son of Moses and Martha (Nudd) Foster. Res. Plymouth. Two children: (1) Martha Harriet, b. Dec. 28, 1902. (2) Arline, b. August 19, 1904.
- iv. ALICE MAUDE, b. Feb. 1, 1882. Plymouth High School, 1900. State Normal School, 1903. Teacher. She m. August 17, 1904, Samuel Hutchins, of Wells River, Vt.
- v. HARRY GEORGE, b. Dec. 25, 1890. d. July 27, 1891.
- vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 4, 1894.

GOULD.

1. THOMAS GOULD, b. about 1639, with wife Elizabeth was a resident of Salem Village, now Danvers, Mass. He was a brother of Adam Gould, of Woburn, Groton, and Chelmsford, and administrator of his estate. He d. 1690, leaving seven children. The early families of Plymouth and some of their descendants have written the name Goold.

2. JAMES GOULD, son of Thomas¹, b. Feb. 8, 1666/7, had wives Deborah and Sarah, but a record of the marriages has not been found.

3. ADAM GOULD, son of James², b. about 1711, lived in Chelmsford, Mass., until about 1760. He m. 1729, pub. Jan. 29, Elizabeth Butterfield, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Butterfield, of Chelmsford. The birth of three children is recorded in Chelmsford and the History of New Ipswich names a son Abraham. Probably his wife d. in Chelmsford. He m. second, in Chelmsford, Feb. 23, 1758, Jemima Skidmore, of Methuen, Mass. About 1760 he removed to the north part of New Ipswich near the line of Temple. His wife d. in New Ipswich 1790, and subsequently he had a home with his son Benjamin in Plymouth. He was taxed for the year 1795. The Gould Genealogy, edition of 1895, page 340, assumes that his son Benjamin d. in Henniker, 1808. It is certain that Benjamin Gould, of Henniker, was a younger man. The children of Adam and Elizabeth (Butterfield) Gould, were

- i. LUCY, b. Feb. 4, 1732.
- ii. ABIJAH, b. Dec. 12, 1735. m. Sarah Spalding, b. August 3, 1740, dau. of Phineas Spalding, of Hudson. He lived a few years in Temple and d. in Hollis, Jan. 2, 1818. His widow d. at Rochester, N. Y., at the home of her son. Two children b. in Temple: (1) Abijah, b. Nov. 11, 1771. d. young. (2) Abijah, b. May 20, 1777.
- 4. iii. BENJAMIN, b. August 29, 1742.
- iv. ABRAHAM.

4. BENJAMIN GOOLD, son of Adam³, b. Chelmsford, Mass., August 29, 1742, removed in youth to New Ipswich and came to Plymouth 1768. He enjoyed the respect and confidence of his townsmen in an eminent degree and was much employed in town and church affairs. Few names are more frequently met or more honorably mentioned in the early annals of Plymouth. He was a selectman many years and many details of town affairs were submitted to his judgment and discretion. He was a representative 1791 and 1793 and a deacon of the Congregational church. In the organization of the 11th regiment he was commissioned by Gov. Wentworth an ensign, Jan. 24, 1774, and a lieutenant, August 16, 1774. He was commissioned a lieutenant by the Provincial Congress, Sept. 5, 1775. He was appointed a major of one of the four regiments of minute-men organized by vote of Sept. 1, 1775, but declined. After the Revolution he was a captain in the militia and promoted to major of the 14th regiment July 7, 1786, resigning this commission June 17, 1790. He m. Sarah———. He d. Jan. 5, 1804. His wife d. Feb. 25, 1804. Seven children b. in Plymouth.

- i. MARY, b. June 27, 1769. d. Feb. 25, 1790.
- 5. ii. BENJAMIN, b. April 29, 1771.
- 6. iii. JOHN, b. March 28, 1774.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 16, 1778. d. April 24, 1789. drowned.
- v. ESTHER, b. Feb. 10, 1781. m. Amos Webster (see).
- vi. SARAH, b. May 23, 1785. m. Sargent Bartlett (see).
- vii. DANIEL, b. April 11, 1787. d. Dec. 8, 1788.

5. BENJAMIN GOOLD, son of Dea. Benjamin⁴, b. April 29, 1771. m. August 11, 1791, Jane Harriman, dau. of Thomas Harriman (see). He was a prosperous farmer owning the farm formerly of his father, now of Calvin Clark. He d. Dec. 8, 1815. She d. Oct. 8, 1825. Eight children.

- 7. i. WILLIAM, b. July 4, 1792.
- ii. POLLY, b. July 3, 1793. m. Moses Currier (see).
- 8. iii. DANIEL, b. July 7, 1797.
- iv. THOMAS, b. Dec. 16, 1799. "Went west."
- 9. v. BENJAMIN, b. 1802.
- vi. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 29, 1805, studied medicine with Dr. Jonathan Robbins and Dr. Job Wilson, of Franklin, and practised in Gilmanton from 1830 to 1850 when he removed to Illinois. He m. May 21, 1831, Sally Evans, dau. of Capt. Josiah Evans, of Hill. m. second, Emma Messer.

- vii. CHARLES, b. Feb. 23, 1808. m. Charlotte Heath, b. Franklin, 1811. He was a tanner and currier living in Holderness, Franklin, Gilmanton, and Manchester. He d. 1882. She d. 1895. Their children were Alice B., Mehitable O., Mary Jane, Sarah Augusta, Charles Carroll, Cynthia Ellen, Joseph Warren and Frank.
- viii. DAVID, b. April 24, 1810. m. He lived in Plymouth until 1833 and after 1863. He d. here July 2, 1889. Children were Charles, Emma Gustie, and Georgia. A record has not been secured.

6. JOHN GOOLD, son of Dea. Benjamin⁴, b. March 28, 1774. m. Feb., 1803, Elizabeth Greenough, dau. of William Greenough (see). He lived in Plymouth until 1803, when he removed from town.

- i. MARY. m. John Fuller, son of Dea. Asa Fuller, of Rumney.
- ii. JOHN, b. 1812. m. Nov. 26, 1836, Martha Ann Cross, b. Sanborn-ton, Jan. 8, 1816, dau. of Stephen and Sally (Durgin) Cross. He was a harness maker, res. in Concord, Sanbornton, and Boston, Mass. She d. Oct. 28, 1880. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1844, 1845, 1851. Six children: (1) Clara Maria, b. Jan. 31, 1841. d. June 18, 1849, drowned. (2) Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 27, 1844. d. Oct. 11, 1844. (3) Emma Frances, b. Feb. 1, 1848. d. April 6, 1848. (4) John D., b. May 23, 1849. (5) Charles C., b. Plymouth, May 14, 1851. d. Oct. 31, 1863. (6) Arthur K., b. August 31, 1854. d. July 19, 1858.
- iii. MARINDA, b. August 15, 1806. m. June 26, 1828, Benjamin F. Dunklee, b. Hanover, April 30, 1804. They lived in Concord, where he d. Feb. 24, 1873. She d. Feb. 2, 1890. Six children: (1) Ben F., b. Feb. 8, 1829. m. Jan. 25, 1852, Mary Frances Allen. He d. Lowell, Mass., March 3, 1902. Four children. (2) John William, b. Dec. 4, 1830. m. Dec. 5, 1855, Elizabeth Pratt Currier, dau. of Nathaniel Currier (see), and removed to Clifton, Ont. (3) Susan Elizabeth, b. Dec. 3, 1835. m. Jan. 18, 1860, George D. B. Prescott, of Concord. (4) Moses Carter, b. Sept. 17, 1837. d. March 22, 1840. (5) Josephine Sophia, b. July 19, 1841. m. Dec. 3, 1862, James H. Renick. He d. Cleveland, Ohio, May 22, 1874. She m. second, June 17, 1878, Egbert C. Bradford. (6) Sarah Marinda, b. Sept. 29, 1843. m. Oct. 15, 1862, Richard H. Ayer, of Concord.

7. WILLIAM GOOLD, son of Benjamin⁵, b. July 4, 1792. m. 1817, Deborah Emerson, dau. of Nathaniel Emerson (see). He was an industrious farmer of Plymouth where he d. 1876. His widow d. 1886. Six children.

- i. SARAH LOVEJOY, b. Jan. 14, 1819. m. Isaac T. Johnson (see).
- ii. LORENZO DOW, b. Dec. 20, 1820. unm. d. Dec. 25, 1848.
- 10. iii. BENJAMIN F., b. July 18, 1823.

- iv. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 17, 1829. d. Nov. 16, 1832.
- v. MARTHA JANE, b. March 4, 1831. d. Nov. 9, 1832.
- vi. CALISTA FULLER, b. 1832. d. 1837.

8. DANIEL GOOLD, son of Benjamin⁵, b. July 7, 1797. m. Nov. 11, 1827, Hannah Merrill, dau. of Enoch Merrill (see). He lived in Plymouth until 1856 when he removed to Manchester. He was a farmer and a blacksmith. He d. Jan. 5, 1885. His wife Hannah d. August 31, 1865. Daniel Goold was an early abolitionist and with the courage of his convictions he was fearless in the consistent expression of matured opinion. They had six children.

- i. WILLIAM, b. June, 1828. d. April 12, 1832.
- ii. PETER HARVEY, b. April 24, 1831. d. April 11, 1832.
- iii. SARAH ELIZA, b. May 2, 1833. m. Jan. 20, 1859, Joseph Augustus Austin, son of John and Ann (Butterfield) Austin, b. Claremont, Sept. 6, 1839. He was a saddler and res. in Manchester. He enlisted in 1st N. E. Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1861, honorably discharged June 16, 1862, and subsequently was employed as an inspector of leather at an arsenal in Washington, D. C. He d. in Manchester, April 3, 1893. One child. (1) Belle Blanche, b. Oct. 21, 1860. Res. Manchester.
- iv. MARTHA JANE, b. May 10, 1835. unm. d. Feb. 20, 1887.
- v. LUCIA ANN, b. July 28, 1837. m. Nov. 2, 1856, John R. Hynes, b. Pittsfield, 1836. He was a news reporter and was on the local staff of the "Mirror and American," several years. In July, 1861, he enlisted as a private in 3d N. H. Infantry. Commissioned second lieutenant, August 22, 1861, promoted to first lieutenant April 15, 1862, later served as quartermaster and mustered out Sept. 28, 1864. He was commissioned a captain in United States army, Sept. 20, 1867, and discharged May 1, 1869. He was breveted major and lieutenant colonel for meritorious conduct. He d. in Manchester, Oct. 31, 1870. She d. Exeter, Nov. 22, 1901. Two of their three children d. young. (1) Ella Gertrude, b. June 28, 1868. m. Oct. 22, 1890, Charles Franklin Hervey, son of Frank and Mary (Chase) Hervey. They res. in Exeter.
- vi. WILLIAM HARVEY, b. 1841. d. 1848.

9. BENJAMIN GOOLD, son of Benjamin⁵, b. 1802. m. Jan. 29, 1824, Mary Harriet Sanborn, dau. of Samuel Adams Sanborn (see). He lived in Plymouth and he d. in Plymouth about 1853. Two children.

- i. JANE. d. young.
- ii. SOLOMON S. m. Oct. 9, 1859, Ann Jeaneatte Groves, b. Brimfield, Mass., Dec. 20, 1837, dau. of Levins and Martha C. (Draper) Groves.

10. BENJAMIN F. GOOLD, son of William⁷, b. July 18, 1823. Was a farmer of Plymouth. He m. 1858, Jeanette L. Stevens, b. Wentworth, March 29, 1833, dau. of John Stevens. He d. Dec. 24, 1888. His widow res. with her children in Manchester.

- i. LILLA B., b. March 14, 1860.
- ii. HARRY L., b. Jan. 14, 1862. Is foreman, water works, Manchester.

GOULD.

1. CHARLES JARVIS GOULD, b. Oct. 1, 1856. Came to Plymouth, 1875, and was employed a few years in the Russell-Webster store. Since 1880 he has been proprietor of a hardware store in Morton's Block with plumbing and heating departments. He has been successful in business and at all times an active, useful townsman. Selectman, 1898, 1899, 1900, and elected representative, 1900, for session convening Jan., 1901, and re-elected 1902. He m. Dec. 25, 1877, Maria Cate Morton, b. March 4, 1849, dau. of John Ford and Maria Augusta (Thomas) Morton (see). They have five children.

- i. MABEL LOUISE, b. Dec. 6, 1878. Plymouth High School.
- ii. BLANCHE AUGUSTA, b. June 13, 1880. Plymouth High School, 1898. Grad. St. Johnsbury Academy and training-school Boston, 1903.
- iii. HATTIE MAUD, b. Jan. 19, 1882. d. March 3, 1883.
- iv. BESSIE MAY, b. July 17, 1885. Plymouth High School, 1904.
- v. FLORENCE PEARL, b. Nov. 26, 1887. Student, Plymouth High School.

GOULD.

1. FRANK MARION GOULD, son of Joshua and Sarah (Martin) Gould, b. Norridgewock, Me., May 9, 1832. m. March 26, 1863, Eliza Stone, b. Dana, Mass., Oct. 9, 1836, dau. of James H. and Azubah (Allen) Stone. He was a physician and practised in Greenwich, Mass., where he d. Oct. 8, 1901.

2. JAMES FRANK GOULD, son of Dr. Frank M.¹ b. March 5, 1866. m. August 17, 1887, Lilla Susan Pressy, dau. of Warren Moses Pressy (see). He came to Plymouth, 1885, and since 1899 has been baggage master at the railroad station.

- i. BARBARA PRESSY, b. July 20, 1897.
- ii. THEO MARION, b. July 1, 1899.

GOSS.

1. REUBEN G. GOSS. m. Susan Lathrop, and lived in Hanover and later in Canaan. Five children.

2. HARRIS JOSHUA GOSS, son of Reuben G.¹, b. in Canaan, Jan. 7, 1845. He was a corporal, 18th N. H. Infantry. Enlisting on quota of Wentworth, Oct. 27, 1864, severely wounded at Fort Steadman, March 29, 1865; discharged May 25, 1865. He m. Jan. 8, 1870, Elizabeth Broadhead Norris, b. Dorchester, March 30, 1846, dau. of Benjamin and Zaphira (Ross) Norris. He res. in Canaan until 1897, when he removed to Plymouth. He was a farmer and lumber dealer on the Kidder farm on the Rumney river road; returned to Canaan, 1901. Two children.

i. BEN ALBURN, b. June 27, 1871. m. 1893, Del J. Swett, and lives in Canaan.

ii. RUBY ISABELLE, b. June 13, 1886. m. John Pratt Currier (see).

GOVE.

1. HIRAM W. GOVE, b. Wilmot, May 22, 1806. m. Dec. 11, 1832, Margaret Fellows, b. Dec. 3, 1809. He lived in Wilmot and Bridgewater, removing to Plymouth, 1853. He d. Plymouth, April 5, 1873. She d. March 18, 1897.

2. i. EDGAR HIRAM, b. Wilmot, March 21, 1834.

ii. JOSEPH WARREN, b. Bridgewater, March 24, 1843. d. July 25, 1852.

2. EDGAR HIRAM GOVE, son of Hiram W.¹, b. March 21, 1834. m. March 12, 1856, Mary Ann Rogers, dau. of Josiah B. Rogers (see). He was a farmer of Plymouth, where he d. March 27, 1898. She res. Bristol.

i. NELLIE MAY, b. Dec. 31, 1856. m. Feb. 29, 1876, George Henry Robinson (see).

ii. GARRIE ELLEN, b. Oct. 25, 1859. m. August 17, 1903, Horace Herbert Kirk, b. August 10, 1855, son of Robert Moore Kirk. Res. Bristol.

iii. CHARLES WARREN, b. Feb. 10, 1868. m. May 18, 1889, Martha Aldrich Webster, dau. of Elbridge and Caroline (Aldrich) Webster. She d. Plymouth, April 7, 1897. He m. second, Dec. 7, 1901, Edith Lucy MacLinn. He res. Bristol. (1) Myra Marguerite, b. Ashland, Dec. 19, 1891.

GRANT.

1. STEPHEN GRANT, son of Michael and Phebe (Wyman) Grant, b. 1775. Dartmouth College, 1800. His parents lived in Alstead, and it is possible he was born before they removed from Watertown or vicinity to this State. He studied law and practised in Plymouth from 1803 until 1830, when he removed to Sandwich. He remained in Sandwich several years, when he removed to Sanbornton. He came again to Plymouth, and died a few months after his removal August 1, 1845. Trustee Holmes Academy. (See sketch in "Bench and Bar" by Gov. Charles H. Bell.) He m. in Plymouth, Sept. 30, 1806, Mary Parker, dau. of Zachariah Parker (see). She d. (drowned) at Sanbornton, March 20, 1841. Two daughters b. in Plymouth.

i. MARIA WYMAN, b. Oct. 29, 1807.

ii. ANNET, b. March 1, 1810.

GRAVES.

1. ELEXIS JEROME GRAVES, b. Unity, Dec. 4, 1826. m. Nov. 27, 1858, Almira Caroline Rounseval, dau. of Lyman and Sarah (Spalding) Rounseval, of Unity. He was a dry goods merchant in Claremont and later in Newport. He d. May 6, 1900.

2. DELFRED ROUNSEVAL GRAVES, son Elexis¹, b. March 1, 1860. m. Jan. 1, 1887, Nellie E. Barney, dau. of Stearns Barney, of Boston, Mass. She is a grad. of Girls' High School, Boston. He was in the drug trade in Boston ten years, coming to Plymouth, 1898. He had a drug store in North Woodstock, with a res. in Plymouth.

i. MARGUERITE ALBINA, b. May 11, 1889.

ii. DONALD HOMER, b. Sept. 20, 1890.

GREELEY.

1. REUBEN GREELEY, son of Benjamin, b. Amesbury, Mass., about 1750. The family removed to Salisbury before 1760. He m. Jan. 7, 1773, Rachel Meloon, b. Jan. 29, 1744, dau. of Nathaniel Meloon, of Salisbury. She was a prisoner in Canada, 1754-1763. For an account of the capture of the Meloon family, see Histories of Boscawen and Salisbury. Reuben Greeley was a soldier in Col. Scammell's Continental regiment, and d. at Valley Forge, 1778. She m. second, John Gilman, of Springfield.

2. NATHANIEL GREELEY, son of Reuben¹, b. Salisbury, June 20, 1775. m. Jan. 25, 1798, Mary Stevens, b. Feb. 27, 1781, dau. of

Cutting Stevens. She d. Feb. 20, 1832. He m. second, April 30, 1834, Abiah (Eastman) Corser, widow of Timothy Corser, of Boscawen. He lived in Salisbury.

3. NATHANIEL GREELEY, son of Nathaniel², b. May 18, 1802. m. Feb. 14, 1831, Nancy Wyman, of Chatham. She d. April 2, 1862. He m. second, Nov. 18, 1869, Harriet W. Durgin, of Thornton, who d. Nov. 22, 1878. He m. third, Oct. 6, 1879, Susan P. Mace, of Camp-ton. He lived in Waterville, and was there a farmer and proprietor of a summer hotel. He was a selectman several years, and representative, and through his active life was an important factor in the annals of Waterville. He d. in Thornton at an advanced age.

4. MERRILL GREELEY, son of Nathaniel³, b. July 3, 1832. m. Nov. 10, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Merrill, b. Oct. 19, 1831, dau. of Clark and Elizabeth (Crowell) Merrill, of Hill. For many years he was proprietor of the Greeley Mountain House, in Waterville. He was representative from Ellsworth and Waterville, 1862, and again 18—, and in town affairs he was foremost and influential. He removed from Waterville to Plymouth, 1885, and here he engaged in the livery business and was a dealer in wood and coal. He was active in the establishment of electric light in this town and was president of the Plymouth Electric Light Co. He d. Oct. 7, 1894.

- i. NANNIE WYMAN, b. May 4, 1868. d. August 6, 1869.
- ii. MABEL LILLIAN, b. Feb. 2, 1871. Grad. Bryant & Stratton's Commercial College. Plymouth High School, 1890.
- iii. GEORGE HENRY, b. Nov. 3, 1872. m. June 9, 1897, Donna May Palkey, b. June 1, 1877, dau. John and Margaret (McKenzie) Palkey. She grad. State Normal School, 1897. He was educated in the public schools. Plymouth High School, 1891, supplemented by a commercial course at Boston, Mass. He was a dealer in wood and coal in Plymouth. (1) Margueret Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1902.

GREEN.

1. PETER GREEN, son of Peter, and grandson of Peter Green, b. Haverhill, Mass., 1714. He settled in Lancaster, Mass., about 1737, and was a prominent and influential citizen. He d. in Lancaster, August 22, 1795. His wife Abigail d. Feb. 3, 1779.

2. DR. PETER GREEN, son of Peter¹, b. Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 1, 1745. Harvard University, 1766. He was a physician and began his long and honorable career in Harvard, Mass. He removed 1772 from that place to Concord, where he was in successful practice over

fifty years. (See an appreciative sketch by Rev. Dr. Bouton, in "History of Concord.") He m. 1769, Hannah Clark, b. 1745 or 1746. She d. in Harvard, Mass., June 8, 1770. The headstone in Harvard Cemetery preserves an expressive and affectionate testimonial. He m. second, 1773, Ruth Ayer, b. Dec. 4, 1753, dau. of Samuel and Ann (Hazen) Ayer, of Haverhill, Mass., who d. April 12, 1823. He d. March 31, 1828.

3. WILLIAM GREEN, son of Dr. Peter Green², b. Concord, Dec. 19, 1788. In youth he was a clerk in the store of Stephen Ambrose, East Concord, and later was a merchant in Dunbarton, Sanbornton, and Orford, removing to Plymouth, 1828. He was the able cashier of the Pemigewasset Bank. In 1845 he removed to Bristol, where he d. August 8, 1869. He m. in Dunbarton, August 10, 1815, Clarissa (Harris) Stinson, b. Dunbarton, June 17, 1790, dau. of Rev. Dr. Walter and Jemima (Fisher) Harris, and widow of Jeremiah Stinson. Mr. Stinson was a native and a lawyer of Dunbarton. Mrs. Green d. in Sanbornton, April 18, 1817. He m. second, March 19, 1828, Harriet Kimball, b. Concord, March 16, 1799, dau. of Benjamin and Mehitabel (Foster) Kimball. She d. Dec. 21, 1881. Mr. Green was exact and faithful in business and always interested in the welfare of his fellowmen. He was an early and consistent advocate of temperance and an earnest promoter of the charitable and missionary enterprises of his time. Rev. Dr. Bouton has written: "In Grafton county particularly his name will long be held in grateful remembrance. In every effort for good he was aided by the wise thought and the sympathy of his wife." He was a trustee of Holmes Academy and Clerk Congregational Church, Plymouth, many years. Seven children b. in Plymouth.

- i. HARRIET ELIZA, b. August 28, 1830. Res. unm. at Bristol. A lady of refinement and culture. She d. August 9, 1903.
- ii. BENJAMIN KIMBALL, b. August 14, 1832. d. June 16, 1835.
- iii. CLARISSA HARRIS, b. July 31, 1834. d. June 19, 1835.
- iv. MARY, b. May 3, 1836. m. Bristol, Oct. 19, 1860, Joseph Charles Augustus Wingate, b. Stratham, Nov. 16, 1830, son of Dea. John and Sally (Piper) Wingate, and grandson of Hon. Paine Wingate, U. S. Senator. He was a lawyer and for twenty years he was U. S. Consul in China. She d. Nov. 3, 1876. He res. in Stratham.
- v. MARTHA, b. June 7, 1838. unm. She lived, with Mr. and Mrs. Wingate, in China several years. She d. Bristol, July 15, 1897.
- vi. ANN DOUGLAS, b. Jan. 12, 1842. She is pleasantly remembered under the pseudonym of "Marian Douglas" as a frequent con-

tributor to the magazines, and as the author of "Picture Poems" "Peter and Polly," "In the Poverty Year," a story of the "Cold Summer," 1816. She m. in Bristol, April 11, 1877, Frank W. Robinson, a farmer of Bristol.

vii. CLARISSA HARRIS, b. Feb. 21, 1845. d. May 16, 1846.

GREENE.

1. ISAAC GREENE. m. Feb. 18, 1742, Martha Boyden, and lived in Groton, Mass. They had seven or more children.

2. ISAAC GREENE, son of Isaac¹, b. Groton, May 11, 1755. He served in the Revolution and was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill. He m. Nov. 8, 1780, Abigail Chamberlain, b. Westford, Mass., 1760, dau. of Ephraim and Esther (Boynton) Chamberlain. He lived a few years in Townsend, Mass., and subsequently in Cavendish, Vt., where he d. July 25, 1822. His widow came to Plymouth with her son, and d. here March, 1836.

3. EPHRAIM GREENE, son of Isaac², b. Nov. 9, 1783. He was an inn-holder in Cavendish, Vt., and in Rumney, removing to Plymouth, 1833, and here was a blacksmith, and for several years he kept a hotel on the site of Fox Block. He m. 1807, Sally Brooks French, b. Rindge, Feb. 17, 1786, dau. of James and Hannah (Russell) French. She d. Plymouth, Feb. 13, 1851. He m. second, Worcester, Mass., 1854, Emily A. Eveleth, who d. Plymouth, Oct., 1862. He m. third, ——— Brainerd. He d. Plymouth, June 20, 1872.

i. HANNAH FRENCH, b. Dec. 31, 1808. m. Oliver Flanders (see).

4. ii. HENRY CHAMBERLAIN, b. Sept. 2, 1811.

iii. HARRIET BAXTER, b. Oct. 8, 1813. m. 1850, Abram Bull, of Groton. Removed to Iowa. She d. Nevinville, Ia., May 5, 1860. Two children: Daniel and Mary E.

iv. SARAH PAYSON, b. Nov. 25, 1816. m. Jacob D. Kimball (see).

5. v. CHARLES MARSH, b. Feb. 17, 1819. m. Feb. 23, 1841, Judith Dearborn, dau. of Benjamin Dearborn (see). Res. in Kansas and Delaware. He d. Feb. 12, 1898.

vi. SAMUEL WORCESTER, b. May 9, 1821. m. Hannah Lander. He d. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1895. Four children.

vii. ELIZABETH ANN HALE, b. Sept. 20, 1825. m. Luman M. Grout, b. Elmore, Vt., March 9, 1823, son of Don and Beulah (Elmore) Grout. He was major of the 8th Vt. Infantry in the Civil War, and subsequently a dealer in produce, Stoneham, Mass.

viii. FREDERICK EDWARD CANNON, b. Nov. 17, 1828. m. Elizabeth Heath. m. second, Mrs. Elizabeth Russell. He was a book-keeper, Stoneham, Mass.

4. HENRY CHAMBERLAIN GREENE, son of Ephraim³, b. Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 2, 1811. He lived in Plymouth from 1833 to 1865. Subsequently he was a dealer in steam and gas fittings in Philadelphia, Pa., where he d. Dec. 2, 1897. He m. 1837, Judith Crosby, of Hebron, who d. 1895.

- i. EVAN BARTLETT, b. July 1, 1838. d. August 14, 1839.
- ii. HENRY BARTLETT, b. Feb. 29, 1840. He was in Plymouth until 1862, subsequently in Chicago, Ill.
- iii. ELLEN MARIA, b. 1842.
- iv. FRANK C., b. 1844. m. 1866, Sarah E. Smith, dau. of Ebenezer K. Smith (see).
- v. ADDIE E., b. 1846.
- vi. WILLIAM J., b. 1847.
- vii. LOUISA J.

5. CHARLES MARSH GREENE, son of Ephraim³, b. Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 17, 1819. m. Feb. 23, 1841, Judith Dearborn, dau. of Benjamin Dearborn (see). She d. Bridgeport, Conn., August 14, 1854. He m. second, 1856, Anna Boddy, who d. 1899. He was a blacksmith. Res. in Plymouth until 1854 and 1860-1863. He d. Auburn, Kan., Feb. 12, 1898.

- i. CHARLES GILL, b. April 4, 1844. m. Oct. 4, 1865, Anna S. Stetson, b. Groton, Nov. 19, 1845, dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Brown) Stetson (see). He was a locomotive engineer. Res. Plymouth. d. March 1, 1870. She m. second, March 24, 1879, James McGloughlin. Two children: (1) Myriadell Alice, b. March 24, 1867. (2) Charles Gill, b. Oct. 4, 1868. m. June 17, 1890, Elizabeth A. Fletcher. Bookkeeper, Concord.
- ii. RUTH ELIZA, b. August 14, 1846. m. Sept. 4, 1865, Frank A. Fenin, of Omaha, Neb.
- iii. LUCIA ADELLA, b. June 7, 1851. m. Charles Henry Cutter (see).
- iv. GEORGE HENRY, b. Sept. 7, 1857. m. April 6, 1899, Belle Seybold. Res. Auburn, Kan.
- v. NETTIE FLANDERS, b. May 5, 1864. m. Feb. 10, 1890, William McCallen, of Topeka, Kan.

GREENLEAF.

1. EDMUND GREENLEAF, b. about 1590. Came about 1635, from Ipswich, England, to Newbury. He m. Sarah Dole, who d. Jan. 18, 1663. He m. second, Mrs. Sarah Hill. He removed from Newbury, to Boston about 1650, and d. March 24, 1670/71.

2. STEPHEN GREENLEAF, son of Edmund¹, b. 1628. m. Nov. 13, 1651, Elizabeth Coffin, dau. of Tristram Coffin, she d. Nov. 19, 1678. He m. second, March 31, 1679, Esther Weare Swett, dau. of Nathaniel

Weare, senior, and widow of Benjamin Swett, of Hampton. She d. Jan. 16, 1718. He was an ensign, representative, 1676, 1686, 1689, 1690. He was drowned at Cape Breton, Oct. 31, 1690.

3. SAMUEL GREENLEAF, son of Stephen², b. Oct. 30, 1665. m. March 1, 1685/6, Sarah Kent, dau. of John Kent. He d. August 6, 1694. She m. second, April 28, 1696, Peter Toppan, of Newbury.

4. JOHN GREENLEAF, son of Samuel³, b. Oct. 13, 1688, m. May 7, 1713, Abigail Moody, b. Dec. 10, 1691, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Somerby) Moody.

5. JOSHUA GREENLEAF, son of John⁴, b. Newbury, April 17, 1714. m. Nov. 23, 1736, Judith Moody, b. Dec. 14, 1719. She d. May 20, 1763. He m. second Dec. 1, 1763, Anna Kent, widow of Stephen Kent. He res. in Newbury and Newburyport, where he d. Dec. 22, 1799.

6. ABNER GREENLEAF, son of Joshua⁵, b. Newbury, Feb. 5, 1742. m. Jan. 12, 1762, Elizabeth Dole, b. Oct. 28, 1743, dau. of Abner and Mary (Kent) Dole, who was the mother of Samuel named below. She d. 1764 or 1765, and he subsequently m. Elizabeth Milk and Anna Beck. He d. March 31, 1805.

7. SAMUEL GREENLEAF, son of Abner⁶, b. Newburyport, 1764. m. August 13, 1787, Susan Carroll. He came to Plymouth a few months before his marriage. He lived in Plymouth until his death in 1814 or 1815. His widow d. in Campton, 1842. Eight children b. in Plymouth.

- i. PHILIP, b. 1790. He m. May 26, 1811, Mary Eaton, b. June 9, 1790, dau. of James Eaton. She d. April 16, 1854. He enlisted in War of 1812, and probably d. in the service. No tidings were received.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. 1792. d. 1824.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. 1794. unm. d. 1821.
- iv. JOHN, b. April 15, 1796, lived in Cambridge, Mass. He m. April 10, 1820, Elizabeth Hutchinson Learned. He d. Dec. 15, 1865. She d. Nov. 20, 1891, aged 93. They had nine children.
- v. JAMES, b. 1800. d. before 1828.
- vi. LEWIS, b. 1803. d. 1816.
- vii. WILLIAM B., b. 1805. d. at sea, 1840.
- viii. CATHARINE, b. 1808. m. William B. Bartlett, of Campton. She d. April 13, 1846.

GREENOUGH.

1. WILLIAM GREENOUGH, son of William, b. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 9, 1749. Came in youth to Plymouth. He m. August 17, 1772, Hannah Wells, dau. of Winthrop Wells, senior (see). For many

years he owned several heavy horses and transported produce to Boston, returning with heavy loads of merchandise for the stores of Plymouth and with the latest news for an attentive audience. He lived on a farm later owned by John Harriman. In the militia he was an expert with the drum and he was familiarly called "Drummer Greenough." In the Revolution he served two enlistments and in the rolls he is recorded "drummer." He enlisted 1775 with the men recruited by Lieut. Matthew Thornton, of Thornton, and was assigned to the company of Capt. James Osgood in Col. Bedel's regiment. He served from June 10 to Dec. 26, 1775. That campaign under Bedel receives mention in Vol. I. He again enlisted and served in Capt. William Tarlton's company, Col. Bedel's regiment, in an expedition against Canada early in the year 1778. He was a pensioner. In March, 1795, William Greenough with his fine horses, his loving wife, and ten obedient children removed to Rumney, where he d. June 6, 1836. His wife d., accidentally burned, Jan. 24, 1829.

- i. JUDITH, b. Dec. 9, 1773. m. Peter McQuesten (see).
- ii. SARAH, b. Feb. 6, 1775. m. Dec. 30, 1794, Charles Clark, of Rumney, who d. 1798 (see Brown family). She m. second, 1802, Mark Howe Chapman, of Rumney. He was b. Boxford, Mass., April 14, 1775, son of Daniel and Hepsibah (Howe) Chapman. She d. Feb. 19, 1861.
- iii. MARY, b. Oct. 24, 1777. m. May 8, 1794, Oliver Spalding, b. Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 16, 1762, son of Lieut. Joseph and Phebe (Spalding) Spalding. Lieut. Joseph Spalding was killed in the Battle of Bunker Hill. Oliver Spalding came to Plymouth 1790, and removed to Rumney, 1796. Five children: (1) Joseph, b. Plymouth, Jan. 24, 1795. m. Ruth Smart. He was a deacon. d. Rumney, August 9, 1850. (2) Polly, b. Rumney, Nov. 1, 1801. (3) Phebe, b. Dec. 3, 1804. d. July 14, 1815. (4) Hannah, b. May 22, 1812. (5) Oliver, b. May 30, 1816.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 16, 1779. m. John Goold (see).
- v. HANNAH, b. Dec. 9, 1781. m. David Ramsay, of Rumney.
- vi. MARGERY, b. March 6, 1783. m. James McQuesten (see).
- vii. SOPHIA, b. March 26, 1785. m. John Smart, of Rumney. She d. 1866.
- viii. DOLLY, b. April 4, 1787. m. Isaac Barnard, of Hebron, son of Currier Barnard (see).
- ix. PERSIS, b. Sept. 16, 1789. m. Samuel Greeley, of Hanover.
2. x. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 29, 1793.
- xi. CARPENTER, b. Rumney, Sept. 7, 1795. Removed to Stratford, Vt., where he m. Betsey Pierce. He came to Plymouth 1824, and here d. Sept. 30, 1825.

2. WILLIAM GREENOUGH, son of William¹, b. Nov. 29, 1793, lived in Rumney until 1854 when he removed to Plymouth. He was taxed 1855-1858. He d. Jan. 16, 1859. He m. Lucy Bartlett, dau. of Moody Bartlett. He m. second, April 19, 1838, Mehitable Hills, dau. of Isaac Hills (see). He m. third, Sarah Blodgett, dau. of Joseph Snow Blodgett (see). She d. 1860.

- i. SAMUEL OLIVER. m. July 31, 1848, Sarah Grace Keyes, dau. of Lewis Keyes (see). He d. in Boston, Mass., 1888.
- ii. DORCAS. d. young.
- iii. HANNAH, b. August 8, 1830. m. Gilman Marsh (see).
- iv. WILLIAM JUDSON, b. 1833. m. Feb. 24, 1859, Sarah Eliza Holt, b. August 18, 1837. He was a school teacher. d. Rumney, Jan. 11, 1860. She m. second Sept. 5, 1862, Charles Spalding (see). Res. in Rumney. A son, James C. Spalding (see). Res. Plymouth.
- v. LUCY. m. Charles A. Holden, of Rumney.

GRIFFIN.

1. CHARLES PETERSON CRAIG GRIFFIN, son of Abner and Harriet (Darling) Griffin, b. New York, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1866. m. Feb. 13, 1889, Julia Etta Sawyer, dau. of Elbridge G. Sawyer (see). He has lived in Plymouth and Woodstock alternately since 1888. He is a dealer in fish and meats.

- i. JULIA ETTA, b. Plymouth, March 22, 1891.
- ii. WILLIAM ELBRIDGE, b. Dec. 1, 1892.
- iii. SAMUEL MARTIN, b. Woodstock, May 7, 1896.
- iv. CHARLES ABNER, b. Rumney, April 4, 1898.
- v. ANNIE HARRIET, b. Plymouth, July 29, 1900.

HALEY.

1. JEREMIAH G. HALEY, a native of Hartford, Conn., came to Plymouth, 1898, and had previously lived a few years in Laconia and Morrisville, Vt. He was night-watchman at engine house B. & M. R.R. Now a farmer. He m. Oct. 25, 1891, Angeletta F. King, b. Morrisville, Vt., March 17, 1876, dau. of Charles Christopher and Mary (Knapp) King.

- i. RAYMOND JEREMIAH, b. June 3, 1892.
- ii. HAROLD ALVADO, b. June 29, 1893.
- iii. MAX GILBERT, b. Oct. 8, 1894.
- iv. KENNETH RYLAND, b. April 19, 1896.
- v. RUTH HESTER, b. Dec. 24, 1898. d. Nov. 2, 1900.
- vi. MARGARET JOYCE, b. Dec. 16, 1899. d. Jan. 18, 1900.
- vii. ——— b. May 11, 1901.
- viii. EDWARD EVERETT, b. Nov. 19, 1902.

HALL.

1. DEA. RICHARD HALL and wife Martha, settled in Bradford, Mass., 1673, or a few years earlier. He was a freeman 1676, and one of the first two deacons of the church of Bradford. He d. March 9, 1730. Probably he was a son of John and grandson of Richard.

2. JOSEPH HALL, son of Dea. Richard¹, b. Feb. 19, 1680. m. Dec. 24, 1706, Sarah Kimball, b. Sept. 13, 1686, dau. of Henry and Hannah (Marsh) Kimball. He was deacon of the West Church of Bradford.

3. JONATHAN HALL, son of Joseph², b. Bradford, Mass., August 15, 1716. m. Dec. 25, 1740, Mehitabel Kimball, b. Jan. 11, 1721, dau. of Benjamin and Priscilla (Hazen) Kimball. He removed to Chester and like his father and grandfather was a deacon. He d. July 2, 1809.

4. JONATHAN HALL, son of Jonathan³, b. Chester, Dec. 8, 1745. m. Hannah Butterfield. He removed to Rumney.

5. JOSEPH HALL, son of Jonathan⁴, b. Rumney, April 23, 1781. m. Lydia Burnham, b. Rumney, Dec. 17, 1783, dau. of Abraham and — Burnham. He removed to Shipton, P. Q., and 1809 returned to New England. Two children.

6. i. PHILANDER, b. Shipton, P. Q., March 20, 1807.

ii. EMILY, b. Oct. 23, 1808. m. at Groton, Vt., Dec. 4, 1828, Ephraim Low.

6. PHILANDER HALL, son of Joseph⁵, b. March 20, 1807. m. March 16, 1848, Louisa Augusta Webster, dau. of Walter Raleigh Webster (see). Soon after 1840 he was a clerk two or three years in the Russell-Webster store and for a year he had charge of a store which William W. Russell, senior, had opened in Holderness, now Ashland. He was in business a short time in Lowell, Mass., and in Pennsylvania. Subsequently he was a manufacturer of confectionery in Cincinnati, Ohio. His factory was twice burned but he was prosperous. On account of failing health he retired from active business and d. in Plymouth, Sept. 20, 1856. He was a man of ability. His widow m. second Nov. 9, 1875, Hon. Isaac Newton Hall, b. Rumney, June 3, 1808, son of Henry and Susan (Burnham) Hall. (Isaac Newton⁷, Henry⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, John², Richard¹.) He was a cousin of Philander Hall, their mothers being sisters, but they were remotely connected in the lineage of Hall. Isaac Newton Hall

lived in Groton, Vt. He was a justice of the peace, town clerk, representative, State senator, director of the State prison, an assistant judge of Caledonia Co. He d. Nov. 20, 1893. His children were by his former marriage. Philander and Louisa Augusta (Webster) Hall had three children.

- i. ANNIE, b. Jan. 30, 1849. d. July 19, 1850.
- ii. LOUISA WEBSTER, b. June 10, 1850. m. Frank Webster Russell (see).
- iii. CARRY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 5, 1854. State Normal School, 1872, and Abbot Seminary. She m. June 26, 1884, Rev. George H. Bird, a Congregational clergyman of South Chicago, where she d. March 4, 1902. An appreciative obituary of a devoted and useful woman is found in the "Congregationalist," March 15, 1902.

7. JOHN HALL, son of Dea. Richard¹, b. Bradford, Mass., March 21, 1673. m. Dec. 24, 1706, Mary Kimball, b. July 24, 1680, dau. of Henry and Hannah (Marsh) Kimball, and a sister of the wife of his brother Joseph. Late in life he removed from Bradford to Methuen, Mass.

8. HENRY HALL, son of John⁷ and grandson of Dea. Richard¹, b. Nov. 23, 1712. m. Nov. 7, 1734, Joanna Sargent, dau. of Philip Sargent, of Amesbury, Mass. He settled in Chester.

9. HENRY HALL, son of Henry⁸, b. Chester, May 30, 1740. m. Betsey Bradley, dau. of Isaac Bradley, and removed to Rumney. He was a lieutenant in the Revolution. He d. 1829.

10. JOHN HALL, son of Henry⁹, b. Chester, May 15, 1762. m. June 5, 1783, Ruth Prescott, b. March 12, 1761, dau. of Jedediah Prescott. She d. Rumney, 1815. He m. second, July 29, 1818, Ruth Fletcher. He lived in Rumney and Hatley, P. Q.

11. SOLOMON HALL, son of John¹⁰, b. May 23, 1792. m. 1820, Jane Willoughby. He lived in Rumney, and about 1830 removed to Pennsylvania, leaving his family.

12. ANDREW JACKSON HALL, son of Solomon¹¹, b. Rumney, June 14, 1828. m. Nov. 11, 1857, Susan Jane Bailey, b. March 23, 1832, dau. of Friend and Susan (Blanchard) Bailey. He lived in Andover and in Rumney, removing to Plymouth, 1863.

- i. LYMAN ERSKINE, b. Andover, Jan. 16, 1860. m. Emily Wiltse. He is a Free Baptist minister.
- ii. ORRIN SCOTT, b. Rumney, Oct. 30, 1861. unm. d. Rumney, March 28, 1898.

HALL.

1. ALPHEUS HALL, b. Thornton, 1794. m. Nancy Durgin. He d. in Sandwich, Nov. 29, 1857. She d. Meredith, Feb. 10, 1864.

2. ELLIOT DURRELL HALL, son of Alpheus¹, b. Sandwich, June 19, 1832. m. Feb. 28, 1855, Ann Betsey Bean, b. April 16, 1838, dau. of Luther William and Sarah (Stanton) Bean, of Meredith. Farmer. He lived in Plymouth with two brief absences from 1858 to 1889. He d. in Holderness, Feb. 13, 1897. She res. with her dau., Mrs. Nutting.

- i. ELIZA ANNIE, b. Meredith, Feb. 4, 1856. m. John Chase Gilpatrick, a native of Maine. Res. Plymouth, where she d. Jan. 21, 1872, leaving one son: (1) George Francis, b. Jan. 21, 1872. m. Sept. 18, 1895, Jennie Anna Morse, dau. of Charles and Susan (Boynton) Morse. Res. Wilton. He was a dealer in stoves, tinware, and carpets. Now dealer in heating apparatus, Boston.
- ii. SARAH EMMA JANE, b. Sandwich, March 29, 1858. m. Ansel L. Nutting (see).
- iii. NATHAN WARREN, b. Plymouth, March 27, 1860. m. Emma Estella Eastman. Res. Lynn, Mass.
- iv. GEORGE ELLIOT, b. April 17, 1862. d. August 26, 1863.
- v. ELLA FRANCES, b. June 26, 1864. m. John Tucker, who d. April 4, 1895. m. second, Elmer Otis Knowles, of Thornton.³
- vi. FRANK HARFORD, b. August 8, 1875. m. Feb. 16, 1893, Martha Jane Brown. She d. Nov. 13, 1898. m. second, March 28, 1900, Lillian (Pebbles) Howland (see). Res. Plymouth. Three children: (1) George Leonard, b. Nov. 13, 1893. d. April 4, 1894. (2) Harry Elliot, b. Feb. 22, 1895. (3) Irving Luther, b. Nov. 14, 1897. d. Nov. 24, 1897.

HALL.

1. NICHOLAS HALL, b. Haverhill, Mass., 1762. Did not become a resident of this town, but he served in the Revolution on the quota of Plymouth, enlisting in July, 1779, and serving in Col. Scammell's regiment, and in the late reorganization of the Continental troops, until 1783. He was a drummer. After the war he lived probably in Hill a few years. He m. March 29, 1784, Mary Sanborn, b. 1767, dau. of Benjamin Sanborn, of Salisbury. He removed to Chateaugay, Franklin Co., N. Y., where he d. Sept. 6, 1831.

HALLENBECK.

1. DAVID HENRY HALLENBECK, son of Charles and Mary Jane Hallenbeck, b. Cobleskill, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1856. Pursued a full

course of study for his profession in South Dakota and Michigan. He has been in active practice of dentistry in Plymouth since 1885. He m. Jan. 31, 1883, Rena Sutherland Baldwin, b. Albany, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1858, dau. of Bronson B. Baldwin.

- i. LULA BALDWIN, b. Sept. 30, 1884.
- ii. CHARLES SUTHERLAND, b. Dec. 24, 1889.

HAMLIN.

1. PAUL HAMLIN, son of Edward, b. in the Province of Quebec, 1857. m. at Lynn, Mass., June 14, 1878, Ada LaMay Gould, b. Chicopee, Mass., June 3, 1857, dau. Charles Emerson and Lucy Ann (Clough) Gould. She d. Plymouth, Jan. 27, 1900. He removed to Plymouth, 1890. He is an actor and absent much of the time.

- i. HARRY HAROLD, b. Dec. 1, 1881. d. March 10, 1901.
- ii. PAULINE LAMAY, b. April 27, 1883. d. Sept. 7, 1904.
- iii. FRANK ELLIOT, b. April 17, 1888. d. May 1, 1888.
- iv. ALBERTA LUCY, b. July 3, 1891.

2. FRANK HAMLIN, a brother of Paul¹, b. 1862. Was associated in work and business with his brother. He d. Plymouth, April 4, 1894.

HANAFORD.

1. BENJAMIN HANAFORD, son of Peter Hanaford, b. New Hampton. Res. near the old institute until past fourscore years, when he journeyed to Illinois. He d. Woodstock, Ill., aged 90 years.

2. PETER HANAFORD, son of Benjamin¹, born New Hampton, May 6, 1803. m. Nancy Smith, b. 1805, dau. of John Smith. He d. Ashland, April 9, 1881. She d. 1879.

3. LUCIUS SMITH HANAFORD, son of Peter², b. New Hampton, July 23, 1835. m. June 30, 1862, Abbie Smith, dau. of Robert R. and Sarah M. (Keniston) Smith, of Campton. He lived from childhood in Holderness, now Ashland, removing to Plymouth in February, 1883. He is a farmer on the Mitchell farm near the river. Removed to Melrose, Mass., 1902, returning 1903. One child, adopted.

- i. FRANK S., b. Jan. 1, 1883.

HANSCOM.

1. JOSHUA HANSCOM, son of Tobias, b. 1809. m. Mary Childs, who d. in Moultonboro. He m. second, 1833, Salome Janet Tyrrell.

He removed from Moultonboro to Plymouth, 1832, and was a farmer in this town over twenty years. He d. in Concord.

- i. MARTIN. m. Marilla Wyatt. Res. Campton.
- ii. SAMUEL TYRRELL, b. Plymouth, Feb. 13, 1837. m. Sabrina Howland, of Franconia. He was a mill hand in Littleton a few years. Enlisted in 8th N. H. Infantry, and d. May 29, 1863, from wounds received at Port Hudson, La. (1) Mabel. m. George Howland and d. soon after. (2) Charles Henry. d. aged 14 years.
- iii. MELISSA, b. August 15, 1840. m. Horace Sanborn (see).
- iv. OLIVE ANNA, b. June 7, 1847. m. Nov. 26, 1864, Alonzo Stevens, of Meredith.
- v. HEBER LIVERMORE, b. 1853. m. Harriet Tyrrell. Res. Concord.
- vi. AMY CONSUELO, b. Dec. 28, 1854. m. Nov. 18, 1882, Ralph Arms, a printer. Res. Franklin.

HANSON.

1. NATHAN HANSON, son of John and Mahala (Batchelder) Hanson, b. Chelsea, Vt., Oct. 12, 1834. m. March 7, 1857, Julia Carpenter Merrill, b. Corinth, Vt., Oct. 25, 1836, dau. of Calvin and Hannah (Thurston) Merrill. He lived in Haverhill until 1886, when he removed to Plymouth. He was janitor at the Normal School six years, and recently removed to the Cook farm, near Baker's River.

- i. AMELIA HANNAH, b. March 8, 1858. m. Allen E. Hobbs (see).
- ii. ETTA MAY, b. April 5, 1862.

HARDY.

1. ISRAEL HARDY, son of David and Ruth (Burnham) Hardy, b. Groton, June 14, 1809. m. 1835, Pamela French, b. Rumney, August 2, 1811, dau. of Josiah and Judith French. He was a carpenter, res. in Rumney, where he d. May 9, 1871. She d. Nov. 13, 1874.

2. BAXTER P. HARDY, son of Israel¹, b. Rumney, Nov. 29, 1841. m. March 7, 1872, Martha L. Wyatt, b. Thornton, August 1, 1848, dau. of Rev. Thomas and Sarah (Clark) Wyatt. He is a manufacturer of wood ware in Rumney.

3. ERNEST BAXTER HARDY, son of Baxter P.², b. Rumney, Dec. 29, 1876, Plymouth High School, 1894; Commercial Course, New Hampton, 1895. He came to Plymouth 1896, and is now employed by Webster, Russell & Co. He m. August 19, 1903, Maude E. Rowe, b. Jan. 12, 1877, dau. of Charles C. Rowe, of Franklin. She is a grad. Franklin High School, 1895, State Normal School, 1900.

- i. CHARLES BAXTER, b. July 14, 1904.

HARDY.

1. ABRAHAM HARDY, son of Joseph and Lucy (Jeffers) Hardy, b. Haverhill, Feb. 1, 1827. m. Dec. 15, 1849, Nancy E. Bailey, b. Alexandria, dau. of John and Ann (Ladd) Bailey. She d. August 25, 1864. He m. second, Nov. 5, 1865, Sarah Dow (Crockett) Hobbs, widow of Carey Hobbs (see). He has been a farmer on the Loud place in Plymouth since 1880.

2. FORREST ABRAHAM HARDY, son of Abraham¹ and Sarah Hardy, b. Dorchester, May 23, 1872. m. May 23, 1895, Alice May Harvey, dau. of Charles W. Harvey (see). He is a farmer, res. on Baker's River road.

- i. DELLA FRANCELLE, b. April 11, 1897.
- ii. HENRY RAYMOND, b. Feb. 16, 1899.
- iii. ———, b. Sept. 23, 1902.

HARDY.

1. ANTHONY COLBY HARDY, son of Daniel and Betsey (Packard) Hardy, b. Hebron, Oct. 13, 1828. His parents res. in Hebron, Lebanon, and in Hyde Park, Vt. He graduated at Newbury, Vt., Seminary, and was a successful teacher several years, and was principal of the Penacook Academy. He was a clergyman of the M. E. Church, superintendent public instruction, 1870-71, and came to Plymouth, 1871, to aid in promoting the S. N. S., remaining two years. During the custom of appointing county school commissioners he was commissioner for Cheshire and later for Sullivan Co. He withdrew from the Conference, 1894, and was secretary and manager of the Provident Mutual Relief Association, res. at Concord. He was commissioned chaplain of the 18th N. H. Infantry, April 24, 1865, and mustered out July 29, 1865, and subsequently was chaplain in the N. H. National Guard. He m. August 28, 1848, Eliza Martin, dau. of Menad Martin, of Ferrisburg, Vt. He d. Sept. 15, 1902. Nine children.

- i. ABBIE M. m. Henry T. Coombs.
- ii. LUCIUS MARTIN, b. Lebanon. S. N. S. 1872. m. 1879, Sarah Phillips. He is a clergyman in Pomfret, Conn.
- iii. LUNETTE B., b. Lebanon. d. Lebanon, 1859.
- iv. WALTER DAVIS, b. Lebanon. m. Jennie Randall. He is a lawyer at Concord, living in Franklin, and since 1892, in Concord. County solicitor, 1895 and 1896.
- v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Lebanon. m. Louisa Burbank. He was a railroad employé and d. by accident, 1891.

- vi. ELIZABETH M., b. Moultonboro. m. Arthur F. Shepard. He is warden of St. Andrew's School, Barrington, R. I.
- vii. ANTHONY COLBY, b. Croydon. Is a clergyman in Worcester, Mass.
- viii. EMMA ELIZA, b. Winchester. m. Cyrus Eastman Robinson. res. East Concord.
- ix. CARL L. LLEWELLYN, b. Plymouth. m. Myrtie Davis. res. Concord.

HARRAN.

1. JONATHAN H. D. HARRAN, b. Bridgewater, Feb. 7, 1833. m. June 22, 1859, Adelaide A. Emerson, b. Gilmanton, June 22, 1851, dau. of Moses and Eliza K. (Pike) Emerson. He removed to Plymouth, 1873. d. April 21, 1874. She m. second, Horace Perkins. m. third, Caleb M. Ames, of Holderness. Mrs. Eliza K. (Pike) Emerson d. in this town July 23, 1884.

- i. FRANK E., b. Nov. 24, 1866. m. August 8, 1891, Etta Blanche Walker, dau. of Simeon Walker (see). He is a painter; res. North Main Street.

HARRIMAN.

1. JOHN HARRIMAN, parentage not ascertained, m. Sarah Heath b. Plaistow. He lived in Hampstead until 1793, when he removed to Bridgewater. He was a farmer and a Free Baptist preacher, a man of ability and blameless character. He was a selectman of Hampstead and prominent in the affairs of Bridgewater. Eight of their nine children b. in Hampstead.

- i. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 3, 1776. m. Feb. 18, 1798, Chloe Cross, b. Nov. 3, 1776, dau. of Simeon and Abigail (Corliss) Cross; settled in Stewartstown.
- 2. ii. JOHN, b. Feb. 11, 1778.
- 3. iii. DANIEL, b. March 25, 1780.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 11, 1781. m. Abigail Gordon; settled in Clarks-ville.
- v. MARY, b. Feb. 19, 1784. m. David Heath, lived in Stewartstown.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 27, 1786. m. Jan. 29, 1807, Simeon Cross, b. August 7, 1784, son of Simeon and Abigail (Corliss) Cross. Res. in Stewartstown, where he d. Jan. 15, 1832. Seven children.
- vii. SARAH, b. July 6, 1788. m. Benjamin Drew (see).
- viii. MOSES, b. April 25, 1791. m. Betsey Heath, and settled in Stewartstown, where he d. Sept. 30, 1832. She d. April 1, 1877. Six children.
- ix. LUCY. m. Daniel Craig.

2. JOHN HARRIMAN, son of Elder John,¹ b. Hampstead, Feb. 11, 1778. m. March, 1802, Betsey Aiken, b. Dec. 25, 1785, dau. of James and Anna (Craig) Aiken. He was a prosperous farmer in Bridgewater, until 1825, when he removed to Plymouth. He was a farmer on the river road near the line of Rumney. He merited and received the respect of his townsmen. He was a captain in the militia and a selectman of Plymouth, 1830 and 1831. He d. Jan. 4, 1865. She d. March 29, 1872. Thirteen children.

- i. ELIZA, b. August 27, 1803. m. Jesse Prescott (see).
- ii. MARY, b. May 14, 1805. m. Seth Doton (see).
- 4. iii. AARON, b. July 10, 1807.
- iv. ORPHA, b. Dec. 22, 1808. Was a tailoress, a meritorious person. unm. d. in Bridgewater, Dec. 29, 1834.
- v. LAURA, b. Nov. 27, 1810. m. William Webster (see).
- vi. MOSES, b. May 3, 1812. Was a successful manufacturer of boots and shoes at East Holliston, Mass. He m. June 30, 1841, Susan Newton, b. March 5, 1814. Two children. (1) Emeline A., b. Jan. 5, 1843. d. Sept. 10, 1843. (2) Sarah Newton, b. Dec. 6, 1848. d. Jan. 9, 1849.
- 5. vii. THEODORE, b. May 27, 1815.
- viii. SARAH ANN, b. Jan. 25, 1817. unm. d. June 7, 1842.
- 6. ix. HIRAM, b. Dec. 25, 1819.
- x. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Oct. 17, 1821. d. Oct. 25, 1846.
- 7. xi. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 1, 1823.
- xii. HARRIET, b. Sept. 20, 1826. m. Joseph Theodore Drake (see)
- xiii. EMILY, b. April 12, 1830. unm. d. June 30, 1854.

3. DANIEL HARRIMAN, son of Elder John, b. March 25, 1780. Lived a few years at Rochester, N. Y., and there m. Abigail Stetson, removing to Plymouth, 1817. He was a farmer and a carpenter in Plymouth until 1846, when he removed to Warren, where his son James had settled. A record of his children has not been secured. He had sons James, Luther, Leman, John Stetson, and one dau.

4. AARON HARRIMAN, son of John, b. July 10, 1807, studied medicine with Dr. Doton, of New Hampton, and was in successful practice in Ohio. He d. June 22, 1850. He m. Harriet Millen, who d. 1881.

5. THEODORE HARRIMAN, son of John, b. May 27, 1815. m. 1837 Mary A. Blodgett, dau. of Joseph Snow Blodgett (see). He m. second, Sept. 4, 1845, Susan Morse, b. Jan. 10, 1816, of Holliston. He was in Ohio a few years and later employed by his brother in East Holliston. He d. Nov. 19, 1880.

- i. DORA HARRIET, b. August 22, 1846. m. Oct. 19, 1868, Edgar N. Smith.
- ii. EMMA FRANCES, b. Dec. 13, 1848. d. Dec. 12, 1855.
- iii. ARTHUR LEON, b. June 3, 1852. m. Feb. 13, 1878, Alice Holmes.
- iv. ROSA ELLA, b. June 3, 1858. d. April 14, 1878.

6. HIRAM HARRIMAN, son of John, b. Dec. 25, 1819. Was a farmer in Plymouth occupying a part of the paternal farm until 1866, when he removed to Bristol and engaged in tanning and glove manufacture. He was a representative, 1859, and a selectman, 1854, 1855, 1863, and 1864. He m. April 1, 1847, Abigail S. Preston, b. Rumney, March 6, 1821. He d. Dec. 19, 1876. She d. August 22, 1887.

- i. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. July 1, 1848. d. Nov. 21, 1884.
- ii. ALFRED PRESTON, b. Jan. 9, 1850. m. March 14, 1891, Menetta A. (Martin) Norris, b. Andover, 1856, dau. of Rufus L. and Mahala (Sanborn) Martin and widow of William Taylor Norris, of Danbury. Three children: (1) William, b. Oct. 27, 1891. (2) John, twin, b. Oct. 27, 1891. (3) Fred Rufus, b. Jan. 11, 1895.
- iii. MOSES FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 20, 1855. m. March 3, 1876, Laura Matilda Whittemore, b. April 2, 1855. d. April 10, 1893. m. second, Dec. 15, 1894, Emily L. Colley, b. July 28, 1872. Now res. Littleton. (1) Elinor Grace, b. Feb. 20, 1881. m. Dec. 25, 1901, Ellsworth W. Hawkins. (2) Louise Preston, b. Sept. 24, 1884. d. Dec. 6, 1884. (3) Frederick Whittemore. b. June 2, 1888. (4) Laura H., b. March 24, 1893. d. July, 1893.
- iv. JOHN FREMONT, b. May 11, 1857. m. Sept. 9, 1879, Ellen L. Nelson, dau. of Robert L. Nelson, of Bath. She d. Feb. 8, 1894. m. second, Dec. 16, 1896, Clara B. Hibbard. He is an insurance agent. Res. Concord.

7. WILLIAM HARRIMAN, son of John, b. Dec. 1, 1823. m. Nov. 11, 1855, Caroline S. Penniman, dau. of Caleb D. Penniman (see). He was a farmer and owned the paternal homestead. He d. July 9, 1897.

- i. HATTIE GRACE, b. July 11, 1857. m. Dec. 23, 1879, George A. Clark, son of Amos Clark (see). He d. April 13, 1886. She m. second, Sept. 17, 1889, Rev. Joseph H. Trow, of the M. E. Church.
- ii. ALMA, b. March 10, 1859. m. Feb. 21, 1884, Henry H. Whittemore (see).
- iii. EMILY, b. Dec. 14, 1861. m. June 9, 1880, Orren B. Davis (see).
- iv. GEORGE D., b. August 3, 1868. m. Sept. 9, 1891, Emily Rena Merrill, dau. of Martin Merrill (see). Lived in Plymouth. (1) Robert Merrill, b. Nov. 11, 1897.

- v. LIZZIE M., b. April 20, 1870. State Normal School, 1890. m. A. B. Woodbury, of Winchester, dealer in musical instruments.

HARRIMAN.

1. LEONARD HARRIMAN, emigrant ancestor, while a youth came to America, and was in Rowley, about 1639. In 1667 he bought of John Todd the house lot in Rowley, originally of John Spofford. He d. May 6, 1691. His wife Margaret d. 1676. Five children.

2. JONATHAN HARRIMAN, son of Leonard¹, b. Rowley, Dec. 5, 1657. m. Sarah Palmer, b. Jan. 13, 1661/2, dau. of Sergt. John and Ruth (Acey) Palmer. She d. June 30, 1688. m. second, August 19, 1691, Margaret (Elithorp) Wood, b. Ipswich, July 24, 1672, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Batt) Elithorp, and widow of Samuel Wood. He d. in Rowley, now Georgetown, Feb. 15, 1741, Headstone. He was a farmer and a miller. She d. Jan. 25, 1754.

3. JOHN HARRIMAN, son of Jonathan², b. June 13, 1703. m. 1726 (published May 7). Jane Bailey, b. Bradford, Feb. 4, 1706, dau. of Thomas and Eunice (Walker) Bailey. He d. Rowley, Jan. 25, 1753. She m. second, June 18, 1761, Israel Hazen, and d. May 8, 1803. John and Jane Harriman had eleven children.

4. THOMAS HARRIMAN, son of John³, b. Rowley, Mass., Jan. 19, 1744. m. Sept. 28, 1766, Martha Pool. He lived a short time in Manchester, Mass., removing to Hampstead, 1768, and to Plymouth, 1778. He was a worthy townsman. Selectman, 1791. He was taxed until 1812. He probably removed to Canada.

- i. MARTHA, b. Manchester, Mass., Dec. 3, 1767. m. Michael Dearborn (see).
- ii. JANE, b. Hampstead, Jan. 28, 1770. m. Benjamin Goold (see).
- iii. MIRIAM, b. Hampstead, Oct. 18, 1771. m. Nehemiah Snow (see).
- iv. JOHN, b. Hampstead, Feb. 2, 1774. m. March 20, 1799, Hannah Green. He was taxed 1795 and 1800. He probably removed to Canada.
- v. ANNA, b. Hampstead, April 18, 1776. m. April 2, 1801, Henry Stanton. She m. second, Dec. 18, 1806, Benjamin Sleeper, b. Jan. 17, 1771, son of David and Margaret (Scribner) Sleeper, of New Chester. They settled in Compton, P. Q., where he d. April 7, 1838.
- vi. THOMAS, b. Hampstead, May 15, 1778.
- vii. HANNAH, b. Plymouth, July 10, 1780. m. Nov. 22, 1801, William Mayhew, son of Peter Mayhew (see). They lived a few years in Bristol.
- viii. BETHIA, b. Plymouth, August 8, 1782. m. Henry Bayley (see).

5. ix. EBENEZER POOL, b. Plymouth, May 9, 1784.
- x. SUSANNAH, b. Plymouth, August 15, 1786. m. August 30, 1807, David Sleeper, b. June 16, 1785, son of Col. Peter and Mary (Sanborn) Sleeper, of Bristol. He d. Canaan, Sept. 12, 1863. She d. Bristol, May 11, 1849. Seven children. See Musgrove's "Bristol."
6. xi. WALTER, b. Plymouth, August 30, 1788.
- xii. CHARLOTTE, b. Plymouth, Nov. 12, 1792. m. Dec. 1, 1814, Samuel Cummings. m. second, Feb. 16, 1820, Joseph Pearson, of Newbury, Mass., who d. 1840. She d. in Holderness, August 6, 1849.

5. EBENEZER POOL HARRIMAN, son of Thomas⁴, b. May 9, 1784. m. 1805 (intentions, Oct. 13), Hannah Heath, dau. of James Heath, of Rumney. He lived in Rumney. He was a recruiting officer and served in the War of 1812. His wife survived him and was a pensioner. Six children.

- i. CALEB, b. 1806. d. unm.
- ii. ALDEN, b. July 6, 1809. m. April 10, 1833, Caroline Mason. He was drowned August 22, 1840. Three children: (1) Caroline Augusta, b. Feb. 4, 1834. m. July 3, 1861, Hamilton H. Fifield. (2) Henry Bartlett, b. Feb. 3, 1837. unm. d. Arizona, July 4, 1877. (3) Infant, b. Oct. 5, 1840. d. 1840.
- iii. ARTHUR L., b. 1812. m. Mary Gale Clough. Seven children: (1) George Blodgett, a physician of Boston, Mass., b. March 18, 1837. m. Mary E. Stanley. m. second, Martha Belle Means. (2) Abbie E. m. S. C. Baker. (3) Arthur Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1839. (4) Henry Phelps. (5) Electa. m. B. P. Cobb. (6) Mary. (7) Ann. m. Edward P. Warner.
- iv. ELECTA CHAPMAN, b. April 13, 1814. m. Oct. 26, 1835, Aaron M. Gordon, of Holderness.
- v. WALKER, b. 1817. m. Feb. 6, 1848, Betsey Heath.
- vi. AUGUSTA A., b. 1817. m. 1839, George Annis.

6. WALTER HARRIMAN, son of Thomas⁴, b. Plymouth, August 30, 1788. m. 1811, Kate Cummings, b. August 2, 1781, dau. of Capt. Jotham Cummings (see). He was taxed in Plymouth until 1825 when he removed to Canada. Six children b. in Plymouth. His wife d. 1845.

- i. LAURA, b. August 24, 1812.
- ii. THOMAS, b. May 28, 1814.
- iii. NANCY B., b. July 8, 1816.
- iv. PUTNAM SPALDING, b. Dec. 26, 1818.
- v. ADNA P., b. Oct. 4, 1820.
- vi. MARTHA, b. Dec. 27, 1822.

HARRIS.

1. SIMON HARRIS, son of Job Harris, b. 1770. Lived in Bridgewater, and for several years was a mail carrier from Concord to Haverhill. He m. Sept. 17, 1790, Susanna Crawford, dau. of Jonathan Crawford (see). He d. Jan. 13, 1821. She d. July 19, 1850.

2. RUFUS HARRIS, son of Simon, b. August 3, 1805. m. Violet L. Sanborn, b. Rumney, August 30, 1807, dau. of Solomon Sanborn. He lived in Plymouth from 1837 to 1843, when he removed to Bristol, and in 1850 removed to Ashland. His wife d. in Bristol, May 24, 1848. He m. second, Elvira Webster. He d. in Ashland, April 17, 1886.

- i. AMANDA MELVINA, b. June 21, 1832. m. Lucius S. Gordon, of New Hampton, where she d. June 3, 1865.
- ii. FRANCES MARIA, b. March 28, 1834. m. July 30, 1854, Stephen B. Dow, who lived in New Hampton. He was a sea-faring man. He d. March 17, 1871.
- iii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 23, 1836. m. July 19, 1870, Electa Taylor (Smith) Emmons, b. New Hampton, Jan. 30, 1834, dau. of Jonathan C. and Polly (Taylor) Smith and widow of Gustavus Emmons, of Bristol. He served in 6th N. H. Infantry. Res. Ashland.
- iv. MARTHA CURRIER, b. Plymouth, July 27, 1839. m. 1859, James L. Cox and removed to Kansas.
- v. ANGELINA WEBSTER, b. Plymouth, 1842. d. 1847.
- vi. LOUISA JANE, b. Bristol, 1844. d. 1861.
- vii. HARRIET LUCY, b. June 28, 1847. m. Newton B. Plummer. He was a captain in the Civil War. Res. Meredith.

HARRIS.

1. NATHAN HARRIS, b. Bridgewater, March 26, 1778. m. March 11, 1807, Tamesin Dearborn, dau. of Samuel (see). He was an active merchant in Plymouth from 1805 or earlier until his death. He built and occupied the house still standing on the northeast corner of Highland and Langdon Streets and his store was on the opposite side of Highland Street. He was a selectman four years, a captain of the militia, and at all times an influential, respected citizen. He d. Feb. 15, 1832. His wife d. July 16, 1835.

- i. LOUISA, b. April 30, 1813. m. Samuel D. George (see).
- ii. GEORGE BRINLEY, b. Sept. 18, 1818. d. August 14, 1819.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 22, 1820. m. Oct. 6, 1846, John Andrews, Jr., a machinist of Lowell, Mass. He d. Nov. 20, 1886. She d. Oct.

14, 1883. Two children: (1) George Harris Andrews, b. Feb. 3, 1848. m. Sept. 23, 1875, Sarah Jane Dearborn, dau. of Samuel (see). (2) Charles Andrews, b. Feb. 8, 1854. m. May 3, 1874, Mary Ada Cheever, b. Oct. 14, 1854, dau. of Joel Bradley Cheever. Res. Lowell, Mass. Three children, two died young. Edward George, b. Nov. 19, 1880.

HARRIS.

1. WILLIAM HARRIS, as reported by descendants, lived and died in Vermont. His widow d. at the home of her dau. Lavinia A. Harris Bellows, the wife of William E. Bellows, at Climax, Mich.

2. WILLIAM W. HARRIS, son of William¹, b. 1799. m. Eliza G. Fuller. He was a wood carver and d. in Milton, Mass.

3. GEORGE HENRY HARRIS, son of William W.², b. Sept. 25, 1825. Served an apprenticeship at painting and was subsequently employed in Boston, Mass. He removed to Plymouth, 1860, living in feeble health in the Ward-Emerson house. He m. Oct., 1848, Elizabeth M. Rideout, dau. of Walter Rideout (see). He d. Nov. 12, 1901. A dau. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 26, 1852. Res. Plymouth.

4. GEORGE HENRY HARRIS, son of George Henry³, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 25, 1853. m. Nov. 14, 1877, Nellie D. French, dau. of Hiram Fifield French (see). He was a glove cutter, with a home on Langdon Street. He d. Feb. 1, 1899. She d. 1904.

i. NELLIE MAY, b. Dec. 9, 1878.

ii. CHARLOTTE GRACE, b. May 26, 1884. m. Homer Cudworth.

iii. WILLIS FRENCH, b. March 20, 1892.

HARTSHORN.

1. EBENEZER HARTSHORN and wife Mary res. in Hollis a few years previous to the settlement of Plymouth. He lived in the vicinity of One Pine Hill. He came to Plymouth before 1769, and for several years he was chosen to office and esteemed by his associates. He became poor and returned to Hollis soon after the close of the Revolution and for a few years was supported by the town. The selectmen of Hollis in 1790 were instructed to sell his land in Plymouth to contribute towards his support. There is no record in Plymouth of his family.

HARTWELL.

1. WILLIAM HARTWELL, the founder of the family in New England, settled in Concord, Mass., about 1635. (See Hartwell Genealogy; Brown's "History of Bedford, Mass.")

2. SAMUEL HARTWELL, son of William ¹, b. Concord, Mass., March 26, 1645. m. Oct. 26, 1665, Ruth Wheeler, dau. of George and Katharine Wheeler, of Concord, Mass. He had a second and a third wife, but the first wife was the mother of William ³. Samuel served in King Philip's War. Lived and died in Concord, Mass.

3. WILLIAM HARTWELL, son of Samuel ², b. August 16, 1671. Was active in the foundation of Bedford, Mass., and one of the original members of the church in Bedford. He d. Dec. 11, 1742. Ruth, his wife, d. Feb. 17, 1752.

4. WILLIAM HARTWELL, son of William ³, b. Nov. 5, 1703. Lived in Bedford, Mass. He d. April 20, 1746. His wife Deborah d. Dec. 31, 1745.

5. JOSEPH HARTWELL, son of William ⁴, b. Nov. 3, 1730. Lived in Westmoreland, Putney, Vt., and late in life removed to Lyndon, Vt. where he d. 1803. He m. Sarah ———. It is probable that Hartwell Genealogy is in error in calling this Joseph a son of William ³.

6. TIMOTHY HARTWELL, son of Joseph ⁵, b. July 23, 1763. m. July 6, 1786, Lydia Cole, and lived in Putney and Springfield, Vt. d. Newark, Vt., May 27, 1846. She d. August 18, 1842.

7. PHILEMON HARTWELL, son of Timothy ⁶, b. Feb. 15, 1787. m. June 28, 1812, Sally Ball, b. Guilford, Conn., Dec. 2, 1789. d. August 7, 1845. m. second, Melinda (Hartwell) Parker, b. May 17, 1791, dau. of Oliver and Hannah (Kelley) Hartwell and widow of Nathan Parker, of Lyndon, Vt. He was town clerk and representative of Newark, Vt. He d. August 8, 1873.

8. SUMNER HARTWELL, son of Philemon ⁷, b. March 28, 1834. m. Sept. 4, 1858, Lucy H. Fairbanks, b. August 22, 1837, dau. of Warren and Betsey (Taft) Fairbanks. 11th Vt. Infantry; wounded in the service April 2, 1865. He was a farmer and lumber-man of Newark, and after 1871, of Burke, Vt. d. Oct. 29, 1889. Of their four children two d. young.

9. WARNER WELLS HARTWELL, son of Sumner ⁸, b. Newark, Vt., Sept. 12, 1869. m. August 22, 1894, Sadie Lydia Gaskell, b. Nov. 11, 1870, dau. of Elbridge Gerry and Sarah (Marshall) Gaskell. He came to Plymouth, 1891, and found employment in the store of Webster, Russell & Co., where he still remains. Treasurer school district, 1903.

i. REGINALD W., b. Jan. 26, 1902.

10. WARREN WILLIS HARTWELL, son of Sumner ⁸, b. Newark, Vt., Sept. 12, 1869, twin. m. August 22, 1894, Hattie Walter, dau. of

Harleman and Mary (Davis) Walter. Res. Barton, Vt. Clerk for Geo. H. Davis, merchant.

HARVELL.

1. JAMES HARVELL, of a family prominent in the early annals of Litchfield, came from Litchfield to Plymouth, 1767. He was an intelligent man and an honored citizen. Selectman, 1774, 1775, 1776, and he was appointed coroner for Grafton Co., Jan. 9, 1789, and held other positions of trust. He m. May 10, 1770, Mary Snow, dau. of Joseph Snow (see). He m. second, Dec. 23, 1784, Anna Flagg. m. third, in Rumney, Nov. 26, 1794, Mary Morey, of Rumney. He d. Dec. 13, 1819. In the settlement of his estate appear the names of four children. It is to be regretted that a more complete register is not secured.

- i. MARY or POLLY. m. 1806, James Keyes (see). m. second, ——— Johnson.
- ii. BETSEY. m. ——— Hough.
- iii. GERSHOM.
- iv. ESTHER.

HARVEY.

1. WILLIAM COLLINS HARVEY, b. August 5, 1818, was the son of William Milligan (see). His name was changed by act of 1839 from William Milligan, Jr., to William Collins Harvey. He m. 1838, Mary A. Straw, dau. of Dudley Straw (see). She d. March 22, 1881. He m. second, August 3, 1882, Amanda Tamar (Harriman) Harris, dau. of John S. Harriman and widow of Jason E. Harris. He was a farmer and lived in Plymouth, where he d. May 12, 1894. She m. third, March 21, 1900, George Cook Taylor, of Campton.

- i. HENRY REUEL, b. April 13, 1841. 12th N. H. Infantry. d. Nov. 30, 1862, at Potomac Creek, Va., and buried in the National Cemetery at Fredericksburg.
- ii. CHARLES WILLIS, b. 1843. d. Dec. 12, 1848.
- iii. AMY WHEELER, b. Feb. 15, 1846. m. Hiram C. Philbrick (see).
- 2. iv. AUSTIN GEORGE, b. August 22, 1849.
- v. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Jan. 29, 1855. m. Nov. 12, 1876, Cora Matilda Willey, dau. of Elkins Willey (see). He m. second, Jan. 17, 1902, Ann Elizabeth (Chapman) Corliss, dau. of Lewis Chapman (see), and widow of Kimball Corliss (see). Farmer of Campton. (1) Alice May, b. Dec. 10, 1877. m. Forrest A. Hardy (see). (2) Henry Reuel, b. Feb. 27, 1880. (3) Frank

Elkins, b. June 9, 1881. (4) B. Webster, b. Feb. 5, 1884. (5) Mary, b. Dec. 24, 1885. (6) Susan Abigail, b. Dec. 23, 1888. (7) Ruth L., b. Feb. 5, 1893. (8) Edwin S., b. April 28, 1895. (9) Dora Geneva, b. Feb. 3, 1899.

- vi. JOHN MARSHALL, b. Sept. 23, 1857. m. Rena P. Frohock. m. second, 1892, Hannah E. Hall. He is shipping clerk for a corporation in Lowell, Mass. (1) Alberta May, b. 1879. d. Nov. 27, 1886. (2) Clara B., b. 1881. d. May 12, 1887.

2. AUSTIN GEORGE HARVEY, son of William Collins Harvey¹, b. August 22, 1849. m. 1867, Jeannette Clifford, b. Nov. 1, 1851, dau. of Absalom and Susan (Boynton) Clifford, of Warren. She d. June 23, 1885. He m. second, June 20, 1899, Amanda Nichols, widow of William A. Nichols. Res. in Plymouth.

- i. CHARLES AUSTIN. m. Laura Connor.

3. MOSES COLLINS HARVEY, b. Campton, son of William Milligan (see), (name changed 1839). m. Amanda ———. He d. March 15, 1888. She m. second, August 8, 1893, William A. Nichols.

- i. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. August 26, 1847.
 ii. JOSEPHINE PEABODY, b. August 4, 1850. m. 1868, Gustavus R. Cilley (see).
 iii. ELLEN MORRISON, b. June 3, 1853.
 iv. IDA BURNHAM, b. March 23, 1856.
 v. LUTHER TYLER, b. Nov. 15, 1869.

HASELTINE.

1. ROBERT HASELTINE, from Biddeford, county of Devon, England, was one of the early settlers of Rowley, Mass., living in the part of Rowley since incorporated as Bradford. He was a selectman, 1668. His wife was Anna. He d. August 27, 1674. Robert was a brother of John Haseltine.

2. ABRAHAM HASELTINE, son of Robert¹, b. Rowley, May 23, 1648. m. Oct. 7, 1669, Elizabeth Longhorne, b. 1649, dau. of Richard and Mary (Crosby) Longhorne. He lived in Bradford, Mass. Town clerk. d. April 28, 1711.

3. RICHARD HASELTINE, son of Abraham², b. Bradford, Mass., Nov. 13, 1679. m. Jan. 14, 1702/3, Elizabeth Chadwick. He was one of the grantees of Chester. Lived in Bradford.

4. RICHARD HASELTINE, son of Richard³, b. August 18, 1705. m. Nov. 12, 1730, Sarah Barnes, and lived in Concord after 1746.

5. JAMES HASELTINE, son of Richard⁴, b. March 25, 1740/1. m. Susannah Eastman, b. Oct. 16, 1743, dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Carter) Eastman, of Salisbury, Mass., and Concord. He removed to Plymouth, 1796, and lived near the present South Main Street, where he d. August 10, 1824. Farmer and Moore Coll., Vol. III., says aged 90. She d. Feb. 28, 1828. For some reason his will was not probated until Sept. 13, 1837. Their children were b. in Concord.

- i. JOHN, b. June 3, 1763. m. Hannah Ayer and settled in Rumney. He was a deacon and a prominent man of the town. It is probable that he moved direct from Concord to Rumney. His dau. Nancy, b. May 1, 1792. m. April 30, 1812, Matthew Ramsay.
- ii. AMOS, b. Feb. 6, 1765.
- 6. iii. DAVID, b. March 7, 1770.
- iv. RUTH, b. July 28, 1772.
- v. JAMES, b. March 21, 1786.

6. DAVID HASELTINE, son of James⁵, b. Concord, March 7, 1770. m. Plymouth, August 9, 1801, Mary Ward, dau. of Enoch (see). He lived on the homestead in Plymouth, and here d. June 7, 1837. She d. Nov. 27, 1848. The descendants have written the name Hazelton. By an interchange of *s* and *z* and of *tine* and *ton*, the name appears in Dartmouth catalogue in four forms.

- i. RUTH, b. Jan. 8, 1804. d. April, 1806.
- ii. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 23, 1807. unm. d. Plymouth, August 12, 1867.
- iii. ELIZA ANN, b. March 22, 1811. m. Sept., 1836, certificate issued Sept. 26, 1836, Samuel Shute, of Concord.
- 7. iv. CHARLES, b. April 18, 1813.

7. CHARLES HAZELTON, son of David⁶, b. April 18, 1813. m. Oct. 11, 1843, Hannah Dearborn Sargent, b. Hopkinton, Dec. 10, 1820, dau. of Dea. Moses and Hannah (Dearborn) Sargent. He lived on the paternal homestead in Plymouth. He d. April 1, 1881. She d. Jan. 17, 1892.

- i. MARTHA FRANCES, b. Jan. 14, 1845. unm. Res. Plymouth. State Normal School, 1871. Student, Mt. Holyoke.
- ii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Nov. 20, 1846. d. Nov. 6, 1848.
- iii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Oct. 31, 1848. m. April 17, 1874, Ella Wilder, dau. of Daniel Wilder, of New Bedford. He is a civil engineer at Turner's Falls, Mass., treasurer of the Turner's Falls Company, representative and State senator. Four children. (1) Arthur W., b. May 2, 1875. d. April 12, 1887. (2) Ella M., b. June 16, 1881. (3) Charles Edward, b. Sept. 20, 1887. (4) Helen, b. Sept. 8, 1894.

- iv. **HENRY WARD**, b. July 11, 1851. Attended school in Plymouth and New Hampton. He was a clerk in the railroad offices in Plymouth several years. In 1883 he removed to Council Bluffs, Iowa, and is paying-teller in a Savings Bank. He is a deacon of the Congregational church. He m. May 15, 1879, Grace Gertrude Robinson, dau. of John S. and Julia M. (Dearborn) Robinson, of Deerfield. One child: (1) Mary Grace, b. Plymouth, Jan. 5, 1882.
- v. **ARTHUR SARGENT**, b. Nov. 7, 1855. S. N. S. 1872. Census enumerator, Plymouth, 1880. Dart. Coll., 1881. He read for his profession in Plymouth, Boston, Mass., and New York, and has been a successful lawyer at Council Bluffs, Iowa, since 1884. A city solicitor six years and State senator. He m. May 16, 1888, Emma Higham. Two children: (1) Charles Sargent, b. Feb. 28, 1889. (2) Paul, b. August 16, 1890.

HAZELTON.

1. **WILSON WARD HAZELTON**, son of Daniel, of Hebron, grandson of Stephen, of Hollis and Hebron, b. Hebron, March 27, 1829. m. Jan. 21, 1858, Josephine Mahala Hall, b. Groton, March 21, 1837, dau. of Jonathan Hall. He lived in Hebron until 1872, when he removed to Concord. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1875-1880. He was killed at a pulp mill in Bristol, Oct. 16, 1889. She d. Plymouth, 1902. His dau. Mary Augusta Hazelton, b. Hebron, March 25, 1865. d. Plymouth, Dec. 15, 1877.

2. **DANIEL WILSON HAZELTON**, son of Wilson Ward¹, b. Hebron, August 1, 1868. m. May 1, 1895, Susan Frances Downing, dau. of Nelson Downing (see). Res. in Plymouth; now lives Campton.

- i. **CHARLOTTE JOSEPHINE**, b. Oct. 24, 1896.
- ii. **GLADYS DELILAH**, b. Sept. 28, 1898.

HAZELTINE.

1. **SAMUEL HAZELTINE**, from Hollis, lived a few years in Cocker-mouth, and came to Plymouth, 1777. He was a soldier in Capt. Willoughby's company, 1777, and was taxed until 1792. He d. before 1802, when his estate was probated. In probate records mention is made of wife Rebecca, and children Patty, Samuel, Ebenezer, Lydia, and Stephen, the last four being under fourteen.

HAWKINS.

1. **ANDREW JACKSON HAWKINS**, b. Conway, 1843. m. Feb. 8, 1865, Sarah Kimball, dau. of Job Eaton Kimball (see). He was a laborer, and lived on Ward Hill, in Plymouth, after 1866. His wife d. Dec.

15, 1881. He m. second, Margaret Teresa Meagher, b. Boston, Oct. 28, 1846, dau. of William and Ann (Kelley) Meagher. He d. June 22, 1889. She m. second Gilman Marsh (see).

i. WILLIE FRANCIS, b. Oct. 10, 1866. d. August 24, 1868.

ii. GEORGE, b. Jan. 29, 1871. d. March, 1871.

HAZEN.

1. EDWARD HAZEN, emigrant ancestor and wife Elizabeth, settled in Rowley, Mass., where his wife d. 1649. He m. second, 1650, Hannah Grant, dau. of Thomas and Jane Grant. He was a man of considerable property and was frequently elected to office. He d. 1683. She m. second, March 17, 1684, George Browne, of Haverhill, Mass. She d. 1716.

2. THOMAS HAZEN, son of Edward¹, and Hannah (Grant) Hazen, b. Rowley, 1657. m. Jan. 1, 1683/4, Mary Howlett, dau. of Thomas Howlett. He lived in and was town officer of Boxford, Mass., several years, and removed to Norwich, Conn., where he d. April 12, 1735. She d. Oct. 24, 1727.

3. THOMAS HAZEN, son of Thomas², b. Boxford, Feb. 7, 1689/90. m. Sept. 30, 1714, Sarah Ayer, who d. Sept. 16, 1753. He m. second, Mrs. Elizabeth Bacon. He lived in Norwich, Conn. He d. 1777.

4. THOMAS HAZEN, son of Thomas³, b. Norwich, Sept. 30, 1719. m. March 7, 1742, Ann Tenney. He removed to Woodbury, Conn., and about 1771 to Hartford, Vt. For money advanced and for good services to the town of Hartford he was granted large tracts of land. He d. August 19, 1782. His wife d. July 29, 1802.

5. ASA HAZEN, son of Thomas⁴, b. Nov. 16, 1749, came to Hartford, Vt., about 1771. He m. Dec. 7, 1780, Susannah Tracy, b. July 2, 1758, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Warner) Tracy. He lived in the northeast corner of the town, and his farm was adjacent to Connecticut River. He d. March 12, 1819. She d. Nov. 30, 1820. They had ten children. Among his descendants are an unusual number of graduates of the colleges and universities and nearly all of these became ministers.

6. ALLEN HAZEN, son of Asa⁵, b. Hartford, August 6, 1795. m. Feb. 15, 1832, Hannah Putnam Dana, b. March 6, 1804, dau. of Israel Putnam and Sarah (Smith) Dana, of Pomfret, Vt. He was a student in Dartmouth College two years, class of 1817, but did not graduate on account of weakness of his eyes. He was a man of culture and

integrity, and lived on paternal farm in Hartford. He was a selectman five years and represented Hartford in the legislature three years.

7. REV. HENRY ALLEN HAZEN, D.D., son of Allen⁶, b. Hartford, Vt., Dec. 27, 1832. Dartmouth College, 1854. Andover Theological Seminary, 1857. He was ordained as an evangelist at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 17, 1858. Without assuming pastoral charge he preached in several towns in Vermont until 1862. He was the able and respected pastor of the Congregational Church in Plymouth five years, being in stalled Jan. 21, 1863, and dismissed July 15, 1868. (See Vol. I.) He m. July 9, 1863, Charlotte Eloise Green, dau. of Dr. George Barrett Green, of Windsor, Vt. She d. Feb. 8, 1881; he m. second, August 31, 1889, Martha Bethia, dau. of George Warren Heath, of Boston, Mass. He d. August 4, 1900. Three children.

- i. MARY, b. Nov. 23, 1864. d. Sept. 30, 1865.
- ii. EMILY, b. August 5, 1866. Smith College, 1889.
- iii. CHARLOTTE, b. Nov. 6, 1868. Graduate Posse Gymnasium, 1894.

HEATH.

1. BARTHOLOMEW HEATH and John Heath, brothers, settled in Haverhill, Mass. John d. childless and willed his estate to his brother. Bartholomew m. about 1640, Hannah Moyce, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Moyce, and removed from Newbury to Haverhill about 1645, where he d. Jan. 15, 1681.

2. JOSIAH HEATH, the fifth of the eight children of Bartholomew¹, b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 4, 1651. m. July 19, 1671, Mary Davis, b. Nov. 7, 1647, dau. of John and Jane (Peaslee) Davis.

3. JOSIAH HEATH, b. March 4, 1673/4. m. April 5, 1694, Hannah Starling. He lived in Haverhill, Mass., where he d. April 21, 1721. Four daughters and two sons: (1) Starling, b. Feb. 16, 1699. (2) Josiah, b. April 21, 1701.

4. JOSIAH HEATH, son of Josiah³, b. Haverhill, April 21, 1701. m. Oct. 22, 1724, Mary Merrill. He lived near the province line, between Haverhill and Atkinson, on land claimed by both jurisdictions.

5. JOSIAH HEATH, son of Josiah⁴, b. 1726. m. Susan Bennett; this marriage by tradition, a record is not found. He settled, about 1770, in the part of New Chester which subsequently became a part of Bridgewater. He was one of the petitioners for the incorporation of Bridgewater.

6. STARLING HEATH, son of Josiah⁵, b. near Haverhill, Mass., 1759 ; removed with his parents to New Chester. In the Revolution he served in Capt. Everett's company, Col. Bedel's regiment through the year 1776, and enlisting into Capt. Stone's company, Col. Scammell's regiment, in 1777, he remained in the Continental service until he was honorably discharged, 1783. He was claimed on the quota of Atkinson and New Chester. After a hearing in the premises he was credited to New Chester. He m. Dec. 30, 1783, Elizabeth Ladd, dau. of Jeremiah and Priscilla (Sanborn) Ladd, of Alexandria. After the war he lived in Bridgewater, and was a resident of Plymouth, 1801-1806. Subsequently he lived a few years in Compton, P. Q., and in Danville and Cabot, Vt., where he d. Oct. 28, 1828. His widow d. in Plymouth, Sept. 4, 1841.

7. i. WILLIAM L., b. May 10, 1789.

ii. DOROTHY, b. 1804.

8. iii. SAMUEL C., b. June 2, 1808.

7. WILLIAM L. HEATH, son of Starling⁶, b. Cabot, Vt., May 10, 1789. m. April 9, 1840, Lydia (Mitchell) Crawford, widow of William Crawford (see). He lived in Plymouth from 1839, until he d. Jan. 21, 1848. She d. July 30, 1860. Two children.

9. i. CYRUS WARREN, b. August 5, 1841.

ii. SILAS WRIGHT, b. Dec. 2, 1843. d. Nov. 22, 1847.

8. SAMUEL C. HEATH, son of Starling⁶, b. June 2, 1808, was a tanner, and early engaged in the production of the Plymouth glove leather and for several years was a manufacturer of glue. He came to Plymouth, 1836. Subsequently he made two trips to California. He m. June 8, 1834, Sally Leavitt Whipple, b. Sanbornton, May 21, 1814, dau. of Robert and Catherine (Thompson) Whipple. She d. July 9, 1845. He m. second, May, 1846, Mary Elizabeth Pike, b. Hebron, Feb. 17, 1813, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Hoyt) Pike (see). He removed to Holderness, 1852, and d. Ashland, Feb. 13, 1875. She d. Plymouth, August 3, 1896. Ten children.

i. CATHERINE, b. Nov., 1834. d. June 13, 1836.

ii. ADELINE AUGUSTA, b. May 19, 1836. m. August 19, 1855, Aaron Ferguson, locomotive engineer. He d. Concord, July 27, 1880. She m. second, March 24, 1884, Caleb M. Ames, son of William B. Ames. Two children by first marriage: (1) Charles, b. July 24, 1857. d. Jan. 19, 1881. (2) Mabel, m. Anthony Kocher, who d. Sept. 13, 1895.

- iii. LEROY SUNDERLAND, b. July 15, 1838. 1st N. H. Infantry; 5th N. H. Infantry; re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864; wounded June 26, 1864, shattering a bone of the leg: transferred to V. R. C. April 17, 1865, and discharged July 29, 1865. He m. Dec. 30, 1866, Abbie J. Craig. Res. Ashland. Four children. (1) Addison W. (2) Fred. (3) Harry. (4) Oliver.
- iv. ADDISON WING, b. March 23, 1840. m. April, 1861, Hannah Smith. 1st N. H. Infantry; 5th N. H. Infantry, mustered out Oct. 29, 1864. He was principal musician in 1st Regiment; was wounded by a fragment of a shell at Gettysburg. He d. Oct. 23, 1865.
- v. ALVIN BURLEIGH, b. Dec. 19, 1842. He was adopted by Alvin T. Burleigh. See Burleigh Register.
- vi. OSCAR PERLEY, b. Jan. 12, 1845. Enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., June 22, 1861, 2d Minn. Infantry. Enlisted 4th U. S. Artillery, mustered out Dec. 22, 1865. Now res. Ebenezer, Ohio.
- vii. FRANK PIKE, b. May 12, 1847. m. June 2, 1870, Rose G. Ford. Res. Holderness.
- viii. IDA FRANCELIA, b. July 29, 1848. d. Sept. 7, 1854.
- ix. ALMA ANTOINETTE, b. Sept. 5, 1849. Res. Plymouth. Removed to Manchester, 1903.
- x. HEBER LIVERMORE, b. August 15, 1851. m. July 4, 1874, Correna M. Nichols. Res. San Francisco, Cal.

9. CYRUS WARREN HEATH, son of William L⁷, b. August 5, 1841. m. 1865, Anna M. French, b. 1845, dau. of Jonathan French (see). She d. Dec. 21, 1880.

- i. ETTA BELL, b. 1867. d. Oct. 21, 1869.
- ii. LILLA M. d. Dec. 9, 18—.

HEATH.

1. WILLIAM HEATH, emigrant ancestor of a second family of Heath, which has been represented in Plymouth, came from England with wife Mary on the frigate "Lyon," arriving Sept. 16, 1632. He settled in Roxbury, Mass., and was a member of the assembly of deputies. He d. May 29, 1652; his widow, Mary, d. Dec. 16, 1659. Rev. John Eliot transcribed in Roxbury church records: "William Heath came to this land in the year 1632 & soone after joyned to the church, he brought 5 children, Mary, Isaac, Mary, Peleg, Hanuah."

2. PELEG HEATH, son of William¹, b. England. With wife Susannah lived in Roxbury. He was married previous to 1653; freeman, 1652. "Peleg Heath who had a dangerous cutt on his knee & lay under y^e chirurghion's hand 13 weeks." d. Nov. 18, 1671.

3. WILLIAM HEATH, son of Peleg², b. Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 30,

1664; baptized March 6, 1664. m. Nov. 11, 1685, Hannah Weld, dau. of John Weld. He d. Nov. 3, 1738.

4. SAMUEL HEATH, b. Dec. 27, 1701, son of William³, was a farmer residing many years in Plaistow. Late in life he lived with his sons in Bristol. Of his five or more children three are named in this register.

5. SAMUEL HEATH, son of Samuel⁴, b. Sept. 7, 1754. Removed to Plymouth, 1777. It is probable he was a soldier in the Revolution. There were two or three soldiers named Samuel Heath, and any specific statement must be made with caution. He m. in Plymouth, April 11, 1782, Sarah Webster, dau. of Stephen Webster (see). Two children were b. in Plymouth. He removed, 1785, to Bristol, where he d. June 13, 1833. His widow d. July 7, 1839.

- i. SARAH, b. Sept. 3, 1783. d. in Bristol, unm.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. March 22, 1785. m. Margaret Fellows, and lived on the homestead in Bristol. Seven children. He d. June 23, 1874. She d. Nov. 22, 1856.
- iii. ROBERT, b. Nov. 5, 1788. m. Hannah Nelson, b. Feb. 21, 1792. d. Jan. 6, 1841. m. second, Mrs. Dow. He lived in Bristol, where he d. Oct. 8, 1853. Ten children, of these Stephen Nelson Heath, b. Feb. 14, 1816, m. 1836, Nancy Taplin Farnum, dau. of Jacob Farnum, of Salisbury. He was a farmer in Bristol, where she d. July 16, 1864. He m. second, 1871, Mary Spencer Brown. He d. May 9, 1872. Their son, Charles Roland Heath, b. August 20, 1837. m. 1861, Hannah Eliza Spencer. He was a student for the ministry. He was drowned in the Pemigewasset River, July 7, 1862. She d. March 6, 1876. Headstones in Pleasant Valley Cemetery. Their dau., Cora L. Heath, m. Francis Ferrin Blake (see). Lydia Jane Heath, b. July 23, 1845, dau. of Stephen Nelson and Nancy Taplin Farnum Heath (see above), m. Silas M. Spencer (see). Clara Estelle Heath, b. March 8, 1843, dau. of Stephen Nelson Heath (above), m. 1864, Jeremiah G. Atwood, who d. 1867. She m. second, Jan. 5, 1887, John H. Webster (see).
- iv. MOSES, b. Sept. 19, 1791, removed to Haverhill. m. March 18, 1819, Nancy Norris, b. April 28, 1797, dau. of Jacob and Ruth (Blake) Norris. He d. July 31, 1862.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. March 5, 1795. m. Oct. 12, 1813, Oliver Ballou, b. March 6, 1789, son of Oliver Ballou, of Hill. She d. Dec. 30, 1818, in Alexandria. Ten children.
- vi. HANNAH, b. May 1, 1796. m. Samuel R. Worthen.
- vii. LUCY, b. Nov. 3, 1799. d. August 19, 1828.
- viii. WEBSTER, b. Dec. 3, 1801. d. Feb. 18, 1830.
- ix. LEWIS, b. August 15, 1803. m. May 15, 1832, Sarah W. Edwards. He d. in Andover, April 15, 1858.

6. JOSHUA HEATH, son of Samuel⁴, and brother of Samuel⁵, b. Sept. 7, 1760. Came to Plymouth, 1782, and five years later removed to Groton. He m. in Plymouth, Nov. 7, 1785, Hannah Webster, dau. of Stephen Webster (see). He d. Jan. 31, 1832, his widow d. March 1, 1842. Fourteen children.

- i. JOSHUA, b. March 6, 1786. m. Mary Crosby. He d. March 22, 1828. She d. Jan. 9, 1860. Four children.
- ii. STEPHEN, b. Nov. 27, 1787.
- iii. GILMAN, b. Jan. 24, 1789. m. Betsey Smith. Four children.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Dec. 8, 1790. d. Oct. 8, 1800.
- v. LUCY, b. Jan. 2, 1792. d. Nov. 10, 1792.
- vi. LUTHER, b. Jan. 10, 1795. m. Hannah Walker. He lived in Groton. d. Feb. 10, 1865. Four children.
- vii. BETSEY, b. July 4, 1796. m. Isaac Crosby, b. Hebron, son of Capt. Zezeniah and Elizabeth (Gilson) Crosby. They lived in Hebron. She d. Dec. 17, 1861. Eight children. A son, Milo Heath Crosby, m. Harriet B. Heath, dau. of Ebenezer Heath (see).
- viii. DAVID WEBSTER, b. July 24, 1798. m. Deborah Hazeltine. He d. August 31, 1868. Five children.
- ix. MILO, b. July 8, 1800. m. Matilda Baldwin. He d. April 16, 1847.
- x. SOLOMON, b. Feb. 15, 1802. m. Orinda Hardy. He d. August 22, 1861.
- xi. RUSSELL, b. July 15, 1805. unm. d. March 7, 1860.
- xii. WILLARD, b. Sept. 7, 1807. m. June 12, 1833, Abigail Spalding, b. Bridgewater, Oct. 2, 1812, dau. of Putnam and Abigail (Frost) Spalding. She d. April 21, 1862. He m. second, Nov. 16, 1862, Adaline C. Hammond, b. July 6, 1839, dau. of John C. and Nancy (Ladd) Hammond. He lived in Groton and in Concord. He d. Dec. 7, 1884. Two children. (1) Willard Russell, b. in Concord, Jan. 13, 1868. m. Feb. 7, 1894, Gertrude M. Dearborn, b. Weare, March 5, 1870, dau. of Dr. Alfred R. and Mary (Moore) Dearborn. He was a merchant in Concord and now a salesman in Fitchburg, Mass. (2) Helen Celia, b. Feb. 22, 1880. Vassar College, 1902.
- xiii. ROSWELL, b. July 7, 1809. d. Dec. 12, 1815.
- xiv. GEORGE W., b. Jan. 22, 1811. d. Dec. 18, 1815.

7. DANIEL HEATH, son of Samuel⁴, and brother of Samuel⁵ and of Joshua⁶, b. 1762. Was a soldier in the Revolution, enlisting at New Chester, July 5, 1780, and was in the Continental service five months. He also served in the War of 1812. He lived in Haverhill, Newbury, Vt., and Groton. He d. April 15, 1849. He m. March 8, 1785, Joanna Ingalls, dau. of Jonathan and Martha (Locke) Ingalls, by

whom he had six children. He m. second, 1812, Tryphena (Ladd) Goodwin, b. June 3, 1774, dau. of James and Hannah (Locke) Ladd, of Haverhill, and widow of Moses Goodwin, of Newbury, Vt. She d. in Orford, Dec. 5, 1861. Three children by second marriage.

- i. DOLLY, b. 1786. m. Isaac Corliss (see).
- ii. DANIEL.
- 8. iii. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 20, 1791.
- iv. JOSHUA.
- v. JOANNA. m. William Augustus Hackett.
- vi. ALMIRA. m. William Russell, son of Thomas K. Russell. He was a paper manufacturer, res. in Newbury, Vt., and Franklin. He d. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Dec. 18, 1892. Among their children was Hon. William A. Russell, a well-known paper manufacturer, living in Lawrence, Mass. He was a member of Congress and a director of several railroad corporations.
- vii. BETSEY, b. Nov., 1812. m. John Lowd (see).
- viii. LUCRETIA, b. 1816. m. Moses Mulliken. She d. in Orford, June 27, 1869.
- ix. MATILDA, twin, b. 1816. m. Feb. 4, 1841, Edward K. Danforth, of Newbury, Vt. She d. Feb. 28, 1895.

HEATH.

1. HUME BART HEATH, son of Montgomery Heath, b. Peacham, Vt., August 16, 1859. The family removed to Lisbon, 1868. He graduated Lisbon High School, 1877. He is a printer. Removed from Lisbon to Plymouth, 1887, and is now foreman in the "Record" office, treasurer of Plymouth Fire District six years, supervisor and chairman of Fire District Commissioners. He m. Dec. 11, 1880, Lucy Knight Oaks, dau. of Charles and Mary (Knight) Oaks, of Lisbon.

HIBBARD.

1. ELLERY ALBEE HIBBARD, son of Silas and Olive (Albee) Hibbard, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 31, 1826. d. Laconia, July 24, 1903. He read law with Nathan B. Fenton, and Charles R. Morrison, of Haverhill, and with Henry F. French, of Exeter. He was admitted in July, 1849, and immediately opened an office in this town where he remained until January, 1853, when he removed to Laconia. (See Vol. I.) He m. Dec. 5, 1853, Mary Bell, dau. of Jacob and Laura Sedlits (Bartlett) Bell, of Haverhill, who survives him.

- i. CHARLES BELL, b. Dec. 25, 1855. Dartmouth College, 1876. A lawyer of Laconia, in firm of Beckford & Hibbard. He was law reporter. He m. Dec. 24, 1897, Mary Eastman Gale.

- ii. JENNIE OLIVE, b. March 1, 1860. m. April 14, 1884, Orman True Lougee, of Laconia.
- iii. WALTER SILAS, b. Oct. 23, 1862. d. Feb. 27, 1870.
- iv. LAURA BARTLETT, b. May 25, 1865. Res. Laconia.

HICKOK.

1. ANDREW HICKOK, from Connecticut, settled in Dorchester, 1777. He m. 1782, Sarah (Blodgett) Blodgett, dau. of James Blodgett (see), and widow of Ebenezer Blodgett (see). He removed to Plymouth, 1786, and remained in this town where he d. July 18, 1831. She d. Jan. 24, 1838. The material for a satisfactory register has eluded inquiry. It is presumable there were children not named below.

- i. EBENEZER, b. 1785. m. Nov. 5, 1806, Deborah Blodgett, dau. of James Blodgett (see). They lived in Groton. Their son, George W., b. 1825, m. June 27, 1847, Mary Jane Blodgett, dau. of Asahel Blodgett (see). He d. March 20, 1889. She res. in Groton.
- ii. ABNER.
- iii. THADDEUS.

HILLS.

1. JOSEPH HILLS, son of George Hills, b. in the parish of Great Burstead, Billericay, Essex, England, 1602. m. 1624, Rose Clark, and came to America, 1638. He settled in Malden, Mass. Selectman, 1644; representative, 1646, 1647; speaker of the house, 1647. He removed, about 1665, to Newbury, Mass. His wife Rose d. March 24, 1650. He m. second, June 24, 1651, Hannah (Smith) Mellows, widow of Edward Mellows. She d. 1655. He m. third, Eleanor Atkinson, who d. 1661 or 1662. He d. in Newbury, Mass., Feb. 5, 1688.

2. SAMUEL HILLS, son of Joseph¹, b. 1652. m. May 20, 1679, Abigail Wheeler, b. Feb. 2, 1655/6, dau. of David and Sarah (Wise) Wheeler. He was a sergeant in King Philip's War. He d. August 18, 1732.

3. HENRY HILLS, son of Samuel², b. Newbury, April 23, 1688. m. 1715, Hannah Bodwell, b. 1696, dau. of Henry and Bethia (Emery) Bodwell, of Haverhill, Mass. His second wife was Abigail, and he m. third, Nov. 11, 1736, Dorcas Thurston. He removed soon after 1720 to Nottingham West, now Hudson, and was a potent factor in public affairs. He d. August 20, 1757.

4. EZEKIEL HILLS, son of Henry³ and Hannah, b. April 11, 1718.

Was a lieutenant and a selectman of Nottingham West. He d. May 14, 1790. His wife, Hannah, d. Sept. 27, 1816.

5. THOMAS HILLS, son of Ezekiel⁴, b. March 30, 1751, lived in Nottingham West, where he d. May 21, 1833. His wife, Ruth, d. August 25, 1826. Six children.

6. ISAAC HILLS, son of Thomas⁵, b. Nottingham West, Oct. 15, 1782. A record of his marriage to his first wife, Sarah, has not been found. He removed to Plymouth, 1820. His wife d. June 13, 1838. He m. second, Dec. 23, 1838, Sally Penniman, dau. of Nathan Penniman (see). She d. Sept. 26, 1889. He d. August 10, 1859. There is no record of the birth of his children, and possibly all of them are not named.

- i. MEHITABLE. m. April 19, 1838, William Greenough (see).
- ii. CLARINDA JANE. m. Samuel Jewett Kimball (see).
- iii. ANN. m. Oct. 10, 1833, John C. Fifield, and lived in Plymouth until 1840.
- iv. WALTER, b. 1816. d. May 29, 1840.
- v. OLIVER P., b. 1823. d. Dec. 16, 1845.
- vi. THOMAS.

HOBART.

1. EDMUND HOBART, from Hingham, county of Norfolk, England, arrived at Charlestown, 1633. With him or soon after came four sons, three daughters, and several grandchildren. He was one of the early settlers of a new Hingham in New England. His first wife was Margaret Dewey. He m. second, Oct. 10, 1634, Sarah Lyford, widow of Rev. John Lyford. Rev. Peter Hobart records the death of his father and stepmother "March 8 1646 father Hubbard dyed." "June 23 1649 mother Hobart dyed."

2. REV. PETER HOBART, b. Hingham, England, baptized Oct. 13, 1604. He was educated at Magdalen College, A.B., 1625, A.M., 1629. He was in the ministry nine years at Hingham, England, coming hither as stated in his own words: "I with my wife and four children came safely to New England June ye 8: 1635: forever prayesd be the god of Heaven my god and king." He settled in Hingham among his fellow-townsmen in the old country and the church in order of date was the twelfth gathered in Massachusetts. He was their faithful minister forty-four years, and d. Jan. 20, 1679. Fifteen of his eighteen children survived him. The name and date of death of his first wife not known. His second wife was Rebecca Ibrook,

dau. of Richard Ibrook, one of the early settlers of Hingham. She d. Sept. 9, 1693, aged 72.

3. REV. GERSHOM HOBART, son of Rev. Peter¹, b. Hingham, 1645; Harvard College, 1667. He preached a short time in Plymouth, Mass., and other places and was ordained at Groton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1679, where he d. Dec. 18, 1707. He m. April 26, 1675, Sarah Aldis, b. June 9, 1652, dau. of John and Sarah (Eliot) Aldis, of Dedham, Mass. She d. April 14, 1712. Three sons and two daughters.

4. PETER HOBART, son of Rev. Gershom², b. about 1694. m. Sarah——. He lived in Groton, Mass., where his six or more children were born from 1718 to 1741.

5. COL. DAVID HOBART, son of Peter⁴, b. Groton, Mass., April 21, 1722, removed to Hollis and from Hollis to Plymouth, 1765. He was one of the grantees and an influential factor in the early history of this town. He was a sergeant in the French War, 1755; a colonel of the twelfth geographical regiment comprising Plymouth and adjacent towns in the Revolution, and the colonel commanding a regiment of New Hampshire infantry at the battle of Bennington. For a record of his eminent service to the town and the state, in peace and in war, reference is made to Vol. I. He m. in Westford, Mass., March 22, 1744, Sarah Parker, of Groton, Mass. She d. in Plymouth, 1778; he m. second, 1779, Mercy (Fowler) Perkins, widow of Jacob Perkins, of Boxford, Mass. At the time of his second marriage he removed to Haverhill, Mass., where he d. 1799; his widow d. 1811. Four children by first and one by second marriage.

i. SARAH, b. Hollis, Jan. 15, 1745. m. Phineas Lovejoy (see).

6. ii. PETER, b. Hollis, Dec. 22, 1747.

iii. EUNICE, b. Hollis, Feb. 19, 1749. m. Daniel Wheeler (see).

iv. REBECCA, b. Hollis, 1761. m. Dr. Peter Emerson (see).

v. DEBORAH, b. Haverhill, Mass., 1780. m. Nathaniel Hills, an apothecary, of Haverhill, Mass.

6. PETER HOBART, son of Col. David⁵, b. Hollis, Dec. 22, 1747. Came to Plymouth with his father 1765. He m. May 8, 1771, Abigail Dearborn, dau. of Benjamin Dearborn (see). He is styled Ensign Peter Hobart in tax-lists. He d. about 1780. She m. second, Thomas McCluer (see); third, Samuel Currier (see); and fourth, William George (see).

i. BETSEY, b. May 18, 1771. d. July 22, 1771.

7. ii. DAVID, b. July 3, 1772.

iii. SARAH, b. Jan. 31, 1774. m. April 1, 1792, John Rogers Wyatt, of Campton ; m. second, Jacob Merrill (see).

8. iv. PETER, b. Dec. 7, 1777.

7. DAVID HOBART, son of Peter⁶, b. July 3, 1772. m. Jan. 9, 1794, Tamson Johnson, of Campton. He settled on Beech Hill, in Campton, where he lived until 1811, when he removed to Plymouth, res. upon the farm of Thomas McCluer. In 1843 he removed to Piermont, where he d. 1846. She d. 1856.

i. SALLY, b. Dec. 13, 1800. m. George W. Webster (see).

ii. THOMAS, b. Campton, 1795. m. Dec. 7, 1820, Polly Abbot, dau. of John Abbot (see). He lived over twenty years on the Harvel farm, near the fair grounds, now occupied by Mr. Hanson. This farm has been known as "Beaver farm," on account of the beaver meadow which constitutes a part of the premises. In 1843 he removed to Piermont, where he d. August 21, 1880. She d. March 5, 1865. (1) George Libbey, b. June 25, 1830. m. Nov. 24, 1853, Ruth Naomi Clay, b. Piermont, April 25, 1831, dau. of John Clay. He d. August 7, 1866. (2) John Alonzo, b. Feb. 4, 1837. d. Jan., 1854.

iii. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 30, 1806. m. Isaac Milton Merrill (see).

iv. NANCY. m. William Draper, (see).

v. HEZEKIAH. m. Clarissa Brainerd, lived in Boston, Mass. They had two children. (1) Ruhanah, m. John Allen, of Skowhegan, Me. (2) Wilfred. d. young.

vi. PETER, b. 1809. m. June 27, 1861, Julia R. Morton, dau. of Alexander Morton (see). She d. June 15, 1884. He lived in Plymouth, where he d. Nov. 28, 1878. Twin infants, their only children, b. Feb. 12, 1863. d. young.

vii. VASHTI, b. May 11, 1811. m. Washington George (see).

9. viii. HIRAM, b. April 13, 1812.

8. PETER HOBART, son of Peter⁶, b. Dec. 7, 1777. m. Eleanor Johnson. He was a farmer in Plymouth. She d. Dec. 12, 1864, aged 87.

i. DAVID, b. 1806. m. Hannah S. Johnson, dau. of Benjamin Johnson, of Campton (see). He was a farmer of Plymouth, living where Alfred Cook res. He d. April, 1850. She m. second, Dec. 31, 1850, Moses Clark, of Sanbornton. No children.

ii. Harriet L. m. Charles Little Stevens (see).

10. iii. CHARLES LITTLE, b. Sept. 23, 1813.

iv. WILLIAM C., b. 1816. unm. d. Lima, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1853.

v. EMILY W., b. 1818. m. May 6, 1845, Moody Page, son of Samuel and Vashti (Dustin) Page (see).

9. **HIRAM HOBART**, son of David⁷, b. April 13, 1812. m. Nov., 1841, Syrena Paige, b. Sept. 26, 1820, of Thornton. He lived in Piermont and in Concord, Vt., removing to Plymouth at the date of his marriage. He lived again in Piermont, 1842-1847. He res. near the village and in the enjoyment of unusual strength for fourscore years and ten. He d. March 29, 1902.

- i. **MARTHA ANN**, b. July 17, 1844. m. John Marston Boynton (see).
- ii. **DAVID**, b. Jan. 17, 1846. m. Jennie D. Page, of Boston. He was superintendent of a telegraph company in Mexico, and there d. 1891. (1) Florence May, b. 1876. Res. Mexico.
- iii. **CHARLES WARREN**, b. Sept. 21, 1849. Removed to Boston.
- iv. **IDA ELLEN**, b. July 23, 1853. m. Herbert Davis, of Laconia. m. second, Feb. 28, 1872, Herbert S. Jones, of Boston; removed to Kansas City, Mo., where he d. Feb. 2, 1888. m. third, 1899, William Butler Crouch, of Boston. (1) Nellie M. Davis. m. Frank Neal, of Laconia.
- v. **ANNA JANE**, b. May 11, 1855. d. July, 1860.

10. **CHARLES LITTLE HOBART**, son of Peter⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1813. m. Feb. 16, 1842, Martha Anderson Morrison, dau. of James Morrison (see). He was a farmer in Plymouth, where he d. July 4, 1862. His widow continued the home several years, and now res. with her eldest dau.

- i. **ABBIE ADAMS**, b. Nov. 20, 1843. m. Sept. 5, 1874, John Grant, farmer and market gardener of Portsmouth.
- ii. **EMMA JANE**, b. Nov. 4, 1845. m. Dec. 4, 1872, Daniel W. Grant, now of Stoughton, Mass. One child, Harry.
- iii. **WILLIAM CHARLES**, b. July 22, 1852. m. Feb. 3, 1871, Mary Buzzell, b. March 4, 1853, dau. of Aaron and Sarah Jane (Hull) Buzzell (see). He has been a glove cutter many years, res. in Ashland and in Plymouth. (1) Charles Brown, b. August 27, 1872. m. Ina Robinson. He d. Dec. 11, 1900. (2) Perley Marshall, b. April 15, 1879. m. Dec. 31, 1899, Nellie May Clark, of Ashland. (3) Martha Alice, b. August 7, 1881. m. Dec. 24, 1899, Alfred B. Clement. He d. Nov. 7, 1900. She m. second, August 23, 1903, Fred Smith Parker. (4) Ida May, b. Nov. 6, 1888. m. 1904, John McGough.
- iv. **JULIA ELIZA**, b. Dec. 9, 1855. m. Oct. 31, 1883, Wilbur J. Sanborn, merchant, Gardner, Mass.

11. **JAMES HOBART**, son of Peter⁴, b. Groton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1738/9. He was a brother of Col. David, and was one of the grantees of Plymouth. He came with the earliest settlers, was an active factor in the proceedings of the proprietors, a selectman of Plymouth,

1780, and a useful, intelligent citizen. In the Revolution he served in Capt. Willoughby's company, 1777. In 1791 he removed to Berlin, Vt., and was an honored resident of that town. He d. in Berlin, Feb. 25, 1834. In Plymouth records he is styled Capt. James Hobart. He m. in Hollis, Jan. 27, 1762, Hannah Cummings, b. July 13, 1737, a sister of Capt. Jotham Cummings. She d. in Berlin. It has been stated many times that their son, Rev. James Hobart, was the first male child born in Plymouth. Rev. James was born August 2, 1766, but Josiah Hobart, son of Gershom, was born in Plymouth, Sept. 3, 1765, and if Josiah was as robust in infancy as in manhood, he was a bouncing boy with several teeth when Rev. James was born. They had one dau., Sally, b. in Plymouth, 1773. She m. Job Poor. She d. Oct. 12, 1811.

12. REV. JAMES HOBART, son of Capt. James¹¹, b. Plymouth, August 2, 1766. Graduated Dartmouth College, 1794; pastor Berlin, Vt., 1798-1829, and later a preacher in Plymouth and elsewhere. (See Vol. I., College Graduates, for the record of a devoted life.) He m. August 30, 1804, Betsey Perrin, dau. of Zachariah Perrin, of Berlin, Vt. He d. July 16, 1862, aged almost 96 years.

- i. BETSEY, b. August 22, 1805. d. June 27, 1843.
- ii. JAMES, b. March 27, 1807. m. April 26, 1842, Sophia Strickland.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. April 22, 1809.
- iv. EMELINE, b. Feb. 15, 1811. m. Evans M. D. Piermont.
- v. MARY, b. Jan. 17, 1813. m. Hon. Amory Kinney, Terre Haute, Ind.
- vi. PAMELIA, b. Oct. 12, 1814. m. Oct. 5, 1844, Rev. Rufus Childs, b. Sunderland, Mass., April 28, 1819, pastor Congregational Church, Gilmanton Iron Works, 1845 to about 1860.
- vii. HARRIET, b. Oct. 15, 1816. d. May 3, 1834.
- viii. JULIA, b. July 1, 1819. m. Rev. Pliny F. Barnard, Dartmouth College, 1843, pastor Williamstown, Vt.
- ix. DAVID, b. June 3, 1821.
- x. HANNAH, b. March 30, 1824. m. Rev. George Craven, Meth.
- xi. TIMOTHY DWIGHT, b. Dec. 29, 1827. Dartmouth College, 1851. d. Gilmanton, Sept. 22, 1853.
- xii. ISAAC W., b. Sept. 17, 1829. d. June 15, 1850.

13. GERSHOM HOBART, son of Rev. Gershom³, and brother of Peter Hobart⁴, b. 1684. m. Feb. 26, 1713/14, Lydia Nutting, b. June 3, 1686, dau. of James and Lydia (Longley) Nutting, of Groton, Mass. When a little lad, he was captured by the Indians, July 12, 1694. He was liberated and returned to Groton the following year. The births of eight children are recorded in Groton.

14. GERSHOM HOBART, son of Gershom¹³, b. Groton, Mass., July 13, 1717, baptized August 18. He lived in Groton, Mass., and later in Hollis. The birth of one child is recorded in Groton and two in Hollis. He was one of the grantees of Plymouth, and one of the early settlers, coming hither in 1764, or the early spring of 1765. He attended the meetings of the proprietors and received the several parcels of land awarded him in the successive divisions. In 1778, after a res. in Plymouth of fourteen years, he removed to Cocker-mouth. In the incorporation of Hebron, 1792, his farm in Cocker-mouth was included, and after that date he was an inhabitant of Hebron, where he d. 1795. While a res. of Groton, Mass., he m. Jan. 11, 1743, Mary Townsend, who d. a few years later, leaving one child. He m. second, in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 18, 1753, Alephia Dodge, b. Lunenburg, June 2, 1734, dau. of Noah and Margaret (Crockett) Dodge. She d. about 1780; she was the mother of eleven children. He m. third, Oct. 20, 1783, Abigail Colburn, widow of William Colburn, of Hollis.

15. i. GERSHOM, b. Groton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1744.
- ii. MARY, b. Hollis, Oct. 16, 1754. d. young.
- iii. ALEPHIA, b. Hollis, Oct. 29, 1755. m. Benjamin Phillips (see). m. second, Simeon Ladd.
- iv. MARY, twin, b. Hollis, Oct. 29, 1775. m. Abial Lovejoy (see).
- v. NOAH, b. Hollis, Dec. 11, 1756.
- vi. SOLOMON, b. Hollis, Sept. 3, 1758, lived in Plymouth after 6 years of age. He was killed at battle of Bennington.
- vii. REUBEN, b. Hollis, June 26, 1761. m. Feb. 7, 1788, Isabel Colburn, b. Hollis, August 16, 1758, dau. of William and Abigail Colburn. He m. second, Jan. 24, 1796, Elizabeth Blood. He d. in Hebron, May 6, 1810. Eight children.
- viii. HEFSEBAH, b. Hollis, March 31, 1763. m. John Nevins (see).
16. xi. JOSIAH, b. Plymouth, Sept. 3, 1765.
- x. SARAH, b. Plymouth, Feb. 3, 1768.
17. ix. ASA, b. Plymouth, June 13, 1773.
- xii. LYDIA, b. Plymouth, June 13, 1775. m. May 21, 1797, Asahel Fowler.

15. GERSHOM HOBART, son of Gershom¹⁴, b. Groton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1744. Lived in Cocker-mouth, and after 1792 in Hebron. His wife Phebe, the mother of his children, d. August 2, 1787. He m. second, Oct. 23, 1788, Lydia Bennett.

- i. PHEBE, b. April 17, 1770.
- ii. GERSHOM, b. March 27, 1773.
- iii. MOLLIE, b. Dec. 16, 1776. d. Oct. 19, 1785.

- iv. HANNAH, b. August 18, 1779.
- v. SOLOMON, b. April 18, 1782.
- vi. EOLY, b. June 9, 1785.

16. JOSIAH HOBART, son of Gershom¹⁴, b. Plymouth, Sept. 3, 1765. He was the first white male child born in Plymouth. It has been stated in print in several papers that Rev. James Hobart, son of Capt. James, was the first boy born in Plymouth, and all the authorities and records assert that he was born August 2, 1766, when little Josiah was nearly a year old. Rev. Grant Powers, who wrote with the benefit of fresher traditions, stated with bold confidence that Josiah was the first male child born in the town of Plymouth. Reference is made elsewhere to Lydia Webster, dau. of Stephen Webster, who was born June 2, 1765, being the first child born in this town. Josiah Hobart m. Nov. 29, 1787, Joanna Hazelton, b. Dec. 3, 1767, dau. of Samuel Hazelton. After 1792 his home was in Hebron. He was a selectman of Cockermouth, 1788, and was moderator, town clerk, and selectman of Hebron. In 1805 and 1809 he was a representative of the classed towns which included Hebron. He was appointed justice of the peace 1805, and coroner of Grafton Co., 1799 and 1802. He was a deacon, and in 1801, as shown by the records, he sought the advice of the church in regard to his preparation for the ministry. It is well known that he did preach occasionally, and several of his manuscript sermons are preserved, but he never formally entered the ministry. He d. May 14, 1812. She d. June 8, 1816. Of their twelve children three d. in infancy unnamed.

- i. JOANNA, b. March 23, 1790. m. Rev. Enoch Hunting. She d. at Madison, Ohio, Jan. 31, 1874.
- ii. JOSIAH, b. Feb. 23, 1792. d. April 11, 1792.
- iii. NOAH, b. Sept. 25, 1793. m. Judith Foss. He d. suddenly at Madison, Ohio, March 1, 1878.
- iv. LAVINIA, b. Oct. 31, 1795. m. March 3, 1816, Rev. Stephen Pillsbury, b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1781, son of Micajah and Sarah (Sargent) Pillsbury, a Baptist clergyman at Hebron, and later he preached in Sutton, Dunbarton, and Londonderry. He d. Londonderry, Jan. 22, 1851. She d. Concord, Oct. 29, 1871. He was a representative from Sutton, 1833. Mrs. Pillsbury was a lady of superior literary attainments which found frequent and chaste expression. Of their nine children Hon. William S., an executive counsellor, Gov. Goodell's administration, and Capt. Leonard H., representative, 1891, res. in Londonderry.
- v. SAMUEL HAZELTON, b. March 12, 1798. d. Sept. 27, 1798.
- vi. LEONARD, b. July 12, 1799. d. March 31, 1817.

- vii. JOSIAH, b. April 24, 1803. Res. in Madison, Wis.
- viii. SALLY, b. June 25, 1805. m. Willard Emery, of Andover. She d. May 12, 1858.
- ix. DAVID, b. Oct. 19, 1807. m. Harriet Phelps, and lived in Groton, where he d., Jan. 5, 1892. She res. in Lowell, Mass.

17. ASA HOBART, son of Gershom¹⁴, b. June 13, 1773. m. Sept. 26, 1798, Hannah Pike, probably a dau. of Daniel Pike (see). He was a lieutenant; lived in Hebron, where he d. Nov. 17, 1849. She d. Feb. 28, 1876. Ten children.

- i. WILLIAM, b. May 5, 1802.
- ii. ASA, b. Jan. 5, 1804.
- iii. SALLY, b. March 16, 1806.
- iv. CHARLES, b. Nov. 8, 1807.
- v. DANIEL, b. July 17, 1810.
- vi. WILLARD, b. August 31, 1812.
- vii. HANNAH, b. July 28, 1814.
- viii. LYDIA, b. Oct. 8, 1816.
- ix. JOSIAH, b. March 12, 1819.
- x. RUTH, b. Dec. 12, 1821.

18. JONATHAN HOBART, son of Gershom¹³, and brother of Gershom¹⁴, b. Groton, March 10, 1724/5, was a grantee of Plymouth, but did not remove hither. He m. Lydia ———, and lived in Hollis, where his nine children were born.

19. JOSEPH HOBART, son of Jonathan¹⁸, b. Hollis, May 7, 1757, was in Plymouth several years, but was not after 1787 a resident. He enlisted from this town, serving twelve months, in 1776, in Capt. Everett's company, Col. Bedel's regiment; and again enlisting in 1777 into the Continental service, he served in Col. Scammell's regiment until June, 1783, when he was discharged. He settled after the war in Middlesex, Vt., and late in life, about 1840, removed to Salina, N. Y. A minute of only two children is at hand. There were one or more older.

- i. ELIZA, b. 1811.
- ii. CHARLES, b. 1813.

HOBBS.

1. CAREY HOBBS, b. August 12, 1822. Res. in Wentworth. He m. 1853, Sarah Dow Crockett, dau. of Chase Crockett, of Meredith. 12th N. H. Infantry, killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. She m. second, Abram Hardy (see).

2. ALLEN ELMON HOBBS, son of Carey¹, b. Wentworth, August 7, 1855. m. August 6, 1876, Amelia H. Hanson, dau. of Nathan Hanson (see). He is a farmer and a manufacturer of soap.

HODGE.

1. MOSES HODGE, b. 1771. m. Esther Brainard and lived many years in Stewartstown, where he d. May 31, 1856.

2. BARZILLA B. HODGE, b. Jan. 13, 1801, was one of the early settlers of Eaton, P. Q., and there res. until his death, March 12, 1872. He m. Dec. 25, 1825, Sarah Currier Elliot, dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Waldron) Elliot, of Dorchester.

3. ELLIOT BERNARD DODGE, b. Eaton, P. Q., Nov. 14, 1838, attended school at Cookshire, P. Q., and Colebrook Academy. In early manhood he was a photographer, and in 1874 he came to Plymouth and established photographic chambers. He was soon called to another field of labor in which he won distinction. In 1882 he was appointed superintendent of the Plymouth Fish Hatchery, located at Livermore Falls, and in June of the following year he was appointed a commissioner of fish and game, a position which he filled ten years. He was recognized as a gentleman who had made a study of pisciculture, and his reports and miscellaneous papers have been commended. He m. August 12, 1882, Marie Amanda Dolloff, b. Dorchester, Sept. 16, 1856, dau. of Frederick Augustus and Martha Jane (Eliot) Dolloff. She graduated State Normal School, 1875, and was a teacher until her marriage. She now res. at Rumney. He d. Dec. 5, 1893.

HODGE.

1. NATHANIEL HODGE, b. April 8, 1804, son of Thomas Hodge, m. Mary Sanborn, b. May 12, 1803, and lived in Plymouth, 1847 to 1864.

i. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. Groton, July 5, 1831. m. July 5, 1852, Bial Avery, son of Samuel¹ and Temperance (Avery) Avery (see). (1) Clara Jane. m. Isaac Henry Barnard (see). (2) Ella Angielett. Res. Waltham, Mass.

ii. HIRAM OSCAR. d. in Danvers, Mass.

iii. LAURA JANE. m. ——— Garland. m. second, Thomas E. Nutting (see).

iv. LUCY CALISTA. m. Lewis Mitchell, b. Eaton, P. Q., 1830. 14th N. H. Infantry from August 12, 1862; captured Oct. 19, 1864; paroled Feb. 17, 1865. He d. in the service March 15, 1865.

v. NATHANIEL, removed to Concord.

vi. LENORA M. m. James Collins, of Laconia.

HOLM.

1. CHRISTIAN HOLM, b. Denmark, 1816. m. Sarah —, b. Mass., 1819. Was a farmer in Plymouth from 1847 to 1860.

- i. CHARLES W., b. 1841.
- ii. SARAH A., b. 1844.
- iii. ANDREW W., b. 1846.

HOLMES.

1. JOSEPH HOLMES, son of Samuel, grandson of John, all of Camp-ton, b. July 12, 1812. m. 1839, Hannah Bump, b. May 30, 1820, dau. of James and Dolly (Southmayd) Bump. He res. in Camp-ton until 1856, when he removed to Laconia, where she d. Oct. 30, 1857. In 1864 he purchased the homestead formerly of Judge Arthur Livermore. The town line passes through the dwelling-house. Mr. Holmes was taxed in Plymouth. He m. second, 1865, Martha South-mayd, widow of Horace Southmayd. He d. March, 1869. She d. Oct. 31, 1884. Nine children b. Campton.

- i. ORLANDO MARTIN, b. March 6, 1842. Res. Elk Creek, Neb.
- ii. JOHN, b. Oct. 10, 1843. d. 1852.
- iii. DRURY E., b. June 24, 1845. d. March 28, 1879.
- iv. ALPHEUS JOSEPH, b. August 7, 1847. After living on Pacific coast he has removed to Kansas.
- v. BENJAMIN B., b. Sept. 28, 1849. d. Hanover, 1884.
- vi. JAMES BUMP, b. August 6, 1851. m. May 28, 1883, Nellie Susan Wilson, b. Bedford, Mass., March 9, 1853, dau. of Francis and Alvira (Heath) Wilson and grand-dau. of Francis and Elizabeth (Colburn) Wilson, of Bedford, Mass. Francis Wilson, senior, was of the sixth American generation. The lineage is Francis⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Francis³, John², and John¹, of Woburn. He res. upon the homestead and is a worthy citizen of Plymouth.
- vii. SAMUEL M., b. July 20, 1853. m. Emma F. Chase, and res. in Ashland.
- viii. LUCY C., b. August 1, 1855. d. 1869.
- ix. LUELLA C., twin, b. August 1, 1855. m. Herman Cook, of Camp-ton. Res. Boston, Mass.

HOLTHAM.

1. JAMES N. HOLTHAM, b. Milby, P. Q., Dec. 15, 1838, son of John and Mahala (Stevens) Holtham. m. Dec. 20, 1862, Abbie Thompson, and lives in Sutton, Vt.

2. ELLSWORTH WILLIAM HOLTHAM, b. Barton, Vt., June 15, 1864. m. Dec. 20, 1884, Altha May Roberts, b. Rumney, June 13, 1864, dau. of Laban K. Roberts. He was employed in railroading seven

years on Passumpsic R.R. and eleven years on B., C. & M. R.R. He has lived in Plymouth since 1895, and is now a travelling salesman and was associated with A. L. Bailey, St. Johnsbury, Vt., dealer in musical instruments. Two children.

- i. HAROLD ELLSWORTH, b. March 18, 1895.
- ii. GERALD JAMES, twin, b. March 18, 1895.

HOMANS.

1. JOSEPH HOMANS was taxed in Plymouth, 1781-1785. He came from Newbury and removed to Campton. He had children, Joseph, Caleb, John, Enoch, Moses, Dustin, Anne, Betsey, Mary, and Abigail. Of these Joseph is named below. Caleb settled in Warren, where he m. Jan. 18, 1789, Ruth Merrill, b. March 6, 1767, dau. of Stevens and Sarah (Chase) Merrill. John m. in Plymouth, June 24, 1787, Ruth French, and was taxed 1779 and 1780, but lived later in Campton.

2. JOSEPH HOMANS, son of Joseph, b. 1765, was a soldier in Capt. Livermore's company, Col. Cilley's Continental regiment, from April 15, 1781, to Dec. 20, 1783. He received a wound in the ankle which became more troublesome until his leg was amputated in 1788. (See N. H. State Papers, Vol. XI., and pension evidence in Vol. I.). He lived several years after the war in Kingston and there m. May 14, 1789, Sarah Walton, b. 1765. Later he lived in Campton, and d. in Warren, Feb. 2, 1830. He was a pensioner. His widow lived in Plymouth, where she d.

3. JAMES W. HOMANS, son of Joseph², b. 1809. m. Jan. 1, 1830, Sarah Ann Flanders, dau. of Peter Flanders (see). He was a carpenter and lived in Plymouth nearly all the time from 1829 until 1841, when he removed to Campton, where he d. 1854. She d. Lowell, Mass., March 7, 1885.

4. i. HENRY CLAY, b. Nov. 24, 1830.
- ii. LOUISA. m. June 11, 1856, Charles G. Moore, Bridgewater. She d. Feb. 15, 1896.
- iii. EMMA. m. Stephen Sanford, Omaha, Neb. He d. Feb. 15, 1899. She d. June 27, 1900.
- iv. ARTHUR LIVERMORE, b. July 5, 1841. Enlisted 4th Mass. Infantry, discharged Oct. 28, 1863. m. June 6, 1866, Mary Melissa Savage, b. Nov. 6, 1845, dau. of Howard and Mary Ann (Hinckley) Savage. He d. in Plymouth, Feb. 3, 1899. Six children. (1) Lura Moore, b. June 2, 1867. m. Charles Flanders Bayley (see). (2) Anna Maud, b. March 9, 1871. d. Oct. 7, 1871. (3) Grace Estelle, b. May 2, 1875, P. H. S. 1892. m. June 5, 1897, Elmer

- E. Milgate. (4) Gertrude Evelyn, b. May 2, 1875; P. H. S. 1893. m. April 11, 1900, Elmer E. Huckins (see). (5) Mary Louise, b. August 10, 1877; P. H. S. 1894. m. Edward Grant Currier (see). (6) Warren Russell, b. Oct. 21, 1883. Graduate Plymouth High School, 1901.
- v. **MARTHA ALCESTA**, b. Dec. 10, 1844. m. Oct. 14, 1874, Rev. Elijah Harmon, b. March 22, 1835, son of Gaius and Tempy (Vincent) Harmon, of Hawley, Mass. Amherst College, 1861. 52d Mass. Infantry, sergeant, tutor Amherst, 1864-65. Hartford T. S. 1865-67, ordained, Congregationalist, Oct. 17, 1867, at Winchester and pastor there until 1885; pastor Wilmington, Mass., 1885-90. Three children. (1) Lucy Morse, b. April 23, 1877. (2) May Flanders, b. May 16, 1879. (3) Gaius Elijah, b. June 13, 1887.
- vi. **ALPHONSO FRENCH**, b. 1846, 1st N. H. H. A. He m. May 6, 1871, Abby Hawkins. He lived in Haverhill, Mass. Shoedealer. d. Sept. 2, 1884.
- vii. **PETER**. d. aged 3 years.
- viii. **SARAH**. m. Oct. 6, 1874, Ichabod Whittemore (see).

4. **HENRY CLAY HOMANS**, son of James W.³, b. Nov. 24, 1830, is a carpenter and farmer. He lived in Plymouth from 1862 to 1872, when he removed to Bristol, where he now res. He m. Nov. 6, 1861, Nancy Stearns, dau. of Aaron Stearns (see). Two children.

- i. **ALMER WILLIS**, b. April 13, 1863. unm. He is a jeweler at Franklin Falls.
- ii. **LOREN WILBUR**, b. May 22, 1866. d. Nov. 4, 1893.

HOUSTON.

1. **DAVID HOUSTON**, b. Bedford, April 16, 1779. Was a farmer of Thornton, where he settled in early manhood. He m. Esther Willey, b. Campton, March 31, 1781, dau. of Abel and Lydia (Church) Willey. He d. in Thornton, Oct. 24, 1857. She d. June 17, 1869. Six children b. in Thornton.

- i. **JOHN**, b. March 5, 1806. m. 1830, Damaris Clough, b. 1804. She d. 1844; he m. second, Sarah Elizabeth Eaton, b. Boston, Mass., June 5, 1817. He lived in Thornton and in Gilford. He removed to Coaticook, P. Q., where he d. March 7, 1879. His widow d. Oct. 14, 1898.
2. ii. **GILMORE**, b. June 27, 1807.
3. iii. **HENRY CHEEVER**, b. Feb. 27, 1809.
- iv. **LYDIA**, b. Feb. 27, 1811. unm. d. Nov. 6, 1847.
- v. **E—**, b. March 15, 1813. m. Thomas Snow and lived to observe their fiftieth marriage anniversary. They lived in Thornton.
- vi. **WILLEY**, b. Sept. 23, 1818. d. June 14, 1823.

2. GILMORE HOUSTON, son of David¹, b. June 27, 1807. m. April, 1834, Sarah Griffin, b. Woodstock, 1815. She d. Plymouth, Sept. 20, 1851. He m. second, Dec. 10, 1851, Lydia Ann Snow, b. Merrimack, Nov. 13, 1817, dau. of William and Deborah (Gardner) Snow, who d. in Plymouth, Jan. 30, 1888. He d. in Plymouth, May 14, 1891. He was a harness-maker and conducted a shop in this town many years. He was a man of reliable and sturdy qualities, and was respected by his townsmen. He was a selectman, deputy sheriff, and held other positions of trust during the sixty or more years of his residence in this town. Five children of Gilmore and Sarah (Griffin) Houston.

- i. ESTHER JANE, b. 1835. m. Jan. 23, 1856, Byron G. Merrill. (See George Register, Robert⁶.) She d. Sept. 29, 1861.
- ii. GILMORE McLANE, b. Oct. 17, 1837. Was a butcher in Plymouth. He enlisted Oct. 10, 1861, 6th N. H. Infantry; quartermaster-sergeant, Oct. 3, 1862; quartermaster, August 1, 1863; discharged July 17, 1865. He was subsequently a stationary engineer in Plymouth. He m. May 13, 1869, Martha Willard Richardson, b. Boston, Mass., 1847, dau. of William and Mary (Houston) Richardson. He d. May 14, 1872. She m. second, Daniel H. Currier (see). One child of Gilmore M. and Martha Houston. (1) Mary Esther, b. April 30, 1870. Plymouth High School, 1888; Tilton Seminary, 1890; State Normal School, 1892. Special course, Radcliffe College. She is a teacher in Amesbury, Mass.
- iii. MARY W., b. 1840. unm. d. August 2, 1868.
- iv. GARDNER S., b. 1842. d. May 15, 1843.
- v. WILLIAM LEVERETT, b. 1844, enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. 6th N. H. Infantry, principal musician, discharged, disability, Oct. 29, 1863. He was a harness-maker. He d. 1871.
- vi. ANNETTE COOK, b. 1849. m. ——— French.

3. HENRY CHEEVER HOUSTON, son of David¹, b. Feb. 27, 1809. m. Feb. 27, 1834, Eliza Packard, b. North Bridgewater, Mass., July 4, 1816, dau. of Adin and Sally (Horton) Packard. She d. in Thornton, August 10, 1843. He m. second, July 11, 1844, Sally Packard, b. Merrimack, Sept. 13, 1823, a sister of his first wife. He was a farmer of Thornton, where he d. April 28, 1891.

- i. DAVID WILLEY, b. Dec. 26, 1834. d. Rockport, Mass., August 6, 1853.
- ii. SELINA MANCIL, b. Oct. 16, 1836. m. Henry Cutter Preston, b. May 16, 1838, son of William and Eliza (Bradford) Preston. 12th N. H. Infantry, 1862-1865. He has lived in Waterville and in Campton and in Vermont.
- iii. ADIN MARSHALL, b. Jan. 23, 1839. Enlisted August 16, 1862, 12th N. H. Infantry; wounded at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863, and d. from the wounds at Washington, D. C., May 16, 1863.

- iv. d. young.
- v. d. young.
- vi. d. young.
- vii. GEORGE FOSTER, b. June 7, 1845. d. 1854.
- viii. ALICE, b. March 9, 1847. m. Oct. 20, 1866, Edwin B. Cloud. m. second, John V. D. Goodrich, of Coopersville, Mich.
- 4. ix. ALVIN FORD, b. June 22, 1848.
 - x. HERMON PACKARD, b. Jan. 2, 1850. d. 1853.
 - xi. CHARLES HENRY, b. Sept. 26, 1852. d. 1853.
 - xii. FRANK LESLIE, b. Oct. 26, 1859. m. Sept. 26, 1885, Luella Francena Dolloff. He is a farmer of Thornton.
 - xiii. WILLIAM PRESTON, b. June 16, 1861. m. Sept. 11, 1889, Alma Everett Fowler, b. New London, June 28, 1862, dau. of Adna S. and Lucina (Shepard) Fowler. Both are graduates of Colby Academy. He graduated from Boston Dental College, 1889, and is a dentist in Boston, Mass.
 - xiv. HARRY MARSHALL, b. May 13, 1865. d. 1883.
 - xv. CHARLES ROSCOE, b. Dec. 16, 1866. m. May 25, 1899, Gertrude Elsie Warner, b. Oct. 30, 1868, dau. of Charles D. and Elizabeth (Johnson) Warner, of Arlington, Mass. He is a barber of Boston, Mass.
- 4. ALVIN FORD HOUSTON, son of Henry C.³, b. June 22, 1848. m. May 5, 1874, Livonia Martha Grant, b. June 26, 1849, dau. of David P. and Clarissa P. (Abbot) Grant, of West Windsor, Vt. He is a harness-maker and has lived in Plymouth since 1891. Three children.
 - i. ROSCOE GRANT, b. Jan. 8, 1881.
 - ii. ALICE SELINA, b. April 27, 1889.
 - iii. BERNICE ALMA, b. April 30, 1893.

HOVEY.

1. SAMUEL HOVEY, probably from Newton, settled in Weare, 1766. He was one of the founders of the Baptist Church in Weare, and subsequently was an elder of the church. He had sons, Simeon and Levi. (See "History of Weare.")
2. SIMEON HOVEY, son of Elder Samuel¹, settled in Weare with his father, and was one of the signers, 1776, of the Association Test. In 1777 he sold his farm in Weare to Tristram Barnard (see) and purchased, Jan. 15, 1778, of Stephen Webster, Jr., lots Nos. 18 and 29, south side of Baker's River, now known as the Thomas Clark farm. He sold these fruitful acres to Stephen Wells and removed from Plymouth, 1782. He was a Baptist and was one of the number excused from paying the minister tax. He m. Dec. 18, 1777, Lydia Wells.

HOWE.

1. JOHN HOWE, emigrant ancestor of the most numerous branch of the Howe families of America, was in Sudbury, 1638; freeman, 1640; selectman, 1642. He was one of the grantees and early settlers of Marlborough, where he was an inn-holder. His wife Mary d. 1679. He d. 1689.

2. JOSIAH HOWE, son of John¹, m. March 18, 1671, Mary Haynes. He lived in Marlborough and served in King Philip's War. His estate was administered 1711. She m. second, John Prescott.

3. JOSIAH HOWE, son of Josiah², b. 1678. m. June 14, 1706, Sarah Bigelow, b. Oct. 1, 1681, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Flagg) Bigelow. He m. second, Nov. 22, 1713, Mary Marble. He d. in Marlborough, Sept. 20, 1766.

4. ABRAHAM HOWE, son of Josiah³, and Sarah (Bigelow) Howe, b. Marlborough, Mass., April 6, 1709; removed to Brookfield, Mass. He was a lieutenant in the French war. He m. Martha Potter. He d. May 12, 1790.

5. ABNER HOWE, son of Abraham⁴, b. Brookfield, June 23, 1736. He m. Sept. 29, 1757, Sarah Lane, b. Jan. 28, 1739/40, dau. of Job and Sarah Lane, of Bedford, Mass. He responded to the Lexington alarm; commissioned captain, May 31, 1776, of the 5th Company, Col. James Converse's regiment, and served that year at Dobb's Ferry and vicinity in New York. He d. of camp fever, Dec. 20, 1776. She removed to Jaffrey and there m. second, April 15, 1792, Samuel Parker, of Jaffrey. She d. Dec. 30, 1795.

6. ADONIJAH HOWE, son of Abner⁵, b. Brookfield, Mass., July 24, 1758. He was an eminent physician of Jaffrey, and a respected citizen. Town clerk, twelve years; moderator, thirteen years; treasurer, twenty-nine years, and representative six years. He m. Nov. 4, 1779, Sarah Ripley, b. Woodstock, Conn., 1760, dau. of Noah and Lydia (Kent) Ripley, and a sister of Rev. Ezra Ripley, D.D., of Concord, Mass. She d. Dec. 13, 1800. He m. second, in Concord, Mass., by Rev. Dr. Ripley, August 8, 1802, Persis Wood, b. Concord, Mass., Oct. 26, 1762, dau. of Ephraim and Mary (Heald) Wood. She d. Sept. 5, 1834. He d. July 31, 1832.

7. ABNER HOWE, son of Dr. Adonijah⁶, b. Jaffrey, Oct. 14, 1780. Dartmouth College, 1801; medical school, 1803. m. Oct. 29, 1806, Sarah Thorndike, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Leach) Thorndike, of Beverly, Mass., and Jaffrey. He attended lectures and hospital prac-

tice at Philadelphia, and was a pupil of the celebrated Dr. Rush. After a short practice in Jaffrey, he settled in Beverly, Mass., where he d. May 15, 1826. (See "Stone's History of Beverly," and Memoir by Rev. Dr. Abbot, in "Christian Visitant," Vol. I., p. 201.)

8. LUCIUS MANLIUS HOWE, son of Dr. Abner⁷, b. Beverly, Mass., Dec. 24, 1809. m. April 6, 1837, Laura Cutter, b. Jaffrey, Dec. 10, 1812, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Crosby) Cutter. She d. Feb. 25, 1842. He m. second, August, 1849, Elizabeth Cutter, b. March 3, 1820, a sister of the first wife. She d. Sept. 25, 1860. He m. third, Feb. 19, 1863, Caroline Vesta Burns, b. Rumney, July 11, 1830, dau. of George and Huldah (Jones) Burns, and grand-dau. of George², and Anna (Adams) Burns (see). He was in Cavendish, Vt., a short time, and subsequently a clerk in the store of an uncle, Dr. Luke Howe, at Jaffrey, subsequently in Boston, Mass., and in Michigan, removing to Campton, 1842, where he was a merchant twelve years. He removed to Plymouth, 1854, and was in this town several years, being associated with John T. Cutter and Cyrus Keniston. He was a forceful, exemplary man. He was a delegate from Campton in the Constitutional Convention of 1850, a selectman of Plymouth, and in town affairs he was a useful, intelligent man. He d. Oct. 27, 1889. Mrs. Howe continues a residence in Plymouth.

- i. JOHN HENRY, b. Jan. 8, 1838, was living 1866 in Galveston, Tex.
- ii. LAURA CUTTER, b. August 3, 1840. m. Oct. 15, 1861, Van Merrill, son of Anson (see).
- iii. ADA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 26, 1850; State Normal School, 1872. m. Jan. 4, 1876, Davis Baker Keniston (see).
- iv. LUCIUS MANLIUS, b. 1852. d. 1853.

9. JOHN HOWE, another son of emigrant John¹, b. Sudbury, 1640. m. Jan. 22, 1662, Elizabeth ———. He lived in Marlborough, Mass., and was killed by the Indians, April 20, 1676, and all "his housings destroyed."

10. JOHN HOWE, son of John², b. Sept. 9, 1671, also lived in Marlborough, and by wife Rebecca he had eleven children. He m. second, June 18, 1740, Ruth Eager. He d. about 1753.

11. PETER HOWE, son of John¹⁰, b. Marlborough, May 8, 1695. m. Dec. 4, 1718, Grace Bush, b. May 3, 1696, dau. of Abiel and Grace (Barrett) Bush. He d. Oct. 18, 1778. She d. Dec. 10, 1770.

12. EZRA HOWE, son of Peter¹¹, b. Marlborough, March 12, 1719. m. Phebe Bush, b. March 3, 1729, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Ran-

dall) Bush. He served in the French War from Marlborough. He removed to Henniker about 1770, and there d. April 4, 1789. She d. August 11, 1813.

13. MICAH HOWE, son of Ezra¹², b. Marlborough, Mass., Sept. 22, 1759, and lived in Henniker. He m. Lovisa Amsden, b. March 14, 1761, dau. of Joseph Amsden. She d. April 25, 1800. He m. second, Persis Welch. He d. July 22, 1842.

14. LIEUT. JOEL HOWE, son of Micah¹³, b. Henniker, April 4, 1784. m. Dec. 24, 1812, Sophia Patterson, b. Henniker, Jan. 7, 1794, dau. of Alexander and Mary (Nelson) Patterson. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and a lieutenant in the artillery company belonging to the regiment. He was a carpenter, and also had a mill in Henniker, where he lived until 1829, and subsequently he had a hotel in Warner. He d. April 22, 1850. She m. second, April 24, 1855, Joseph Lane, of Bradford.

15. JOEL WILLIAM HOWE, son of Lieut. Joel¹⁴, b. Henniker, Dec. 19, 1818. m. Sept. 22, 1846, Elizabeth B. Woods, of Thornton, who d. Feb. 9, 1860. He m. second, Jan. 1, 1861, Lucinda F. Gould, of Concord. He lived in Warner, where he d.

16. JOSEPH MILLER HOWE, son of Joel William¹⁵, b. Warner, July 27, 1847. m. Oct. 25, 1880, Annie Maria Dearborn, dau. of Damon Young Dearborn (see). He was a merchant clerk in Plymouth from 1870 to 1885; town treasurer, 1878 and 1879. He removed from Plymouth to Windsor, Vt., and from Windsor to Woodsville, 1892.

i. WILLIS DEARBORN, b. April 21, 1882.

ii. ALIDA DEARBORN, b. May 17, 1884.

iii. MARGARET DAMON, b. August 26, 1891.

iv. LUMAN BURR, b. July 7, 1896.

HOWLAND.

1. BENJAMIN HOWLAND, son of John and Martha (Hunt) Howland, b. Easton, 1825. Lived in Bethlehem, and d. in Haverhill, 1897. He m. Nancy Bailey.

2. ISRAEL CARLTON HOWLAND, son of Benjamin¹, b. Bethlehem, Dec. 7, 1846. m. Oct. 9, 1863, Calista Plant, b. June 2, 1849, dau. of Stephen and Eliza (Drown) Plant. He came to Plymouth, 1890. Seven children, b. Franconia, and one b. Plymouth. Removed to Meredith, 1902.

- i. ELLA FRANCES, b. Oct. 9, 1867. m. 1882, Peter Miclon, who d. Plymouth, May 10, 1899. (1) Arthur, b. April 9, 1884. (2) Paul. d. young. (3) Lula Maud, b. March 10, 1891.
- ii. WILLIAM CAMERON, b. Oct. 18, 1870. m. 1887, Lillian Pebbles. Res. Plymouth.
- iii. ARTHUR CARLTON, b. Nov. 2, 1872. m. Nov. 9, 1892, Lillian Watson, of Franconia, dau. of Charles Watson. Res. Franconia.
- iv. EDNA BELLE, b. Oct. 16, 1876. m. 1891, James T. Clegg. m. second, July 24, 1897, George James, son of John B. James, of Meredith.
- v. LILLIAN MAY, b. August 16, 1880. m. Herbert Peirce, of Bath.
- vi. HARRY ISRAEL, b. July 8, 1883.
- vii. EUGENE RAY, b. July 29, 1888. d. April 2, 1890.
- viii. GEORGE RAY, b. June 9, 1891.

HOYT.

1. JOHN HOYT, emigrant ancestor, of Salisbury and Amesbury, received five parcels of land in the first division. He was assigned a seat in the Amesbury meeting-house, 1667, and later was a member of the Salisbury church. His wife Frances d. Feb. 23, 1642/3. His second wife was Frances. He d. Feb. 28, 1687/8.

2. JOHN HOYT, son of John¹, b. about 1638. m. June 23, 1659, Mary Barnes, dau. of William Barnes, of Salisbury. He received land in Amesbury, 1658 and 1666. Member of training band, 1680. He was killed by the Indians in Andover, August 13, 1696.

3. JOHN HOYT, son of John², b. Salisbury, March 28, 1663. He m. Elizabeth Challis, dau. of Philip Challis. He d. in Amesbury, August 24, 1691. She m. second, Jan. 6, 1692/3, John Blaisdell.

4. DANIEL HOYT, son of John³, b. Amesbury, March 2, 1689/90. m. 1710 (intentions, Dec. 9), Sarah Rowell, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Barnes) Rowell, of Amesbury. She d. Jan. 2, 1728/9. He m. second, July 24, 1729, Elizabeth Baxter, widow of Nicholas Baxter. He d. March 3, 1742/3. She m. Jacob Sargent.

5. ELIPHALET HOYT, son of Daniel⁴, b. June 2, 1723. m. August 1, 1745, Mary Peaslee. He lived in Amesbury until 1751, and subsequently in Kingston, where he d.

6. ELIPHALET HOYT, son of Eliphalet⁵, b. Amesbury, May 11, 1748. m. Anna Rowell, b. May 11, 1748, same day as her husband. He lived in Amesbury. He was one of the company called at Lexington alarm, and in service four days. In 1777 he enlisted into Continental service for eight months, May, 1777, to Jan., 1778. He was assigned to Capt. Carr's company, Col. Wesson's regiment, and d. in the service.

7. THOMAS ROWELL HOYT, son of Eliphalet⁶, b. Amesbury, June 28, 1776. m. July 26, 1801, Mary Jones. He settled in Goffstown, was there a justice of the peace.

8. PHILIP J. HOYT, son of Thomas Rowell⁷, b. Goffstown, August 3, 1803. m. 1833, Fanny Putney. Removed to Wentworth, where he d. March 2, 1871. She d. March 30, 1853.

9. CALEB S. HOYT, son of Philip J.⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1841. m. Nov. 25, 1863, Arvilla Ellsworth, b. March 7, 1846. 12th N. H. Infantry, discharged Sept. 30, 1863, on account of wounds received at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

10. LEON JACKSON HOYT, son of Caleb S.⁹, b. Wentworth, April 10, 1868. m. Feb. 8, 1893, Adaline Edith Taskro, b. Oct. 2, 1872, dau. of Charles Taskro, of Roxbury, Vt. He removed to Plymouth, 1890. Painter.

- i. GLADYS HAZEL, of the eleventh American generation, b. March 28, 1894. d. Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1900.

HUCKINS.

1. ISAAC HUCKINS, son of James, b. Feb. 22, 1747. m. Lydia Clay, and lived in Pittsfield.

2. JOSEPH HUCKINS, son of Isaac¹, b. Pittsfield, August 6, 1777. m. Nancy Collins, b. April 23, 1774. He lived several years in Pittsfield, and there seven of his eight children were born. He removed to Bridgewater, where he d. July 19, 1858. She d. Sept. 14, 1862. The names of all his children are not received.

- i. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 31, 1812. m. Jan. 12, 1836, Almira Prescott, b. May 5, 1810, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Worthen) Prescott. Their dau., Annie A., b. July 5, 1839, m. Rockwood G. Merrill; m. second, Walter D. Blaisdell (see).

- 3. ii. ISAAC, b. Feb. 24, 1817.

3. ISAAC HUCKINS, son of Joseph², b. Bridgewater, Feb. 24, 1817, was a carpenter and a farmer. He removed to the Senter farm, in the south part of Plymouth, 1842, removing, 1855, to the Dearborn farm beyond Ward Hill. He m. March 15, 1842, Martha Glover, dau. of Seth and Jemima (Batchelder) Glover (see). He d. Feb. 6, 1902. She d. April 3, 1903. Four children b. Plymouth.

- i. ISAAC SPALDING, b. May 26, 1844. Removed to Michigan, 1866. He is a successful agent and dealer in real estate, res. at West Bay City, Mich. He m. Oct. 11, 1873, Margaret Maria Preston, b. Buffalo, N. Y., May 30, 1852, dau. of Isaac Preston. Seven

- children: (1) Blanche Theresa, b. July 15, 1875. (2) Annie Laura, b. April 8, 1877. (3) Lucy May, b. Jan. 5, 1882. (4) Martha Glover, b. Nov. 6, 1883. (5) Julia Erwin, b. July 25, 1885. (6) Frank Oliver, b. Sept. 21, 1891. (7) Edward Spalding, b. Nov. 22, 1892.
- ii. JEMIMA GLOVER, b. Sept. 17, 1845. m. Jan. 23, 1871, George Bixby Cleasby, a merchant of Hollis.
4. iii. JOSEPH PRESCOTT, b. June 16, 1849.
- iv. LUCY ANN, b. Nov. 11, 1852. Res. Plymouth.

4. JOSEPH PRESCOTT HUCKINS, son of Isaac², b. Plymouth, June 16, 1849. m. Dec. 31, 1872, Laura King. He was actively engaged in the manufacture of gloves several years, and was a pioneer dealer in coal in this vicinity. Since 1890 he has conducted a furniture store in Kidder building, and conducts an agency for fire insurance. Two children.

- i. THERON HOWARD, b. Nov. 14, 1873. Plymouth High School, 1891; Dartmouth College, 1897. m. Dec. 10, 1902, Blanche M. Orrall, of Waulumna, Ohio.
- ii. GEORGE LAURIE, b. August 17, 1875. Plymouth High School, 1892; Dartmouth College, 1899. A civil engineer B. & M. R.R. m. June 8, 1903, Alice Louise Burleigh, of Laconia.

HUCKINS.

1. JOHN HUCKINS lived in New Hampton. He was a deacon of the F. W. Baptist Church, and d. at the age of 92. He m. Judith Perkins. m. second, Mary Burnham.

2. ENOS HUCKINS, son of John and Judith (Perkins) Huckins, b. New Hampton. Removed in early life to Warren, where he res. until his death. He m. about 1840, Betsey Ingalls, b. Warren, dau. of Satchel and Hannah (Heath) Ingalls (see). She d. aged 58.

3. ENOS HUCKINS, son of Enos², b. Warren, August 10, 1845. Was a skilful physician of Plymouth from 1884 until his death. (See Vol. I.) He was a representative, 1899. He m. 1868, Martha G. Merrill, b. Warren, Sept. 26, 1849, dau. of True and Sally (Clough) Merrill. She d. April 16, 1894. m. second, May 7, 1898, Viola Victoria Evans, b. Holderness, April 17, 1875, dau. of Darius B. and Emma F. (Lee) Evans. She was a graduate of New Hampton Institution. He d. April 9, 1903.

4. JOHN SMITH HUCKINS, son of Smith Huckins, b. New Hampton, Nov. 23, 1846. His grandfather by tradition was a brother of John¹. He was a farmer and locomotive engineer, res. in Holderness

until 1872, when he removed to Plymouth. He built the house on Russel Street in which he lived. He m. Dec. 9, 1873, Sophia S. Caldon, dau. of Thomas Caldon (see). He d. April 15, 1898. Three children.

- i. CLARA RUSSELL, b. Oct. 24, 1876. Res. Plymouth.
- ii. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. August 14, 1879. m. April 11, 1900, Gertrude Evelyn Homans, dau. of Arthur Livermore Homans (see). Res. Plymouth.
- iii. MAUD, b. March 26, 1884. d. April 8, 1885.

HUCKINS.

1. JAMES HUCKINS, son of James, b. Barnstead, 1789; was a farmer of New Hampton, where he d. Jan. 15, 1825. He m. Abigail Smith.

2. MARTIN LUTHER HUCKINS, b. New Hampton, Dec. 22, 1820. He was a farmer and came to Plymouth, 1862, removing, 1864, to Holderness, and returning to this town in 1876. In 1881 he removed to Holderness. He m. Oct. 18, 1843, Sarah H. Dow, b. Oct. 19, 1824, dau. of Peter and Mary (Prescott) Dow, of Sutton and New Hampton. She d. Feb. 11, 1875. He m. second, Nov., 1876, Mary Mudgett, b. Holderness, 1832, dau. of Jesse Mudgett. She d. 1881. Two children.

- i. ORILLA, b. Nov. 15, 1845. m. Oct. 26, 1862, Frank R. Calley. Both d. 1863.
- ii. FRED PETER, b. Oct. 3, 1864. m. Ella Harriman. He was a plumber in Reading, Mass., where he d. Jan. 28, 1901.

HULL.

1. GEORGE HULL was in Concord, 1747, and was taxed there 1757 and 1758, and probably he was taxed in Concord about twenty years, but the tax-lists are not preserved. He removed to Plymouth, 1765. Feb. 13, 1765, George Hull, of Concord, weaver, purchased one full right or share in Plymouth, which originally belonged to Meshech Weare, one of the grantees. He m. Mehitable——. He d. 1807.

- i. NATHANIEL, b. 1753. m. in Plymouth, April 23, 1776, Elizabeth Baker. He d. 1777, a soldier in Scammell's regiment.
- ii. SAMUEL, d. 1777, a soldier in Scammell's regiment.
- iii. JOSEPH, settled in Danville, Vt.
- iv. GEORGE.
- v. MEHITABLE.
- vi. MOSES, b. 1759. He was the author of several poems.
2. vii. JONATHAN, b. 1768.
3. viii. JOHN, b. 1774.

2. JONATHAN HULL, son of George¹, b. 1768. m. March 19, 1795, Betsey Lovejoy, b. in Hebron, dau. of Abial Lovejoy (see). He lived in Hebron from 1791 to 1807, when he purchased of his brother John the paternal farm, now owned by Alfred Cook. His wife d. Nov. 3, 1815; he m. second, July 15, 1816, Lois Merrill. He d. Sept. 23, 1849. She d. Jan. 21, 1860. Jonathan Hull was an intelligent, amiable man. He was fond of reading and of music.

- i. BETSEY, b. June 15, 1796. d. April 5, 1817.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. March 6, 1798.
- 4. iii. MOSES, b. March 29, 1800.
- iv. OLIVE, b. April, 1802. d. Nov. 13, 1813.
- v. JACOB LOVEJOY, b. Sept. 10, 1804. m. Sarah Wise. Four children. (1) Roswell Crosby, b. July 24, 1836. d. May 16, 1898. (2) Warren Wise, b. Dec. 9, 1837, at Bayard, Ia. (3) Albert Romanzo, b. Dec. 18, 1840. d. August 30, 1862. Killed in the service. (4) Charles L., b. Oct. 1, 1845. Res. Kansas City, Mo.
- 5. vi. NATHANIEL, b. May 7, 1807.
- vii. ISAAC BAXTER, b. Sept. 11, 1810. d. Jan. 13, 1817.
- 6. viii. PHINEAS, b. Dec. 30, 1813.

3. JOHN HULL, son of George¹, b. 1774. m. April 29, 1798, Mehitable Bayley, dau. of Richard Bayley (see). He gave a bond, 1797, to maintain through life his aged parents George and Mehitable Hull and daughter Mehitable. He removed from Plymouth about 1807, and lived in Berlin and Montpelier, Vt. In 1817 he removed to Ohio. He d. in Illinois, 1836. She d. Dec. 27, 1842.

- i. ANNA, b. March 4, 1799. m. Dudley Bridges, of Connecticut.
- ii. JEREMIAH BAYLEY, b. Jan. 4, 1801. Lived in Illinois.
- iii. MAHALA, b. July 26, 1803. m. William Burchnell.
- iv. JOHN, b. August 27, 1805.
- v. GEORGE, b. Berlin, Vt., 1808. Res. Darbyville, Ohio.
- vi. LAURA CORDELIA, b. 1811.

4. MOSES HULL, son of Jonathan², b. March 29, 1800. m. Nov. 24, 1825, Zilpah Ward, b. June 11, 1799, dau. of Isaac and Polly (Thurlow) Ward (see). He was a farmer on the paternal estate and later he owned and tilled the Phillips farm. He was a man of ability and an honest and worthy citizen. He was fond of music and in his age he was blind and infirm, but he continued to sound the tenor drum with the vigor of his youth. The traditions of his skill as a drummer will be repeated as long as the pictures of the old militia are suffered to hang on the walls of human memory. He d. July 5, 1878. She d. Sept. 10, 1875.

7. i. WILLIAM GOULD, b. Dec. 13, 1826.
 - ii. HARRIET ANN, b. July 29, 1829, was adopted by her uncle Isaac Ward (see). m. Isaac D. Stafford (see).
 - iii. ARTHUR WARD, b. Jan. 9, 1834. d. Oct. 5, 1849; he was killed by the overturning of a cart body.
 - iv. MARY ELLEN, b. Oct. 27, 1840. d. March 11, 1854.
5. NATHANIEL HULL, son of Jonathan², b. May 7, 1807. m. March 1, 1832, Mahala Kelley. He lived in Plymouth until 1845. d. Lowell, Mass., April 12, 1849.
- i. LUTHER CRAWFORD, b. June 21, 1833. m. Jan. 1, 1854, Lucy Maria Wood, b. Brookfield, Vt., Dec. 19, 1833, dau. of Lucius and Juletta (Morse) Wood. He was a watchmaker and jeweller in Boston, Mass., returning to Plymouth, 1875, where he d. July 28, 1885. He was an organist and served one of the Boston churches in that capacity many years, and later until his death the organist of the Congregational Church, Plymouth. (1) Emma L., d. young. (2) Theresa Althea (adopted). m. Herbert L. Rogers, son of Harvey M. (see).
 - ii. LORENZO B. A soldier in the Civil War, musician.
6. PHINEAS HULL, son of Jonathan², b. Dec. 30, 1813. Lived in Boston, was clerk many years and later janitor of a school building; an industrious, honest man. He m. 1838, Amelia Day, who d. August 16, 1843. m. second, Jan. 8, 1844, Elizabeth Campbell. He d. Oct. 5, 1889.
- i. STEPHEN GOSS, b. July 23, 1839. d. 1868.
 - ii. ELIZABETH MARIAH, b. April 19, 1842. m. James Hawes. m. second, Addison Williams, of Montana.
 - iii. WILLIAM C., b. Oct. 7, 1844. Soldier, killed in the service, Nov. 27, 1863.
 - iv. MARY LOUISA ANGELIA, b. Jan. 6, 1846. m. 1872, John Campbell.
 - v. EMILY J. C., b. Feb. 5, 1848. m. Sept. 30, 1869, Ira C. Bumpus.
 - vi. CLARA ADELAIDE, b. March 16, 1850. d. Feb. 2, 1851.
 - vii. EVELINE FRANCES, b. Nov. 4, 1851. Res. East Boston, Mass.
 - viii. SARAH ADA, b. July 16, 1853. Saleslady, dry goods house. Res. East Boston, Mass.
 - ix. PHINEAS ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 8, 1856.
 - x. FRANKLIN CUDWORTH, b. June 8, 1860. m. 1893, Lenora Frances Valencia.
7. WILLIAM GOULD HULL, son of Moses, b. Dec. 13, 1826. He was employed by the lumber companies as clerk and superintendent many years in Livermore and Woodstock, but maintained a legal residence in Plymouth nearly all the time. From 1872 to 1875 he was a member of the firm, Webster, Hull & Co., merchants, in the brick

store. In town affairs his services have been frequently sought. He has been selectman, road agent, representative, postmaster, and has acceptably filled many other positions. As a member and treasurer of the Town History Committee he will be kindly remembered by his associates and the writer, and his services will be appreciated by his townsmen. He m. July 12, 1854, Laura Elizabeth Taylor Crockett, b. July 6, 1828, dau. of Benaiah S. and Mary (Taylor) Crockett, of Holderness, and grand-dau. of Rev. John Crockett, of Sanbornton. She was a lady of culture and literary attainments and her memory is the sacred treasure of the family. She d. Oct. 9, 1880. Two children.

- i. ARTHUR CROCKETT, b. April 30, 1857. m. May 24, 1896, Annie P. Burgess, dau. of Joseph and Carrie Burgess, of Wareham, Mass. Salesman for J. C. Norris & Co., Concord. Res. Plymouth.
- ii. HEBER WILLIAM, b. Oct. 29, 1861, conductor, B. & M. R. R. Res. Plymouth. Selectman, 1902-1904. He m. March 15, 1887, Mary J. Drinkwater, b. Portland, Me., Oct. 27, 1859, dau. of A. and Mary (Patrick) Drinkwater. She d. August 29, 1890. He m. second, July 3, 1898, Rosa Frances Heath, b. Holderness, June 19, 1877. One child. (1) Laura Frances, b. Plymouth, Nov. 5, 1901.

HUSE.

1. THOMAS HUSE, son of Moses and Sarah (Colby) Huse, b. Hill, 1790. m. 1812, Lucretia Straw, dau. of Roswell Straw (see). After a residence in Meredith, he res. in Plymouth from 1834 to 1853. His wife d. Jan. 27, 1851, and two years later he removed to Sanbornton, and there m. second, Sally G. (Dudley) Shute, b. April 1, 1795, dau. of Samuel C. and Mercy (Thorn) Dudley, and widow of Thomas Shute. He d. Sanbornton, Nov. 27, 1863. His widow d. Feb. 3, 1872. There were six or more children of Thomas and Lucretia (Straw) Huse. The record of two is furnished.

- i. ELIZA, b. Oct. 16, 1814. m. Sept. 30, 1849, Benjamin A. Noyes, b. Boscawen, Feb. 15, 1814, son of Timothy and Dolly (Jewell) Noyes. They lived in Boscawen, and after about 1848, in Lowell, Mass. They subsequently removed to Westford, Mass., where he d. May 11, 1884. She d. August 14, 1895. Seven children.
- ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON SMITH, b. Meredith, Oct. 22, 1824. m. March 4, 1852, Nancy Samantha Baldwin, b. Oct. 31, 1830, dau. of Asa Baldwin. They res. in Somerville, Mass. (1) George Baldwin, b. April 16, 1866. (2) Emma Louise, b. July 2, 1872.

HUTCHINS.

1. GEORGE KENDALL HUTCHINS, son of George W. and Nancy (Willoughby) Hutchins, b. Benton, Oct. 2, 1844. 12th N. H. Regi-

ment. He m. Nov. 10, 1866, Mary Ellen Flanders, b. June 6, 1846, dau. Daniel B. and Mary G. (Haynes) Flanders, of Boscawen. He removed to Plymouth, 1867, and removed, 1882, to Lowell, Mass., where he d. Feb. 18, 1898.

- i. KATE FLORENCE, b. Nov. 10, 1867. m. Oscar T. Bragg (see).
- ii. HELEN MABEL, b. Oct. 9, 1873. m. May 29, 1900, Carl E. Barker, a machinist of Plymouth.
- iii. LIZZIE EMMA, b. Oct. 1, 1878. m. Jan. 14, 1901, George Henry Lavallie, of Milford.

HUTCHINS.

1. HENRY DEARBORN EATON HUTCHINS, son of Henry Dearborn Hutchins, and grandson of Lieutenant Nathaniel Hutchins, an officer in the Revolution, all of Fryeburg, Me.

2. WARD BAILEY HUTCHINS, b. Fryeburg, Me. m. Olive Webb, of Chatham. m. second, the widow of Eliphalet McKeen, of Moultonborough. d. Fryeburg, Me.

3. WARD BAILEY HUTCHINS, b. Dec. 25, 1857. m. Jan. 17, 1892, Grace McBeth, b. July 6, 1865, dau. of William McBeth. He was in Plymouth, 1887, 1888, and since 1893 he has been proprietor of the Tyler House.

4. CHARLES RUSSELL HUTCHINS, son of Unite Keith and Emily (Blake) Hutchins, b. Rumney, March 10, 1834. He was a farmer in Rumney until he removed, 1887, to Plymouth, where he d. Oct. 15, 1892. His death was the result of a railroad accident in which Orren B. Davis was instantly killed. Mr. Hutchins m. Dec. 24, 1877, Pluma Brown, b. Wentworth, August 18, 1859, dau. of Joseph and Nancy M. (Batchelder) Brown. She now res. Rumney.

- i. CHARLES LESTER, b. July 15, 1880, farmer, Rumney.

HUTCHINS.

1. JOHN HUTCHINS, b. 1818, and wife, Elizabeth, b. 1818, lived in Plymouth 1849 to 1853. He was a section-hand on B., C. & M. R.R.

- i. WARREN C., b. 1841.
- ii. ELLEN M., b. 1843.
- iii. ELIZABETH E., b. 1848.

INGALLS.

1. EDMUND INGALLS, emigrant ancestor, came to Salem, Mass., 1628, and settled in Lynn, 1629. He was drowned in Saugus River 1648. Nine children.

2. HENRY INGALLS, son of Edmund¹, b. in England, 1627. m. July 6, 1653, Mary Osgood, dau. of John Osgood, of Andover. She d. 1686. He m. second, August 1, 1687, Sarah (Farnum) Abbot, widow of George Abbot. He d. Feb. 8, 1718/9. She d. May 12, 1728. Twelve children.

3. SAMUEL INGALLS, son of Henry², b. Oct. 3, 1654. m. June 4, 1682, Sarah Hendrick. He lived in Andover, Mass., where he d. August 11, 1733. Eleven children.

4. SAMUEL INGALLS, son of Samuel³, b. May 7, 1683. m. Mary Watts, b. June 27, 1687, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ayer) Watts. He removed to Chester. See "History of Chester." He d. Oct. 6, 1747. Nine children.

5. TIMOTHY INGALLS, son of Samuel⁴, b. April 20, 1720, owned land in Kingston and Sandown and New Chester. He was a trader several years in Chester and res. several years in Sandown. In 1761 he bought land in New Chester. A full record of the birth of his children is not found.

i. EBENEZER, b. Sandown, April 13, 1747. m. Mary Lougee and removed from New Chester to New Hampton, about 1778, where he was a selectman and a prominent citizen. He had sons, Ebenezer, b. August 31, 1772, who removed to Whitehall, N. Y., and Gilman, b. Feb. 4, 1775, who lived in Bristol. See "History of Bristol."

ii. DEBORAH, b. April 18, 1746. m. Oliver Smith Blake (see).

iii. JONATHAN, b. about 1740. m. Martha Locke, dau. of Thomas Locke, of Rye. m. second, Nov. 25, 1813, Edna Hastings. Late in life he removed from Bristol to Canada. His son Jonathan Ingalls, Jr., m. March 8, 1785, Abigail Cleveland. They were the parents of Sally Ingalls, who m. John Brown (see).

6. iv. TIMOTHY, b. June 16, 1763.

6. TIMOTHY INGALLS, son of Timothy⁵, b. June 16, 1763, came to Plymouth, 1782, and remained here six years. He m. March 25, 1785, Bathsheba Worcester, dau. of Dea. Francis Worcester (see). In 1788 he removed to Vermont and was one of the early settlers of Danville, where he d. 1848. He was town clerk, chorister, and deacon of the Congregational church. Six children.

i. SAMUEL, b. Plymouth, Feb. 4, 1786. m. Nov. 28, 1810, Marion Rankin, b. Barnet, Vt., Dec. 11, 1791, dau. of John and Lois (Whitcher) Rankin and a grand-dau. of James Rankin, of Thornton. Lived in Danville, Vt. He d. Feb. 23, 1854.

ii. BETSEY, b. Jan. 24, 1788. d. March 17, 1788.

- iii. HANNAH, b. June 30, 1789. m. Caleb Minor.
- iv. JOHN, b. May 2, 1791. d. June 12, 1798.
- v. POLLY, b. May 14, 1793.
- vi. MOSES, b. April 8, 1795, a Congregational clergyman.

7. ELDAD INGALLS, son of Samuel³, and brother of Samuel⁴, b. Andover, Mass., about 1696. m. Nov. 17, 1719, Hannah Watts, b. April 27, 1698, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Clement) Watts. He lived in Haverhill, Mass., and in Chester. Four children.

8. JOHN INGALLS, son of Eldad⁷, b. June 1, 1723. m. Dec. 5, 1748, Mary Haseltine, dau. of Joseph and Judith (Eaton) Haseltine. She d. July 5, 1756. He m. second, Nov. 18, 1756, Elizabeth Copp, of Hampstead. He lived in Plaistow and in Canterbury. Five children by the first and fifteen by the second marriage.

9. CALEB INGALLS, son of John⁸ and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, b. Canterbury, July 7, 1766. m. Dec. 16, 1790, Elizabeth Clark, b. Dec. 3, 1767, dau. of Satchel and Rachel (Cate) Clark, of Epping and Sanbornton. He was a Free Baptist minister of Canterbury, Stewartstown, and Canaan, Vt. She d. Jan. 10, 1845. He d. about 1850. Four children.

10. SATCHEL CLARK INGALLS, son of Caleb⁹, b. Canterbury, August 29, 1794. m. Hannah Heath. He was a farmer of Plymouth, 1835-1838. He d. in Piermont, July 7, 1869.

- i. JOEL, b. Jan. 21, 1816. m. Nov. 23, 1837, Belinda Blake, dau. of William Blake (see). She d. Nov. 28, 1847. He m. second, Nancy Slye, dau. of John Slye. He lived in Plymouth a few years and in Warren and Newburyport, Mass. He d. Nov. 25, 1891. Their oldest child (1), Mary Jane, b. Plymouth, Sept. 25, 1838, m. Charles H. Batchelder.
- ii. BETSEY. m. Enos Huckins (see).
- iii. JOHN L., b. June, 1826. m. Olive R. Kimball.

JENNESS.

1. JEREMIAH JENNESS, b. Meredith, April 30, 1797. m. Dorothy Dockham, b. Jan. 22, 1801. He d. Oct. 18, 1875. She d. May 29, 1874. Eight children.

2. JEREMIAH FRANK JENNESS, son of Jeremiah¹, b. Meredith, July 13, 1844. Enlisted on quota of Meredith, 12th N. H. Infantry, corporal; wounded at Gettysburg, and returned to the regiment; mustered out, June 21, 1865. He has been a carpenter in Plymouth since 1875. m. April 3, 1875, Sybel (Nutting) Scales, dau. of Abel Nutting (see), and widow of Charles Scales.

- i. **ELMER FRANK**, b. June 25, 1879. m. Nora B. Mitchell. He is a farmer; lived in Plymouth; moved to New Hampton. (1) John L., b. Nov. 2, 1899.
- ii. **MAZIE AVIS**, b. July 8, 1885.

3. **CHARLES H. JENNESS**, son of Jeremiah¹, b. Meredith, 1840; enlisted August 15, 1862, 12th N. H. Infantry. He has lived in Plymouth since 1879.

JENNESS.

1. **THOMAS JENNESS**, son of Samuel, b. Oct. 1, 1772. Removed from Meredith to Plymouth, 1822. He was taxed in this town until 1843. He was a farmer where Ethan A. Moulton lived. Some of the family are buried in a private yard near the homestead.

Thomas Jenness possibly another person. m. (intentions, Oct. 10, 1824) Eliza Barnard.

2. **JESSE JENNESS**, son of Thomas¹, b. Meredith, 1799, came to Plymouth with his father. He m. 1829, Joanna Keyes, dau. of Ezekiel Keyes (see). He m. second, 1849, Lydia Draper, dau. of Jonathan Draper (see). He was taxed until 1851.

3. **BENJAMIN JENNESS**, son of Thomas¹, b. Meredith, June 9, 1800, was a carpenter. He built a house on the family homestead and several houses in Plymouth and Holderness. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1824, 1825, 1833, 1834, 1835. He m. 1824, Hannah Draper, dau. of Jacob Jenness (see). He m. second after his removal from Plymouth, Maria W. Pinkham, dau. of Ichabod Pinkham, of Booth Bay, Me. He d. in Lynn, Mass., 1871. Seven children.

- i. **LOUISA**, b. July 28, 1830. m. Paul B. Patten. Res. Salem, Mass.
- ii. **ALBERT**, b. Jan. 30, 1832.
- iii. **BENJAMIN**, b. Dec. 4, 1833. d. 1836.
- iv. **LORENZO W.**, b. Oct. 26, 1835. A veteran. Res. Ossipee.
- v. **ELEANOR**, b. March 6, 1838. m. J. Grafton Breed, of Lynn, Mass.
- vi. **ALWILDA**, b. August 11, 1841. m. Nahum Newhall, of Lynn, Mass.
- vii. **SHEPARD**, b. April 1, 1844. d. young.

JEWELL.

1. **SIMEON JEWELL**, b. Brentwood, July 20, 1766. m. in Deerfield, May 19, 1796, Jane French, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1766. He was a farmer and a respected citizen, living in Northfield until about 1815, when he removed to Sanbornton, where he d. Sept. 10, 1832. His widow d. Jan. 11, 1838. They had four children, John, Milton, Betsey, and Samuel F.

2. SAMUEL FRENCH JEWELL, son of Simeon¹, b. in Northfield, March 19, 1810. m. May 31, 1835, Almira Smith Keniston, dau. of William and Sarah (Morrison) Keniston (see). She d. Feb. 8, 1877. He m. second, April, 1878, Emeline ———. He lived in Sanborn-ton until 1840, when he removed to Campton. He removed from Campton to Plymouth, 1854, and lived in this town until 1878, when he removed to Rumney, where he d. Feb. 10, 1879. His widow d. in Sept., 1879. He was a farmer. Three children.

i. GEORGE KENISTON, b. Sanborn-ton, Jan. 12, 1837. m. August 30, 1864, Esther Jane Kendall, b. Bedford, Oct. 22, 1843, dau. of Ephraim and Mary (McClary) Kendall. She d. Oct. 25, 1867. He enlisted Oct. 8, 1862, Co. B, 15th N. H. Infantry, received an injury to the knee joint in front of Port Hudson; mustered out at expiration of term of service, August 13, 1863. He was in clothing business in Lowell a few years, returning to Ply-mouth, 1871. On account of the permanent injury received in the service he submitted, 1871, to amputation of the left leg above the knee. He d. Jan. 5, 1872.

ii. ALMIRA J., b. Campton, June 3, 1842. d. March 21, 1850.

iii. CHARLES ADAMS, b. Campton, Nov. 10, 1844. Dartmouth College, 1872, a lawyer of Plymouth and after 1886 of Boston, Mass. He has occupied many positions of honor and trust. (See sketch in Vol. I.) He m. Dec. 10, 1878, Martha Emma Calley, dau. of Chase W. Calley (see). She d. leaving one son, March 27, 1883. He m. second, in Boston, Sept. 6, 1888, Eudora Belle White, b. New Gloucester, Me., July 20, 1861, dau. of Samuel and Jenny (Bailey) White. (1) George Calley, b. Plymouth, Jan. 10, 1881.

JEWETT.

1. MAXIMILIAN JEWETT, emigrant ancestor of the most numerous family of Jewett, son of Edward and Mary (Taylor) Jewett, of Brad-ford, England, came to New England and settled in Rowley, Mass., 1639. He was a deacon of the church in Rowley and a representa-tive many years. His wife Ann, the mother of all his children, d. 1667. He m. second, August 30, 1671, Ellen (Pell) Boynton, widow of John Boynton. He d. Oct. 19, 1684.

2. JOSEPH JEWETT, son of Dea. Maximilian, b. about 1655. m. March 2, 1676/7 Rebecca Law, b. June 1, 1655, dau. of William Law, of Rowley. She d. Dec. 26, 1729. He m. second, widow Mary Gage, of Bradford. He lived in Rowley, where he d. Oct. 29, 1729.

3. AQUILLA JEWETT, son of Joseph², b. Rowley, Sept. 14, 1684. m. Oct. 23, 1704, Ann Tenney, b. August 26, 1683, dau. of Thomas

and Margaret (Hidden) Tenney, of Rowley. She d. March 6, 1722/3. He m. second, March 10, 1723/4, Martha Pearson, b. July 6, 1689, dau. of Stephen and Mary (French) Pearson, of Rowley. She d. Oct. 26, 1752. He m. third, May 22, 1753, Mary (Jackson) Hovey, dau. of Caleb Jackson. She d. Nov. 27, 1761. He d. Nov. 24 or 26, 1760. Thirteen children.

4. STEPHEN JEWETT, son of Aquilla³ and Martha (Pearson) Jewett, b. Rowley, Dec. 28, 1727. He was dismissed from the church in Rowley, Mass., to the church in Hollis, Nov. 26, 1749. He was a selectman, a deacon, and a delegate to the county congress or conference held at Amherst, 1774, 1775. He m. 1752, Hannah (Farwell) Cummings, widow of Jarahmael Cummings (see). He was less than ten years older than the eldest of his five stepchildren, and of this marriage, three sons, all soldiers in the Revolution, and two daughters were born. Dea. Stephen Jewett d. in Hollis, May 23, 1803.

5. JONATHAN JEWETT, son of Dea. Stephen Jewett, and a half-brother of Capt. Jotham Cummings, b. Hollis, July 25, 1760. He is credited at Hollis with two enlistments in the Revolution, serving in the Ticonderoga alarm, 1777, and in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. He m. in Plymouth, Sept. 6, 1784, Sarah Stearns, dau. of Samuel Stearns (see). He was taxed in Plymouth, 1781-1785. He subsequently lived in Bridgewater, where he d. 1833. Children were:

- i. SARAH.
- ii. HANNAH. m. Nov. 10, 1814, Levi Gordon, of New Hampton.
- iii. EUNICE. m. Thomas Nutting (see).
- iv. LOIS. m. John March (see).

6. JACOB JEWETT, a kinsman of Dea. Stephen Jewett, m. in Dunstable, Nov. 27, 1766, Elizabeth Cummings. He lived in Hollis, a soldier in the Revolution, a selectman 1773, 1775, 1776. He d. Nov. 2, 1813. She d. at the home of her son Ralph, in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 13, 1831.

7. REV. DAVID JEWETT, son of Jacob⁶, b. Hollis, July 16, 1773. Dartmouth College, 1801. Ordained and installed over Fifth Parish, Gloucester, now Rockport, Mass., Oct. 30, 1805. After a successful pastorate he resigned, 1836. He d. at the home of his dau. in Walham, Mass., July 16, 1841. He m. Rebecca Reed, b. 1784, dau. of Benjamin Tyler and Mary (Appleton) Reed. She d. April 16, 1859.

8. REV. WILLIAM REED JEWETT, son of Rev. David⁷, b. Rockport, Mass., Sept. 12, 1811, Amherst College, 1821, Andover Theological

Seminary, 1834. He was installed over Congregational church, Griswold, Conn., Jan. 8, 1837; dismissed 1843; installed Plymouth, June 25, 1845; dismissed July 10, 1862; installed Penacook, 1863; dismissed 1874. In addition to these fields of labor he preached as stated supply in Braintree, Mass., 1835-1836, Lisbon, Conn., 1843-1844. He m. Sept. 24, 1838, Hannah Ann Coit Lester, b. 1820, dau. of Joseph Lester, of Griswold, Conn. He d. in Andover, Mass., 1882. Mrs. Jewett d. in 1892. Mr. and Mrs. Jewett made a pleasant home for two sons of Henry and Sarah (Lester) Tucker, children of a sister of Mrs. Jewett.

- i. WILLIAM JEWETT TUCKER, b. July 13, 1839. (See Tucker Register.)
- ii. EDWARD TUCKER, b. August 29, 1846. He was legally adopted and received the name of Edward Jewett. He d. Feb. 23, 1863. His headstone bears an impressive tribute, "He never cost us a tear till we lost him."

JEWETT.

1. REV. MILO PARKER JEWETT, son of Dr. Calvin and Sally (Parker) Jewett, b. St. Johnsbury, April 27, 1808. (The generations are Milo P.⁷, Calvin⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Nehemiah², Joseph¹. Joseph¹ was a brother of Maximilian¹.) He graduated Dartmouth College, 1828, Principal Holmes Plymouth Academy, one year, 1828-1829; Andover Theological Seminary, 1833; LL. D. University of Rochester, 1861. He was professor of rhetoric and political economy, Marietta College, 1833-1838. He founded and was principal of Judson Female Academy, Marion, Ala., 1839-1855. In 1855 he founded a seminary for young ladies at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., which attracted the favorable attention of Matthew Vassar, who liberally endowed the institution, and Mr. Jewett became the first president of Vassar College. He resigned 1864. He was subsequently employed in literary work and made extended tours through Europe and Asia. He is well remembered in Plymouth. He d. at Milwaukee, Wis., June 9, 1882. He m. Sept. 12, 1838, Jane Augusta Russell, dau. of Moor Russell (see). She d. April 25, 1899. No children.

JOHNSON.

1. CAPT. EDWARD JOHNSON, from Canterbury, England, came to America in Winthrop's fleet, 1630; freeman, May 18, 1631. He returned to England and with his family sailed again for America, 1637. He was one of the founders of Woburn and the town clerk

until 1671. He was a selectman, captain, and deputy to the general court many years. In Woburn he was foremost, and in the affairs of the colony he was frequently employed on important commissions. In 1652, during the union of New Hampshire and Massachusetts, he and Major Simon Willard were commissioners to establish the northern boundary of the colony. The initials E. I. at the upper left hand of Endicott Rock at the Weirs are the attest of Edward Johnson. In the world of letters, as the author of "The Wonder Working Providences of Sion's Savior in New England," he was an American pioneer. He d. April 23, 1672. His wife Sarah d. March 7, 1690. In his will his wife and seven children are named.

2. MAJOR WILLIAM JOHNSON, son of Capt. Edward¹, b. England, 1630. Succeeded his honored father as town clerk; selectman eighteen years; representative eight years, and assistant or councillor, 1684-1686. He m. May 16, 1655, Esther Wiswall, dau. of Elder Thomas Wiswall, of Newton. He d. May 22, 1704. She d. Dec. 27, 1707. His dau. Esther m. Seth Wyman, and became the mother of Seth Wyman the lieutenant in Capt. John Lovewell's company. His son Benjamin was the father of Josiah Johnson, who was wounded, and his son Edward was the father of Ichabod Johnson, who was slain in the fight May 8, 1725.

3. WILLIAM JOHNSON, son of Major William², b. Woburn, Feb. 26, 1656, was a shipwright in Charlestown until about 1700, when he returned to Woburn. He m. Esther Gardner, b. Oct. 15, 1659, dau. of Richard and Anna (Blanchard) Gardner. She d. Dec. 17, 1706.

4. NOAH JOHNSON, son of William³, b. Charlestown or Woburn, Feb. 2, 1699. Settled in Dunstable, now Nashua, about 1720. He was a sergeant in the renowned company of Capt. John Lovewell, and was severely wounded in the fight at Pigwacket, and through life he suffered from a debility of the hands and arms. In answer to his petition the General Court of Massachusetts granted him twenty-one pounds and seventeen shillings, in consideration of his loss and suffering; in June, 1726, he was allowed thirteen pounds and fifteen shillings for expenses and medical attendance. In Dec., 1726, he received ten pounds, and in 1737 he was granted a pension of fifteen pounds.

The colony of Massachusetts, then claiming jurisdiction over a part of New Hampshire, in 1728 granted a township, first known as Suncook and now Pembroke, to the soldiers in the Lovewell expedition and to the heirs of those deceased. Being one of the grantees Noah

Johnson removed from Dunstable to Suncook about 1735. He was a prominent proprietor and active in forwarding the settlement. He was the clerk of the proprietors, one of the committee to arrange for the settlement of Rev. Aaron Whittemore, a member several years of the "committee to manage the affairs of the plantation." He was a deacon of the church, and while he remained in Suncook he was the most prominent man in the conduct of affairs. He returned to Dunstable, 1746. In the registry of deeds there are found many conveyances in which he appears as grantor and grantee. In a deed dated 1745 he is styled "of Suncook," and in deeds dated 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1753, 1755, 1761, 1762, 1767, 1773, 1777, and 1781 he is styled "of Dunstable." So far as tax lists are found he was taxed continuously in Dunstable until after 1781. It is probable that he removed to Plymouth soon after this date. Owning no land and in age exempt from a poll tax he was not taxed in this town. The closing years of the life of this venerable man were passed in the families of Col. Joseph Senter and his son Edward Senter. He d. August 13, 1798, aged 99 years, 6 months, 11 days.

In the diary of Lieut. Samuel Thompson, edited by Mr. William R. Cutter, and published 1896, appears a clipping from a newspaper. The name of the paper is not known.

"Dea. Noah Johnson, the last of the soldiers in Lovewell's fight, died at Plymouth, N. H., in August, 1798. Among his stories of that famous fight, the old man used to tell, that near the close while he was in the act of aiming his gun at an Indian, a bullet whistling from the woods, entered the back of his left hand, and going through it, entered the palm of his right. passed up his arm to near the elbow and there lodged. His gun dropped to the ground and he was entirely disabled, but did not feel or perceive the wound in his left hand. It was a bright, hot day, and almost fainting with the heat and thirst, he stooped to drink at a rivulet. The wound in his right hand and arm, which pained him keenly, prevented his bowing to the surface of the water to drink; he attempted to dip some up in the hollow of his left hand, when he discovered the bullet hole in it by the water trickling through it. The probability of the truth of the latter part of the story may be estimated by those acquainted with gunshot wounds. Dea. Johnson was a very respectable old man and often narrated the facts. He died at the age of 99. Within two years of his death his sight, which for some years had been almost entirely gone, was suddenly restored to such a degree that he could see to read without spectacles and even by moonlight as he proved to his neighbors and visitors by frequent experiments. He was born at Woburn, Mass., in March, 1699."

In the "Columbian Centinel," Boston, Oct. 24, 1798, is found:

"DIED. At Plymouth, N. H., Dea. Noah Johnson, *Æt* 104. He was engaged in the famous battle of Lovell at the place now called Fryburg; and had three or four years been the last survivor who engaged in that memorable transaction."

In this notice the age is too literally computed, and in Fox's "Dunstable" it is erroneously stated that Dea. Johnson died in Pembroke. The name of the wife of Dea. Noah Johnson was Elizabeth, as proved by Dunstable town records and by a deed of Noah Johnson to William Robertson, dated Jan. 6, 1749. I have not found a record of marriage or a record of her death. Three children b. in Dunstable.

- i. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 3, 1728. m. Col. Joseph Senter (see).
- ii. NOAH, b. May 27, 1730, was a lieutenant and later a captain in Rogers rangers, serving in that perilous service five years. In an engagement with the enemy near Lake Champlain in the early summer of 1760, he "was wounded through the body, a second shot through his left arm, and a third in his head." A vessel was despatched to Crown Point but he died on the passage. His estate was probated in 1761, and in the final settlement it was stated that his sister Elizabeth and his father were the only heirs. It has been stated erroneously that Noah Johnson, the father, was an officer in the French War.
- iii. EDWARD, b. June 6, 1733, was deceased before 1761. He was a soldier in Massachusetts regiments, credited to Dunstable in the campaigns of 1755, 1756, and 1757. Fox's "Dunstable" says he was killed in the service.

JOHNSON.

1. MOSES JOHNSON, son of Moses and Anna (Morse) Johnson, b. Hudson, Dec. 17, 1769. m. June 6, 1793, Polly Elliot, b. August 2, 1773, dau. of Rev. William and Dorothy (Merrill) Elliot, of Mason, and granddau. of Rev. Nathaniel Merrill, of Hudson. He settled in Bridgewater, where he d. August 5, 1860. His widow d. in Plymouth, May 26, 1866. Their dau. Eliza m. Kimball Whitney (see).

2. MERRILL JOHNSON, son of Moses¹, b. May 23, 1805. m. 1828, Hannah Holmes, dau. of Melvin and Hannah (Wade) Holmes. He lived in Goffstown, where he d. Dec. 1, 1835. She d. Dec. 11, 1835.

3. MELVIN H. JOHNSON, son of Merrill², b. Jan. 14, 1833. m. August 7, 1856, Maria Elliot, b. Rumney, Jan. 23, 1836, dau. of Daniel Elliot. He res. in Holderness.

4. PERLEY M. JOHNSON, son of Melvin H.³, b. Bridgewater, Sept. 30, 1857. m. August 5, 1876, Mary Ann Bayley, dau. of Timothy Eastman Bayley (see). He is a blacksmith, res. in Holderness.

5. HARRY PERLEY JOHNSON, son of Perley M., b. Dec. 7, 1877, is a merchant of Plymouth. m. 1904, Grace L. Pillsbury, State Normal School, 1899.

JOHNSON.

1. BENJAMIN JOHNSON, b. 1774. m. in Plymouth, March 17, 1805, Mary Emerson, dau. of Judge Samuel Emerson (see). In the record of marriage, he is called "of Haverhill, Mass." Soon after his marriage he settled in Campton, where his wife d. 1817. He m. second, Mehitable Blake, b. 1791, of Ellsworth. He d. 1835. She d. 1825. The children of Benjamin and Mary (Emerson) Johnson were:

- i. SAMUEL E., b. Sept. 29, 1808. m. Dec. 25, 1833, Eliza Straw, dau. of Dudley Straw (see). Lived in Campton, where he d. Jan. 21, 1883. She d. Feb. 24, 1894. Five children: (1) Ira, b. May 16, 1835. (2) George, b. June 16, 1837. (3) Orrin W., b. June 28, 1839. (4) Sarah, b. April 1, 1844. m. Elbridge G. Blodgett (see). (5) Frank, b. Feb. 18, 1851. m. Sept. 18, 1901, Emily (Dearborn) Marvin, dau. of Washington Dearborn (see).
- ii. HANNAH S., b. 1806. m. David Hobart (see). m. second, Moses Clark. She d. 1887.
2. iii. ISAAC TOMKINS, b. Jan. 20, 1812.

2. ISAAC TOMKINS JOHNSON, son of Benjamin¹, b. Campton, Jan. 20, 1812. m. Dec. 29, 1836, Sarah Lovejoy Gould, dau. of William Gould (see). He was a farmer and a worthy citizen of Campton, until 1891, when he removed to Plymouth, where he d. Dec. 23, 1893; his aged widow res. with her daughter.

- i. CALISTA JANE, b. Campton, Dec. 19, 1837. m. Jason Clark (see).

JONES.

1. JOSEPH DOW JONES, son of Jacob, b. Pittsfield, Feb. 2, 1802. m. Mary Greene, b. Pittsfield, Jan. 14, 1807, dau. of Jonathan Greene. They lived most of the years in Concord until 1855, when they removed to Plymouth and lived on Pike Hill eight years and returned to Concord, where she d. July 7, 1880. He d. Feb. 6, 1894. Of their ten children Abner C. lived in Plymouth four years while his parents were residents of the town, and Annie Mehitable, b. June 2, 1839, m. Samuel Wesley George (see).

JONES.

1. DAVID D. JONES, son of Joseph, was a native of Lincoln, Vt., and now res. in Sanbornton. He m. Martha M. Conley.

2. EUGENE DAVID JONES, son of David D.¹, b. Lincoln, Vt., April 2, 1870. m. July 19, 1893, Grace Perkins, dau. of Jacob F. and Eliza A. (Tuttle) Perkins, of Meredith. He removed from Franklin to Plymouth, 1899. He is a lumber dealer.

i. IDA FRANCES, b. Oct. 2, 1899.

JONES.

1. JOHN ADAMS JONES, a native of Canaan, lived in Wisconsin and later in Manchester and in Canaan.

2. ALPHONSO FOLSOM JONES, son of John Adams¹, b. Monroe, Wis., July 3, 1852, is a farmer and dealer in cattle. He removed from Ashland to Plymouth, 1892. Res. South Main Street. He m. August 20, 1873, Maria George Currier, dau. of William Currier (see).

i. HERBERT ELMER, b. Sept. 16, 1874. m. Annie E. Coffey, dau. of Edward and Hannah (Corcoran) Coffey (see). He is associated in business with his father. (1) Harold Jerome, b. Feb. 23, 1900. (2) Alphonse Theodore, b. Dec. 17, 1902.

ii. DELLA SOPHIA, b. March 14, 1879. m. Arthur E. Dearborn (see).

KEEBLE.

1. JAMES KEEBLE, b. Hereford, P. Q., 1834. m. in Plymouth, May 2, 1866, Amanda M. Caldon, dau. of Thomas Caldon (see). He is a teamster and has lived in Plymouth since 1866. He was highway surveyor two years. Mrs. Keeble d. in Plymouth after a severe illness, April 23, 1904. Two children.

i. ALICE, b. Nov. 16, 1868. Plymouth High School, 1886. m. Oct. 4, 1886, John W. Buckley. Res. Woodsville.

ii. EDNA, b. June 24, 1870. m. Jan. 17, 1895, Frank H. Merrick. Res. Concord.

KELLEY.

1. JOHN KELLEY, from Newbury, England, settled in Newbury, Mass., about 1635, where he d. Dec. 18, 1644. Coffin and also Hoyt name a dau. Sarah and a son John, but do not give a record of marriage or the name of his wife.

2. JOHN KELLEY, son of John¹, b. Newbury, July 2, 1642. m. May 20, 1663, Sarah Knight, b. March 23, 1648, dau. of Dea.

Richard and Agnes (Coffley) Knight, of Newbury. m. second, March 15, 1716, Lydia Ames, of Bradford. He removed to West Newbury, and d. March 21, 1718. Eleven children.

3. JOHN KELLEY, son of John², b. Newbury, June 17, 1668. m. Nov. 16, 1696, Elizabeth Emery, b. Feb. 3, 1679/80, dau. of John and Mary (Webster) Emery, of Newbury. He lived in West Newbury, where he d. Nov. 29, 1735. His will is on file. Eleven children.

4. DANIEL KELLEY, son of John³, b. May 9, 1716. m. Oct. 30, 1734, Mercy Smith. He removed to West Amesbury. d. Feb. 18, 1782.

5. MICAJAH KELLEY, son of Daniel⁴, b. May 15, 1761. He was early in Gilmanton and enlisted from that town, 1779, to serve six months in Col. Hercules Mooney's regiment in Rhode Island. He m. Nov. 11, 1784, Mary Page Gilman, and d. in Gilmanton, Dec. 9, 1844.

6. JOHN KELLEY, son of Micajah⁵, b. Gilmanton, Dec. 1, 1791. m. 1815, Lydia Ham. He was a schoolmaster many years. He d. Gilmanton, July 15, 1851.

7. CYRUS KINGSBURY KELLEY, son of John⁶, b. Gilmanton, June 23, 1820. Vermont Medical College, 1844. Practised, Oxford, Me., 1845-1849; Tilton, 1849-1858; Plymouth, 1858-1870; Cambridge, Mass., 1870-1876; Milford, 1876; and returning to Plymouth soon after, he remained in active practice until his death. (For sketch, see Vol. I.) He m. Mary Moore Wight, b. Jan. 6, 1826, dau. of Seth and Lydia (Mason) Wight, of Bethel, Me. He d. June 2, 1898. She d. March 8, 1886.

i. EVERARD HOWE, b. Sept. 2, 1846. m. Dec. 11, 1869, Grace L. Jordan, b. April 29, 1850, dau. of Andrew Jordan, of Lawrence, Mass. He was a druggist in Lawrence, Mass., where he d. Jan. 6, 1882. (1) Bertha Jordan, b. Oct. 17, 1871. d. June 9, 1875. (2) Mollie Gertrude, b. Oct. 21, 1874. m. — Shroeder.

ii. SETH WIGHT, b. June 26, 1848. Kimball Union Academy, 1865, Dartmouth College, 1869, Harvard Medical College, 1874. Principal academy Haverhill, and academy Monson, Mass., 1869-1870. He has successfully practised medicine in Cambridge and Woburn, Mass., since 1874. m. July 26, 1882, Emma Amanda Putnam, b. Newark, N. J., Sept. 6, 1852, dau. of William R. Putnam. She d. Woburn, Mass., March 16, 1887. m. second, June 7, 1898, Clara Louise Nichols, b. Everett, Mass., Jan. 12, 1873, dau. of Benjamin H. Nichols. (1) Christine Putnam, b. June 17, 1885.

iii. MARY E., b. March 21, 1859. d. Dec. 29, 1867.

KELLEY.

1. ELBRIDGE GERRY KELLEY, son of Wyseman and Elizabeth (Hadley) Kelley, b. Oct. 13, 1814. m. Jan. 27, 1839, Mary Ann Osgood, dau. of Kendall Osgood (see). He lived in Rumney, removing to Plymouth, 1871, returning to Rumney, 1883. He d. Sept. 21, 1891. His wife d. in Plymouth, August 7, 1876. Two children, b. Rumney.

- i. CHARLES D., b. Sept. 19, 1840. m. July 4, 1864, Annie C. Keniston, dau. of Jacob (see), of Rumney. Res. Rumney.
- ii. WILLIAM A., b. Feb. 20, 1850, lived in Plymouth, until 1880. Res. Omaha, Neb.

KELLEY.

1. JOSEPH KELLEY, b. about 1788, came to Plymouth from Newbury, Vt., 1816, and removed to Rumney, 1817, returning to Plymouth, 1826. He d. in Plymouth, 1840. He m. Susan Crawford, dau. of William and Susannah (Melvin) Crawford (see). She d. Jan. 16, 1840. Four children.

- i. MAHALA. m. 1832, Nathaniel Hull (see).
- ii. LOVINA. m. April 16, 1840, Richard Merrill (see).
- iii. WILLIAM C. m. Ruth Ann Merrill. Res. Alexandria.
- iv. JOSEPH DEARBORN, b. May 28, 1826, was a carriage maker of the firm of Lovejoy & Kelley, of Bristol. He m. Dec. 17, 1855, Sarah E. Tilton, b. April 8, 1835, dau. of Jacob Tilton, of New Hampton. She d. August 29, 1859. He m. second, Dec. 17, 1862, Laurana Keniston, widow of Nathaniel Keniston. She d. Jan. 21, 1888. He d. at Odd Fellows' Home, Concord, Nov. 2, 1892. Two children: (1) Charles R., b. April 1, 1858. (2) Sarah S., b. Sept. 8, 1859. d. Oct., 1859.

KEMP.

1. JOHN KEMP, son of Zerubbabel and Hannah (Colburn) Kemp, of Hollis, grandson of Zerubbabel and Mary Kemp, of Groton, Mass., was b. in Hollis, May 26, 1761. He probably came to Plymouth as early as 1777. He served in Capt. John Willoughby's company, 1777, and in Capt. William Tarlton's company, 1778. There are reasons for an inference that he enlisted from Plymouth. He m. in Plymouth, Oct. 3, 1782, Hannah Chellis, and was taxed in Plymouth until 1799. Six children b. in Plymouth.

- i. BETTY, b. April 13, 1785.
- ii. JOHN, b. Dec. 20, 1786.

- iii. ASA, b. August 22, 1788.
- iv. SALLY, b. May 29, 1790.
- v. PARKER, b. August 25, 1792.
- vi. SUSANNAH, b. Oct. 1, 1794.

KENDALL.

1. FRANCIS KENDALL, emigrant ancestor, b. England. Was in Charlestown, Mass., 1640, and soon after settled in Woburn, where he m. Dec. 24, 1644, Mary Tidd, dau. of John Tidd. Nine children b. in Woburn.

2. JACOB KENDALL, son of Francis¹, b. Jan. 25, 1660/61. m. Jan. 2, 1683/4, Persis Heywood. She d. Oct. 19, 1694. He m. second, Jan. 10, 1694/5, Alice Temple.

3. EBENEZER KENDALL, son of Jacob², b. April 5, 1710. m. Hannah Hasey, dau. of Asa and Mary (Walton) Hasey. He was of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and a lieutenant in the Indian wars.

4. EBENEZER KENDALL, son of Ebenezer³, b. Oct. 5, 1736. m. Feb. 23, 1762, Martha Walton, b. Nov. 16, 1735, dau. of Capt. John and Martha (Burnap) Walton, of Reading. He removed to Hollis, where he lived several years. He d. in Hebron or Hollis, Nov. 2, 1802. He was taxed as a non-resident in Plymouth, 1779 to 1791, and his dignity is measured by the Plymouth worthies in recording his name "Capt. Ebenezer Kendall, Esq."

5. HASEY KENDALL, son of Capt. Ebenezer⁴, b. Hollis, June 2, 1772. m. Elsie Morey and settled in Hebron, where he d. May 4, 1825. She d. May 3, 1834.

6. JESSE F. KENDALL, son of Hasey⁵, b. Feb. 15, 1809. m. Jan. 11, 1832, Louisa F. Fellows. He lived in Campton, where he d. Oct. 1, 1877. She d. May 11, 1888.

7. ALBURN HART KENDALL, son of Jesse F.⁶, b. March 4, 1833. m. Nov. 28, 1861, Elizabeth Nichols Sawyer, b. Woodstock, July 28, 1840, dau. of Walter H. and Sarah Ann (Fifield) Sawyer. He is station agent at West Thornton.

8. JOSEPH MOREY KENDALL, son of Alburn H.⁷, b. Thornton, Jan. 21, 1868. m. Jan. 26, 1897, Ada M., dau. of Warren W. Wilkinson (see). He removed to Plymouth, 1898, and was a machinist and dealer in bicycle supplies and agent for typewriters. He removed from town 1904.

KENISTON.

1. WILLIAM KENISTON, b. about 1730, was the ancestor of the Keniston families of Plymouth, Campton, Andover, and Sanbornton. Living in Newmarket about 1760 were William, Thomas, John, Valentine, Cyrus, and Jonathan Keniston. The traditions of Newmarket affirm that they were brothers and sons of a gentleman who was a scholar of note in his time. The records of Newmarket are burned and dates cannot be supplied.

William Keniston, one of the brothers, was a petitioner of Sanbornton, 1768, and soon after he settled in Northfield. The history of Sanbornton gives a record of his service in the Revolution. He m. — Keniston, of Durham. Ten children. Order of age not known.

- i. DAVID. Lived in Northfield.
- ii. LYDIA. m. David Dustin (see).
- iii. JONATHAN. m. June 9, 1788, Sarah Cilley, of Andover. He lived in Andover.
- 2. iv. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 10, 1760.
- v. FRANCIS. Lived in Wilnot and Northfield.
- vi. JOHN. m. August 16, 1793, Hannah Bartlett, of Andover. He settled in Andover.
- vii. SUSAN.
- viii. SARAH.
- ix. PRISCILLA.
- x. ANNA.

2. WILLIAM KENISTON, son of William¹, b. Oct. 10, 1760, removed about 1790 to Sanbornton. His farm below Union bridge for many years was known as the Keniston place. He was an intelligent man of unblemished character. He m. Nov. 27, 1788, Sarah Morrison, b. March 25, 1770, dau. of Ebenezer Morrison (see). She d. Dec. 6, 1839. He d. Oct. 30, 1853. Ten children.

- i. SALLY, b. Oct. 18, 1789. m. Dec. 6, 1808, Robert Smith, b. June 16, 1785, son of Joseph Smith. Res. Campton.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. June 24, 1791. m. May 16, 1813, Lydia Glines, of Northfield. Res. Campton. He d. Nov. 11, 1816.
- iii. AGNES, b. June 25, 1793. m. Feb. 25, 1812, Timothy Silver, b. May 8, 1790, son of John Silver, of Sanbornton. Removed to Craftsbury, Vt. He d. Jan. 8, 1861.
- iv. EBENEZER, b. April 6, 1795. m. Harriet Crane; lived in Boston, Campton, Hampton, and Sanbornton. He d. Dec. 8, 1863. She d. August 30, 1859. Nine children.
- 3. v. JOHN, b. March 14, 1797.

- vi. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 8, 1798. m. March 4, 1824, Elizabeth Baker, b. Campton, Oct. 8, 1807, dau. of Maj. Benjamin and Hannah (Wyatt) Baker. Res. Campton, where he d. August 21, 1870. He was a selectman, representative, and fife major in the militia. Five children.
- vii. DAVID DUSTIN, b. Feb. 20, 1801. Lived in Rumney.
- viii. LYDIA, b. Oct. 15, 1804. m. Rev. Oliver Barron, a Baptist minister in Rumney, Campton, Sanbornton, and in Maine. He d. Woodstock, 1869. She d. in Plymouth, Nov. 20, 1891.
- ix. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 5, 1806. m. William Moses, of Campton. Their son Thaddeus Stillman Moses m. Emily Jane Currier, dau. of Aaron¹⁹ Currier (see).
- x. JACOB MORRISON, b. June 28, 1808. m. Sylvia Ann Croney, and removed to Rumney. His dau. Annie m. Charles D. Kelly (see).
- 4. xi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 22, 1810.
- xii. ALMIRA S., b. June 6, 1814. m. Samuel Jewell (see).

3. JOHN KENISTON, son of William², b. March 14, 1797. m. Dec. 28, 1820, Mary Baker, b. Campton, August 14, 1803, dau. of Maj. Benjamin and Hannah (Wyatt) Baker. He was a successful merchant in Campton thirteen years. His position in that town is attested by the town records. He was a colonel in the militia, moderator, overseer of the poor, selectman many years, and a representative from Campton, 1831, 1832, 1834, 1836, and 1844. He removed from Campton to Plymouth, 1848. He was a director of the Citizens' National Bank and trustee of the Iona Savings Bank from their organization until his death. He was respected by all and his good judgment and experience supported his growing influence in the public and financial affairs of the community. He d. Sept. 27, 1874. His wife d. March 28, 1874.

- 5. i. CYRUS, b. Oct. 11, 1823.
- ii. MARY BAKER, b. March 6, 1826. m. Walter D. Blaisdell (see).
- iii. JOHN WESLEY, b. June 18, 1829. d. Feb. 22, 1830.
- iv. MARTHA JANE, b. March 19, 1835. m. Thomas F. Glynn (see).
- v. DORA DAVIS, b. June 27, 1840. Mt. Holyoke College, 1861. m. Nov. 11, 1863, Charles W. Johnson, of Manchester, who d. 1866. m. second, Nov. 11, 1869, Silas Wright Davis, M.D., of Plymouth (see).

4. GEORGE WASHINGTON KENISTON, son of William², b. Dec. 22, 1810, was a superintendent in Cady's Stone Works, Medford, Mass. Soon after his marriage he removed to Thornton, and five years later to the Baker farm in Campton. He was an active, respected citizen.

He was a selectman of Thornton and a representative of Campton, 1859, 1860, and deputy-sheriff. He m. Sept. 14, 1837, Deborah Davis Baker, dau. of Col. Davis and Hannah (Church) Baker, of Campton. He d. in Campton, Sept. 29, 1884. She d. Plymouth, March 20, 1904.

- i. EMMA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 11, 1839. m. William Thornton (see).
 - ii. GEORGE HANCOCK, b. Sept. 29, 1840. Was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in 11th Mass. Battery, and became permanently lame. He m. 1864, Anna Childs, of Stoneham. Res. Stoneham.
 - iii. ANN, b. Oct. 1, 1847. d. Nov. 7, 1866.
6. iv. DAVIS BAKER, b. July 1, 1850.

5. CYRUS KENISTON, son of John³, b. Oct. 11, 1823. Dartmouth College, 1845. He heeded not the traditions of the college by entering one of the learned professions, but followed the inspiration of his family by becoming a merchant. He conducted a store in Plymouth from 1848 to 1879. He was a genial man of culture and ability. He was a deputy-sheriff, and sometimes accepted a town office, but he had no ambition for public life. He m. in South Reading, Mass., Nov. 27, 1856, Pamela Ann Hutchinson, dau. of William Hutchinson, of South Reading. He d. Dec. 18, 1890. She d. August 26, 1899. Three children.

- i. KATHLEEN, b. Dec. 28, 1857. d. Jan. 13, 1858.
7. ii. JOHN, b. July 15, 1859.
- iii. WILLIAM HUTCHINSON, b. July 12, 1862. d. Oct. 20, 1864.

6. DAVIS BAKER KENISTON, son of George Washington⁴, b. July 1, 1850. Removed from Campton to Plymouth, 1883. He was proprietor several years of a clothing store, and is now in the same line of trade in firm of Keniston & Batchelder, the partner being Moses A. Batchelder. He is treasurer of the Plymouth Veneer Company, and an enterprising, respected citizen. He m. Jan. 4, 1876, Ada Elizabeth Howe, dau. of Lucius M. Howe (see). Three children.

- i. ELIZABETH HOWE, b. Oct. 5, 1876. m. Jan. 18, 1902, Kennedy Furlong Rubert, b. Geneva, N. Y., son of Charles Bennett and Sarah L. (Thomas) Rubert. He is a successful physician of Owego, N. Y. (1) Elizabeth Thorndike, b. June 17, 1903.
- ii. DAVIS BAKER, b. Sept. 14, 1880. Dartmouth College, 1902.
- iii. SARAH THORNDIKE, b. Oct. 23, 1881. Plymouth High School, 1898. Smith College, 1903.

7. JOHN KENISTON, son of Cyrus⁵, b. July 15, 1859. Graduate Conference Seminary, Tilton, 1879. He is a teacher of music and a conductor of musical assemblies, and the organizer and leader of the Keniston band. He has always res. in Plymouth.

He is superintendent of the public schools of Ashland, chairman of the school board of Plymouth, and a member of the town history committee. From the beginning he has been a useful member of the committee and has warmly supported every enlargement of the early plans concerning the work. He m. in Boston, Mass., July 15, 1884, Elizabeth Perry Freeman, b. Boston, July 11, 1862, dau. of Asa and Elizabeth (Perry) Freeman.

- i. CARL WINTHROP, b. May 14, 1885. Plymouth High School, 1903. Student, Massachusetts Institute Technology, Boston.
- ii. EVERETT ASA, b. Feb. 17, 1887.
- iii. WILHELMINA RUTH, b. Dec. 27, 1888.
- iv. MIRIAM ELIZABETH, b. August 12, 1891.
- v. RACHEL PAMELIA, b. April 21, 1901.

KEYES.

1. SOLOMON KEYES, emigrant ancestor, m. in Newbury, Oct. 2, 1653, Frances Grant. He lived in Newbury until about 1665, when he acquired land and removed to Chelmsford, where he was a town clerk and tithing-man. He d. March 28, 1702. Five children b. Newbury, and five b. Chelmsford.

2. MOSES KEYES, son of Solomon¹, b. Chelmsford, March 21, 1671. m. Mehitable ———. He lived in Chelmsford, and received grants of land in the several divisions of the common land. Six children.

3. EZEKIEL KEYES, son of Moses², b. Chelmsford, March 19, 1699. m. Abigail ———. He lived in Chelmsford, where he d. 1742. His children were Sarah, Ephraim, Abigail, Jonas, and Abner.

4. EPHRAIM KEYES, son of Ezekiel³, b. Chelmsford, August 14, 1727. m. in Billerica, July 11, 1751, Rebecca Townsend; he lived a short time in Billerica and in Dunstable, coming to Plymouth, 1764, where he d. 1802. They had eight children.

5. i. EZEKIEL, b. August 24, 1752.
6. ii. EPHRAIM, b. Dec. 11, 1754.
7. iii. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 18, 1755.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. 1758. m. in Plymouth, Feb. 7, 1788, Sarah Merrill, b. 1766. He was taxed in Plymouth, until 1789, when he removed to Rumney. A record of this family has not been secured. A daughter, Hannah, m. John Dearborn. His widow Sarah d. in Plymouth.
- v. STEPHEN, b. Jan. 24, 1760. Served five enlistments in the Revolution. He was with his brother Ezekiel in Capt. Everett's company; in Capt. Willoughby's company; in Capt. Tarlton's company. May, 1778, he enlisted for two years into the Con-

tinental service and assigned to Col. Scammell's regiment; discharged May 30, 1780. He enlisted, March 21, 1781, into the Continental service for three years. He removed from Plymouth, 1788. He m. Nancy Webber, and was deceased 1818.

- vi. REBECCA, b. May 29, 1762. m. June 19, 1781, Benjamin Smith, of Wentworth. He was a pensioner. He d. July 14, 1838. She was a pensioner and d. after 1840.
- vii. SALLY, b. 1764. unm. Was living 1850.
- viii. MARY, b. 1766. m. Nathan Emerson (see).

5. EZEKIEL KEYES, son of Ephraim⁴, b. August 24, 1752, was a soldier in Capt. Everett's company, Col. Bedel's regiment, nearly all the year 1776. He m. in Plymouth, Oct. 4, 1778, Miriam Rowell, and removed 1788, from Plymouth to Orford, returning to Plymouth, 1810. He was a pensioner. His wife d. about the date of his return to this town. He m. second, June 12, 1815, Elizabeth McCollister, of Bridgewater. He d. about 1846.

- i. SAMUEL, b. May 29, 1780. m. in Orford, June 27, 1805, Betsey Tierney.
- ii. JONAS was a soldier in War of 1812. He was taxed 1814 and 1815.
- iii. JESSE. m. June 18, 1807, Sarah George, of Strafford, Vt.
- iv. JONATHAN.
- v. LABAN, b. 1796. Was in the U. S. army. Subsequently he m. Joan Condon. d. Washington, Ill., August 7, 1883.
- vi. ELIZABETH.
- vii. DEBORAH.
- viii. SYBEL.
- ix. JOANNA. m. Jesse Jenness (see).

6. EPHRAIM KEYES, son of Ephraim⁴, b. Dec. 11, 1754. m. Oct. 13, 1777, Bridget Sawyer, b. Dec. 25, 1756. He lived in Plymouth until 1800, when he removed to Rumney. He d. July 10, 1831. She d. June 14, 1839. Ten children.

- i. ABIGAIL, b. June 6, 1778. m. 1804, Amos Craig and removed to St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- ii. JAMES, b. July 22, 1779. m. Sept. 7, 1806, Mary Harvell, dau. of James Harvell (see). He removed from this town to Rumney, 1807. Seven children: (1) George, b. June 18, 1807. d. unm. April 29, 1840. (2) Henry Spalding, b. Feb. 19, 1809. (3) William, b. Feb. 15, 1812. (4) Ephraim. (5) James P., b. April 19, 1820. (6) Andrew J. (7) Mary J. (8) Martha M.
- iii. BETSEY, b. April 20, 1781. m. Nov. 17, 1805, Nason West. He d. in Plymouth March 7, 1808. She m. second, 1811, Thomas Clifford (see).

- iv. MARY, b. March 29, 1783. m. Jacob Bean (see).
- 8. v. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 18, 1784.
 - vi. EPHRAIM, b. Nov. 21, 1786. d. Jan. 24, 1790.
 - vii. JOSHUA, b. August 30, 1788.
 - viii. SALLY, b. July 14, 1790.
 - ix. EPHRAIM, b. Feb. 17, 1792.
 - x. BRIDGET, b. May 20, 1794. m. 1820, Benjamin Bickford.
 - xi. ISAAC, b. April 26, 1796.
 - xii. ALMIRA, b. June 2, 1798.
- 9. xiii. LEWIS, b. Feb. 16, 1800.

7. EBENEZER KEYES, son of Ephraim⁴, b. Nov. 18, 1755. m. in Plymouth, Dec. 10, 1778, Esther Hildreth. He lived in Rumney until 1805, when he returned to Plymouth, where he d. about 1828. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving in Capt. William Walker's company, Col. David Gilman's regiment, from Dec., 1776, to March, 1777. Eleven children. Order of age is not known.

- i. EBENEZER, b. April 15, 1785. m. April 23, 1806, Betsey Kelley. He lived in Rumney, Plymouth, 1807-1818, and Haverhill.
- ii. BENJAMIN H., b. 1791. Taxed in Plymouth until 1840. He m. 1818, Mehitable Bickford. Intentions recorded in Plymouth. He removed to Barton, Vt. He d. Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 20, 1858.
- iii. STEPHEN. Was taxed in Plymouth until 1829. He m. 1821, Martha Keyes, of Rumney.
- iv. ABEL. Was taxed until 1821.
- v. TOWNSEND.
- vi. SEWELL. Was taxed until 1831. Removed to Concord. He m. August 24, 1826, Mary Ann Place, of Rhode Island.
- vii. ESTHER.
- viii. REBECCA.
- ix. MARY.
- x. OLIVE.
- xi. CHARLOTTE. m. Dec. 4, 1822, John D. Small.

8. SAMUEL KEYES, son of Ephraim⁶, b. Dec. 18, 1784, removed to Ashburnham, Mass., where he m. Dec. 5, 1811, Abigail Benjamin, b. June 17, 1789, dau. of Daniel and Tamezin (Felton) Benjamin, of Ashburnham. He lived a few years in Ashburnham, and in Weston, Mass., returning to Plymouth, 1812. In 1820 he removed again to Ashburnham, where he d. March 16, 1868. She d. Feb. 16, 1869. Nine children.

- i. ANN MARIA, b. March 13, 1813. m. James Cooper, of Jamaica Plain, Mass.
- ii. JOHN T. G., b. Nov. 10, 1814. d. August 14, 1829.

- iii. SAMUEL H., b. August 13, 1816. m. 1841, Elizabeth C. Newell, of Lynn, Mass. He was a farmer in Ashburnham, Mass., where he d. March 31, 1843.
- iv. DANIEL B., b. Oct. 22, 1818. m. Mary Jane Stevens. He d. in Boston, Mass., August 14, 1856.
- v. ELIZABETH J., b. August 27, 1822. m. James Cooper.
- vi. SARAH H., b. Oct. 19, 1824. m. Sept. 22, 1845, Lewis Kimball Ward, b. March 24, 1823, son of Jacob and Sally (Whitmore) Ward, of Ashburnham, Mass.
- vii. CHARLES S., b. Feb. 23, 1827.
- viii. CATHERINE W., b. July 13, 1832. m. Feb. 26, 1854, Otis P. Butler, son of Jabez and Betsey (Boyden) Butler. They lived in Rindge, where she d. April 7, 1880.
- ix. CAROLINE W., twin, b. July 13, 1832. m. Nov. 15, 1870, Aaron S. Sawtell, son of Aaron and Ruth (Metcalf) Sawtell, of Rindge. She d. Oct. 4, 1878.

9. LEWIS KEYES, son of Ephraim⁵, b. Feb. 16, 1800. He lived in Rumney. m. Jan. 1, 1822, Henrietta Ramsay, dau. of David Ramsay (see). He d. May 10, 1874. She d. March 6, 1871.

- i. SARAH GRACE, b. August 26, 1822. m. July 31, 1848, Samuel O. Greenough, of Rumney (see).
- ii. ELIZABETH GOODHUE, b. Feb. 8, 1824. d. Nov. 4, 1826.
- iii. JOSEPH CARPENTER, b. Jan. 24, 1826. m. Nov. 27, 1851, Sarah H. George, dau. of Benjamin George (see). She d. Jan. 10, 1864. m. second, Dec. 14, 1865, Almira Willoughby.
- iv. ELIZABETH MARIA, b. Dec. 21, 1827. d. Oct. 21, 1844.
- v. ANGELINE H., b. June 23, 1829. d. same day.
- vi. LOUISA ADALINE, b. Nov. 7, 1831. m. Knights Stoddard Osgood, b. Nov. 15, 1828, son of William and Mary B. (Stoddard) Osgood. He is a tailor, Roxbury, Mass. See "History of Milford."
- vii. MARY EMELINE, b. Sept. 19, 1833. m. Chase W. Calley (see).
- viii. HANNAH VALERIA, b. Feb. 9, 1836. Res. Boston.
- ix. CAROLINE MARIA, b. Oct. 9, 1840. m. Feb. 9, 1864, William Harrison Lake. She d. Dec. 30, 1866.

10. JONAS KEYES, son of Ezekiel³, and brother of Ephraim⁴, b. Chelmsford about 1730. He m. in Billerica, April 21, 1756, Elizabeth Townsend, and removed from Hollis to Plymouth, 1764, where he lived until he d. 1815. In 1771, and later, he had a ferry across the Pemigewasset River. Five children are named in his will, which was proved Oct. 6, 1815.

- i. EZEKIEL. m. June 12, 1815, Elizabeth McCollester, of Bridgewater.
- ii. BETSEY.
- iii. ANNA.

- iv. **PETER**, b. Dec. 26, 1761. Was a soldier in the Revolution, serving from July 15 to Oct. 1, in a squad of scouts in Coos, commanded by Lieut. Jonah Chapman, of Campton. He was one of the six months' recruits raised in June, 1780, to reinforce the Continental Army. He m. in Plymouth, Nov. 1, 1781, Rhoda Durkee, and lived in this town until 1795, when he removed to Sheffield, Vt., and from Sheffield to Pittsfield, Vt. A record of his children is not available. In 1835, he removed to Eagle, Wyoming County, N. Y., to live with his son.
- v. **JOHN**. m. June 26, 1797, Martha Avery, and was taxed until 1806.

11. **NATHAN T. KEYES**, belonging to some of the foregoing families, was taxed in Plymouth, 1818-1833. He m. Sept. 14, 1819, Polly R. Bickford, of Campton.

12. **OLIVE KEYES** was a resident of Plymouth. There is a record of intention of marriage, 1793, of Adam Nutt to Olive Keyes, and May 2, 1795, Jonathan Springer married Olive Keyes. Whether Olive changed her mind, or whether there were two of the same name, I am uncertain. Adam and Jonathan could tell.

KIDDER.

1. **JAMES KIDDER**, b. East Grinstead, Sussex, England, 1626. Was in Cambridge, Mass., before 1650, where he m. Anna Moore, dau. of Elder Francis and Catharine Moore. He settled in Billerica, Mass. He was an ensign in Capt. Danforth's company, 1675, and his house was one of the garrisons. He d. April 16, 1676. His widow m. second, March 17, 1684/5, William Underwood, of Chelmsford, Mass.

2. **JOHN KIDDER**, son of James¹, b. Billerica, 1655/6, m. Dec. 3, 1684, Lydia Parker. He purchased five hundred acres in Chelmsford, and there resided. Twelve children.

3. **JOSEPH KIDDER**, son of John², b. Chelmsford, August 11, 1697. m. 1720, Hannah Proctor, and settled in Sutton, Mass., and after several years removed to Nottingham West, now Hudson. He d. August 15, 1758. She d. 1786.

4. **JOB KIDDER**, son of Joseph³, b. Sutton, Mass., July 14, 1725. Was in Hudson, and settled in Goffstown about 1760. He was an active, useful man. By wife Molly he had sons Elijah, Noah, Job, and Benjamin. Job the father d. Oct., 1823, aged 98.

5. **JOB KIDDER**, son of Job⁴, was a resident of Goffstown. No dates are given, but he was born about 1746.

6. **DANIEL KIDDER**, son of Job⁵, b. in Goffstown, m. Ruth Mudgridge.

7. BENJAMIN KIDDER, son of Daniel⁶, b. Goffstown, April 8, 1813, m. Dec. 23, 1847, Jane M. Hadley, b. Sept. 25, 1827, dau. of John Hadley. He removed to Plymouth, 1864. He d. August 21, 1882. Seven children b. Goffstown and three in Plymouth.

- i. WEALTHY ANN, b. Sept. 5, 1848. d. April 4, 1851.
- ii. SUSAN P., b. April 19, 1850. d. Dec. 9, 1851.
- iii. MARY P., b. Jan. 13, 1852. m. Sept. 7, 1867, Henry A. Sparks, of Stowe, Vt., farmer.
- iv. ELLEN T., b. June 3, 1854. m. Nov. 19, 1872, Nathaniel D. Drew, of Ashland, farmer.
- v. WILLIS, b. Nov. 16, 1856. m. Nov. 10, 1897, Ida M. Stafford, dau. of Isaac Duane Stafford (see). He res. in Plymouth. (1) — b. Jan. 11, 1900. d. young.
- vi. IDA D., b. July 4, 1860. unm. Res. Stowe, Vt.
- vii. ANNA E., b. Oct. 10, 1863. m. April 26, 1884, Charles L. Barnard (see).
- viii. HERBERT J., b. April 15, 1866. m. June 20, 1897, Mabel P. Thompson, b. August 24, 1869, dau. of Thomas P. Thompson, of Franklin. He is a machinist. Res. Franklin.
- ix. SADIE JANE, b. August 30, 1868. m. August, 1895, Elmer Shaw, of Moscow, Vt.
- x. ARTHUR W., b. Dec. 22, 1871. m. May 31, 1899, Nellie A. Clark, b. March 7, 1875, dau. of Albert J. and Nellie M. (Emery) Clark. He is a blacksmith. Res. Tilton.

8. EPHRAIM KIDDER, son of James¹ and Anna (Moore) Kidder, b. Billerica, Mass., August 31, 1660. m. August 4, 1685, Rachel Crosby, b. August 30, 1660, dau. of Simon and Rachel (Brackett) Crosby, of Billerica. He lived in Billerica, where he d. Sept. 25, 1724. His wife d. Sept. 14, 1721. Nine children.

9. BENJAMIN KIDDER, son of Ephraim⁸, b. Billerica, Mass., August 3, 1702. m. Nov. 9, 1731, Hannah Richardson, b. July 7, 1712, dau. of Andrew and Hannah (Jefts) Richardson. He settled in Bedford, Mass., where his wife d. July 5, 1752. Four children d. in infancy.

10. JOHN KIDDER, son of Benjamin⁹, b. Bedford, Mass., August 2, 1740. m. Jenny Lynn, about 1762. They removed, 1769, to New Chester, now in Bristol. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving at Bennington, 1777, in Col. Mooney's regiment, 1778, and in Continental service, 1780. He d. in Bristol, Sept. 7, 1828. His wife d. August 3, 1833 (see "History of Bristol"). Of their eight children two are named below.

11. i. JAMES, b. April 30, 1771.
- ii. BETSEY, b. May 25, 1781. m. Enoch Cheney (see).

11. JAMES KIDDER, son of John¹⁰, b. April 30, 1771. m. Mary Blake, b. August 16, 1775, dau. of Oliver S. and Deborah (Ingalls) Blake. They lived on Kidder Hill, the homestead being partly in Plymouth and partly in Hebron. Subsequently he removed to Enosburg, Vt., where he d. Oct. 30, 1833. They had five children, two of whom are named below.

12. i. OLIVER BLAKE, b. August 19, 1796.
13. ii. REUBEN, b. August 9, 1798.

12. OLIVER BLAKE KIDDER, son of James¹¹, b. August 19, 1796. m. Betsey Dodge, b. Nov. 6, 1794, dau. of John Dodge, of Enosburg, Vt. He removed to Kidder Hill, where the two oldest children were born. In 1840 he removed to Plymouth, where he d. July 2, 1854. She removed to Chelsea, Mass., and d. in Orland, Me., Jan. 9, 1875.

- i. MARY A. m. ——— Marston, and lived in Warren.
- ii. JAMES D., b. 1824. Was furniture mover, Boston, Mass. He m. Kate Dodge. Res. Charlestown and Somerville. d. 1887.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 1826. m. Henry Partridge, of Orland, Me.
- iv. HARRIET, b. 1828. m. Isaac Eaton.
- v. CLARISSA, b. 1830. m. Ambrose Bradley, of Lowell, Mass.
- vi. LOUISA, b. 1833. m. Corey Smith, of Somerville, Mass.
14. vii. AMOS MANSFIELD, b. March 28, 1837.

13. REUBEN KIDDER, son of James¹¹, b. August 9, 1798. m. Nov. 6, 1823, Sarah Powell, b. March 3, 1800, who d. in Plymouth, March 5, 1860. He m. second, Nov. 2, 1861, Rhoda Collier. He removed from Plymouth to Turner's Falls, Mass., where he d. April 30, 1875.

- i. MARY, b. Oct. 25, 1827. m. Alexander McMurphy, of Alexandria. She d. Feb. 14, 1852.
- ii. ELMIRA, b. April 27, 1830. m. Warren Glover (see).
- iii. ORPAH, b. Dec. 30, 1834. d. July 18, 1835.
- iv. DAVID SMITH, b. Dec. 9, 1838. m. Sept. 3, 1861, Augusta Ann Boynton, dau. of John Boynton (see). He was in trade in Bristol until 1868. He now res. at Chicopee Falls, Mass. Four children: (1) Fred S., b. March 4, 1863. Res. East Orange, N. J. (2) Infant, b. August 13, 1871. d. Sept. 22, 1871. (3) Cora Augusta, b. March 23, 1873. (4) Minnie Belle, b. Feb. 13, 1876. Res. Chicopee Falls, Mass.

14. AMOS MANSFIELD KIDDER, son of Oliver B.¹², b. Hebron, March 28, 1837. The family removed to Plymouth when he was three years

of age. He attended the schools of Plymouth and the Chelsea High School. He was a clerk in stores and a bank in Boston six years, when he became connected with the Lynn & Boston Railroad, of which he was a director, treasurer, and for three years the manager. In these employments he proved his capacity. In 1865 he removed to New York, and engaged in banking, founding the well-known firm of A. M. Kidder & Co. He maintained an interest in a profitable business until his death. From 1883 until 1897 he lived in Plymouth, building Kidder's block, and a substantial residence, and doing much for the improvement of the streets and adornment of the village. He d. April 25, 1903. He m. Lucy Noyes, dau. of Henry Noyes, of Chelsea, Mass. Three children.

- i. HARRY WALTER, b. 1859. d. August 22, 1867.
- ii. WILLIAM MAGEE, b. Feb. 5, 1864. m. Dec. 13, 1889, Emily F. Bliss. He d. May 16, 1902. Three children: (1) Amos Mansfield, b. March 23, 1892. (2) Delos Bliss, b. July 25, 1894. (3) Margaret Emily, b. Sept. 18, 1898.
- iii. LUCY WARREN, b. Dec. 29, 1867. m. June 12, 1895, Edwin M. Bulkley, a banker, and member of the firm of Spencer, Trask & Co., of New York. Res. Englewood, N. J. Four children: (1) Harold Kidder, b. June 30, 1896. (2) Katharine F., b. Jan. 2, 1898. (3) Lucy Kidder, b. April 22, 1901. (4) Edwin M., b. Sept. 13, 1903.

KIMBALL.

1. RICHARD KEMBALL, emigrant ancestor, b. England, about 1595. Sailed from Ipswich, England, 1634. Settled in Ipswich, Mass., 1637. d. June 22, 1675. He m. Ursula Scott. m. second, Oct. 23, 1661, Margaret Dow, widow of Henry Dow, of Hampton.

2. BENJAMIN KIMBALL, son of Richard¹, b. Ipswich, Mass., 1637. Lived in the part of Rowley later Bradford, Mass. m. 1661, Mercy Haseltine, dau. of Robert. He d. June 11, 1695.

3. DAVID KIMBALL, son of Benjamin², b. July 26, 1671. m. Elizabeth Gage, dau. of John Gage. m. second, about 1717, Ruth ———. He d. June 14, 1743.

4. AARON KIMBALL, son of David³, b. June 7, 1710. He removed to Hopkinton about 1740. m. Dec. 17, 1730, Susannah Smith. He d. July 30, 1760.

5. SAMUEL KIMBALL, son of Aaron⁴, b. Hopkinton. m. Feb. 5, 1767, Susannah Jewett. m. second, May 25, 1789, Susannah Clement. He lived in Hopkinton.

6. JOSEPH KIMBALL, son of Samuel⁵, b. Hopkinton, Sept. 1, 1783. He m. Nov. 28, 1804, Nancy Currier, b. Concord, Sept. 26, 1787, dau. of William and Mary (Carter) Currier, of Plymouth (see). They settled in Groton, where he was a prominent citizen, a justice of the peace, town officer, captain in the militia. In 1820 he removed to Plymouth, and lived first on the Samuel Emerson farm, where he built a house, and later on the Marsh farm. In 1834 he journeyed to Elgin, Ill., returning to Plymouth in the autumn. In February, 1835, he returned to Elgin, where his son Samuel had located. In returning to Plymouth for his family, he d., after an illness of five days, at Perry, Ohio. His widow and the younger children of the family removed to Elgin, where she d. Sept. 22, 1888, only four days less than 101 years of age. Seven children b. in Groton and two in Plymouth.

- i. WILLIAM CURRIER, b. Feb. 17, 1806. m. June 9, 1835, Caroline Willard, b. Jan. 24, 1813, dau. of William R. and Eleonor M. Willard. He left Plymouth, 1828, and after a few years in Sherbrooke, P. Q., he removed, 1837, to Elgin, Ill. He was a merchant, active in public affairs and Mayor of Elgin, 1871. He d. May 5, 1875. She d. Jan. 3, 1884. Seven children.
- ii. MARY CARTER, b. Feb. 7, 1806. m. Bartlett Adams (see).
- iii. SAMUEL JEWETT, b. March 20, 1809. m. Sept. 14, 1834, Clarinda Jane Hills, dau. of Isaac Hills (see). He was taxed in Plymouth, 1830-1833. He was one of the earliest settlers of Fox River Valley. A man of ability and forceful influence, he was identified with the prosperous town of Elgin, and was mayor of the city, 1856 and 1857. He d. Jan. 18, 1866. She d. Nov. 30, 1897. Five children.
- iv. SUSANNAH CLEMENT, b. May 29, 1811. m. Hiram George, son of Robert George (see).
- v. NANCY CURRIER, b. Jan. 17, 1814. m. Nov. 27, 1834, Alden Hills, b. Sept. 10, 1807, son of Elijah Hills, of Hudson. He was a farmer, of Hudson, where he d. Sept. 9, 1891. She res. (1902) in Quincy, Mass. Six children.
- vi. LAURA ANN, b. June 20, 1816. m. August 26, 1845, Asa Bennett Smith. He was a grocer of St. Louis, Mo., where he d. 1865. She res. (1902) in St. Louis. Three children.
- vii. ELIZABETH HOWE, b. Dec. 16, 1818. m. Jan. 8, 1841, George Randolph Dyer, b. Clarendon, Vt., June 3, 1813, son of Major Daniel Dyer. He was a prominent citizen of Joliet, Ill. He d. 1898. She d. April 14, 1880. Six children.
- viii. RUTH ANN, b. Plymouth, Sept. 18, 1821. m. July 4, 1842, Edward E. Harvey. He was a lawyer and a captain in the Mexican War.

He d. in the service at Puebla, March 19, 1848. She m. second, Jan. 15, 1851, Chauncy Cooley Theirs, city clerk, Elgin, Ill. He d. Oct. 31, 1861. She d. April 14, 1880. Three children.

ix. HARRIET TAMSEN, b. Plymouth, June 18, 1825. d. July 12, 1825.

7. BENJAMIN KIMBALL, son of Samuel⁵, and brother of Joseph⁶, b. Dec. 7, 1785. m. Dec. 29, 1807, Mary Marsh, dau. of Jacob Marsh (see). At the time of his marriage he settled in Plymouth, living on the Marsh place, now of Henry H. Whittimore. He remained in this town until 1825, when he removed to Hebron, where he d. 1869. His wife d. in Hebron, August 19, 1862, and is buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery.

8. JACOB DODGE KIMBALL, only child of Benjamin⁷ and Mary (Marsh) Kimball, b. Plymouth, June 26, 1823. m. April 25, 1849, Sarah Payson Greene, dau. of Ephraim Greene (see). After a few years he removed to Hebron, where he d. Feb. 10, 1872. She d. May 21, 1900.

i. MARY ELLEN, b. August 25, 1850. Res. Hebron.

ii. SARAH LIZZIE, b. Nov. 12, 1852. m. May 9, 1877, Frank Morton (see).

iii. WILLIAM DODGE, b. April 10, 1854. m. August 20, 1874, Etta Gile, of Bow. He was a builder in Concord. d. Feb. 20, 1899; killed in using dynamite.

iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 31, 1856. m. 1880, Nellie A. Leighton, of Franklin. She d. July 20, 1893.

v. HATTIE ANNA, b. July 28, 1858. Res. Hebron.

9. HENRY KIMBALL, oldest son of Richard¹, b. England, 1615, came to America with his father. m. about 1640, Mary Wyatt, dau. of John and Mary Wyatt. She d. Wenham, Mass., Sept. 2, 1672. He m. second, Elizabeth (Gilbert) Rayner, dau. of Humphrey Gilbert, and widow of William Rayner. He d. Wenham, 1676.

10. JOHN KIMBALL, son of Henry⁹, b. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 25, 1645. m. 1665, Mary Jordan, dau. of Francis Jordan. He lived in Amesbury, Mass. Late in life was again married. He d. about 1725.

11. JOHN KIMBALL, son of John¹⁰, b. Jan. 8, 1671/2. m. Hannah Gould and lived in Amesbury. Snow-shoe man. d. after 1739.

12. JONATHAN KIMBALL, son of John¹¹, b. Nov. 23, 1703. m. May 6, 1724, Lydia Weed. He lived in Amesbury several years.

13. SAMUEL KIMBALL, son of Jonathan¹², b. Nov. 5, 1730. m. in South Hampton, May 18, 1753, Hannah Elliot. He lived in South Hampton and in Newton.

14. SAMUEL KIMBALL, son of Samuel¹³, b. Newton, April 9, 1755. In the Revolution he served in Capt. John Calfe's company at Portsmouth, 1775; in Capt. David Quimby's company, Col. Wingate's regiment, to reinforce the Northern army, 1776; in Capt. Clark's company, 1778, in a Massachusetts regiment, Rhode Island service. He m. Elizabeth Hoyt. He lived in Newton until about 1783, and in Amesbury, Salisbury, Mass., and South Hampton, until about 1792, when he removed to Andover, and from Andover to Plymouth, 1821. He was a pensioner after 1836 and continued to live in Plymouth until after the enumeration of the census, 1840. He had several children, but none of them came to Plymouth.

15. JONATHAN KIMBALL, son of Benjamin² and Mercy (Haseltine) Kimball, b. Nov. 26, 1673. m. July 15, 1696, Lydia Day, b. March 18, 1676, dau. of John and Sarah (Pingrey) Day, lived in Bradford, Mass. He d. Sept. 30, 1747.

16. BENJAMIN KIMBALL, son of Jonathan¹⁵, b. May 16, 1697. m. Mary Emerson. He lived in the part of Haverhill which in the adjustment of the province line fell in New Hampshire, and was a part of Hampstead. He d. August 5, 1741.

17. BENJAMIN KIMBALL, son of Benjamin¹⁶, b. Haverhill, Mass., May 3, 1722. m. in Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 29, 1742, Mary Eaton, b. March 27, 1723, dau. of John and Esther (Johnson) Eaton. She d. August 29, 1757. He m. second, Feb. 28, 1758, Mary Hoyt. He lived in Hampstead, where he d. June 29, 1799.

18. JOSEPH KIMBALL, b. Oct. 22, 1743. m. in Hampstead, Oct. 9, 1766, Abiah Muzzey, b. May 25, 1741, dau. of John and Abiah (Hunkins) Muzzey, of Hampstead. He lived in Hampstead until 1774 and possibly a few years after that date. He was taxed in Plymouth 1781 to 1786, inclusive. He d. probably in Wentworth, 1815. Late in life he m. second, Hannah Gile, and third, Dolly Squires. Six children.

- i. JAMES, b. Feb. 19, 1770. d. March 2, 1790.
- ii. HANNAH TRUE, b. April 5, 1772. m. 1793, Capt. John Paige, of Wentworth. Their dau. Louisa m. James McQuesten (see).
- iii. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 5, 1774. Lived in Wentworth.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. July 25, 1776. d. Dec. 11, 1793.
- v. JOHN, b. April 21, 1779. m. Polly Page. m. second, Hannah Stevens. He lived in Wentworth.
- vi. NATHANIEL, b. May 21, 1782. m. Dec. 11, 1803, Abigail Cross. Lived in Wentworth.

KIMBALL.

1. ALBERT KIMBALL, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Smith) Kimball, b. Holderness, August 24, 1816. m. March 14, 1843, Elizabeth S. Emmons, b. July 15, 1816, dau. of Benjamin and Sally (Sleeper) Emmons, of Bristol. He lived in Holderness but he maintained intimate relations with the people of Plymouth, whose confidence and respect he merited and enjoyed. His wife d. Feb. 27, 1887. He d. in Plymouth Feb. 1, 1892.

2. WILLIAM RUSSELL KIMBALL, son of Albert¹, b. Holderness, July 6, 1844. He m. April 17, 1867, Lydia Almira Moses, b. Campton, July 30, 1840, dau. of William and Abigail (Keniston) Moses. He is an experienced locomotive engineer, and has lived in Plymouth since 1865.

- i. EDITH ALMIRA, b. Oct. 8, 1869. Plymouth High School, 1887. m. Nov. 10, 1898, Frederick R. Wadleigh, son of Frank H. and Margaret (Chamberlain) Wadleigh, a druggist of Portland, Me.
- ii. ADDIE ORINDA, b. July 9, 1871.
- iii. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. July 14, 1876. Plymouth High School, 1892; St. Johnsbury Academy; Dartmouth College, law student.
- iv. LAURA LOUISA (adopted), b. May 27, 1887.

KIMBALL.

1. STEPHEN SMITH KIMBALL, son of Joseph Kimball, of New Hampton, and grandson of Capt. John Kimball, of Meredith, b. Dec. 5, 1821. m. Nov. 24, 1847, Tirzah Ann Dolloff, b. Meredith, Dec. 5, 1829, dau. of Samuel Dolloff. She d. 1870. m. second, 1874, Dolly (Pillsbury) McConnell, dau. of Moses and Roxana (Corliss) Pillsbury, of Rumney. He removed, 1874, to Plymouth, settling on the turnpike, near the line of Hebron. His wife d. suddenly while visiting in Meredith, Feb., 1899.

- i. CLARA FRANCES, b. Nov. 8, 1849. m. Noah Henry Chase, of Laconia, and now a farmer of Meredith. (1) Lura Althea, b. Oct. 9, 1871. m. March 9, 1894, John Kirkman, of Laconia; (2) Leon Roscoe, b. Sept. 15, 1878. m. June 20, 1899, Addie Roy. Res. Laconia.
- ii. EMOGENE ELDORA, b. Oct. 18, 1855. d. Feb. 15, 1858.
- iii. STEPHEN SMITH, b. Nov. 18, 1876. Res. with and cares for his aged father.

KIMBALL.

1. AUSTIN GEORGE KIMBALL, son of Benjamin T. and Mary (Kilburn) Kimball, b. Boscawen, Feb. 24, 1821. Austin George⁷, Ben-

jamin T.⁶, Peter⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹. He was a farmer living in Plymouth, 1850–1852, when he returned to Boscawen. He m. Ellen Hale, dau. of Israel Hale.

- i. MARY EUNICE, b. Boscawen, July 8, 1846. m. March 30, 1869, Thomas M. Lang, of the firm Jackman & Lang, insurance, Concord.
- ii. ELLA G., b. Boscawen, Sept. 5, 1848. m. Dec. 7, 1871, George Adams Morse, of Penacook.
- iii. GEORGE E., b. Plymouth, July 26, 1850. m. Sept. 7, 1871, Mary Ellen Nelson.
- iv. EMMA J., b. Boscawen, June 28, 1854.
- v. HANNAH SAWYER, b. Boscawen, March 12, 1858. m. Sept. 4, 1883, George Huffman, Baltimore, Md. She d. May 17, 1891.
- vi. PETER WARWICK, b. Boscawen, Dec. 29, 1860. m. Dec. 23, 1882, Ida F. Hileman. He d. June 1, 1890.
- vii. WILLIE HALE, b. Boscawen, March 29, 1867. m. Nov. 30, 1887, Julia E. Sargent.

KIMBALL.

1. JOB EATON KIMBALL, son of Moses Kimball, of Warren, b. August 1, 1811. m. 1833, Lydia Kendrick Eaton, b. March 15, 1811, dau. of Job and Sally (Brown) Eaton, of Wentworth. He was a farmer and a man above reproach; he came to Plymouth 1848, and remained here until 1870. He d. Gilford, May 18, 1871. She returned to Plymouth and here d. Feb. 17, 1887.

- i. LAURA, b. March 11, 1834. m. Calvin A. Lewis (see).
- ii. JAMES MOSES, b. 1836.
- iii. SARAH, b. May 1, 1838. m. Andrew J. Hawkins (see).
- iv. MELVINA, b. April 26, 1840. unm. d. Haverhill, May 27, 1876.
- v. JOB EATON, b. April 12, 1842. d. June 17, 1860.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. June 17, 1844. unm. d. Plymouth, Jan. 29, 1892.
- vii. LYDIA, b. March 17, 1850. unm. d. Plymouth, Sept. 27, 1902.

KING.

1. BENJAMIN TRUSSELL KING, son of Asa and Ruhama (Trussell) King, b. Danville, Vt., April 30, 1820. m. June 3, 1846, Delia Ann Gilbert, b. March 23, 1822, dau. of Ariel and Charlotte (Hamilton) Gilbert, of Bridport. For several years he was a driver of stages from Danville to Montpelier, in Vermont. He removed to Plymouth 1884, living on Russell Street. He d. Sept. 4, 1887. She d. Feb. 4, 1904.

- i. LAURA FLINT, b. Oct. 23, 184-. m. Joseph P. Huckins (see).
- ii. ARABELLA MARIA, b. April 22, 184-. m. Henry Hastings, a farmer of Elk River, Minn.
- iii. IDA MAY, b. May 30, 184-. m. Curtis Carr, railroad conductor Res. Somerville, Mass.
- iv. GEORGE CLARK, b. Dec. 28, 1851. m. May 5, 1877, Jane Sulter. Res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- v. GERTRUDE LAVANNAH, b. Nov. 28, 185-. Res. Plymouth.
- vi. HATTIE ALICE, b. Feb. 3, 1858. d. Plymouth, April 4, 1884.

KLOCK.

- 1. PETER G. KLOCK, son of George, b. Geneva, N. Y. m. Margaret Winegar, and removed to Sioux City, Ia., where he d. 1892.
- 2. JAMES G. KLOCK, son of Peter G.¹, b. Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1825. m. Feb. 14, 1851, Sally A. Mason, and now res. in Emporia, Kan. He formerly lived in Java, N. Y., and in Sioux City, Ia.
- 3. JAMES E. KLOCK, son of James G.², b. Java, N. Y., March 27, 1855. He graduated at the State Normal School, Emporia, Kan., and was superintendent of the schools of Lyon County and principal of the Emporia High School. In 1890 he became superintendent of the schools of Leavenworth, Kan., where he remained six years, when he was appointed superintendent of the schools of Helena, Mont. He remained in Helena four years, when he was appointed principal of the State Normal School in Plymouth. He came to this town in August, 1900, and his successful administration of the institution is stated in Vol. I. He m. at Neosho Rapids, Kan., Jan. 24, 1880, Margaret Louise Roberts, b. Dodgeville, Wis., Dec. 30, 1860, dau. of John and Mary Roberts. Seven children.

- i. M. LENA, b. Neosho Rapids, Kan., Oct. 6, 1880. Plymouth High School, 1901. State Normal School, 1903.
- ii. G. GLENN, b. Emporia, Kan., Oct. 17, 1883. Plymouth High School, 1902.
- iii. MAYME I., b. Emporia, Nov. 5, 1885. Plymouth High School, 1904.
- iv. HELEN I., b. Emporia, Feb. 8, 1888.
- v. J. EUGENE, b. Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 17, 1893. d. Dec. 8, 1895.
- vi. DOROTHY D., b. Helena, Mont., April 29, 1899.
- vii. JAMES HAROLD, b. Plymouth, June 5, 1901.

KNOWLES.

- 1. REV. ENOCH KNOWLES, son of John and Sarah (Farley) Knowles, b. Titusville, N. J., 1805, a local preacher, Methodist Episcopal

Church, in New Jersey, forty-five years and an earnest advocate of temperance from early manhood. d. at the residence of his son at Malden, Mass., Feb. 4, 1877. He m. Nov. 30, 1826, Alice C. Hughes, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Curtis) Hughes.

2. REV. DANIEL CLARK KNOWLES, son of Rev. Enoch¹, b. Yardville, N. J., Jan. 4, 1836. Wesleyan Univ., 1858; D.D., 1887. He was captain of Co. D, 48th N. Y. Infantry in the Civil War; principal of Pennington Seminary, N. J., 1863-1867. As clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church he has filled appointments at Lawrence, Lowell, Lynn, and Malden, Mass., and Plymouth, 1881-1884. He was president of Tilton Seminary from 1885 until failing health influenced his resignation, 1891. He is now Ladd professor and financial agent in the institution for which he secured \$50,000 for building and \$200,000 for endowment, with a residence at Tilton. He m. Nov. 10, 1863, Lucia Miranda Barrows, b. Sept. 10, 1841, dau. of Rev. Dr. Lorenzo D. and Minerva E. (Chase) Barrows. She is a graduate of the N. H. Conference Seminary, Tilton, 1861.

- i. NINA ELBERT, b. Lawrence, Mass., July 20, 1867. d. Malden, Mass., Oct. 17, 1875.
- ii. FREDERIC LAWRENCE, b. Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 8, 1869. Wesleyan University, 1894; Harvard University, 1896. He is a versatile author, and his several productions have received a generous commendation.

KNOWLES.

1. NATHANIEL KNOWLES, a native of Alton, m. Margaret Moulton Freese; d. Thornton, 1863. Of ten children three are named in the following record.

- i. ARTEMAS PEABODY, b. April 5, 1843. m. Oct. 7, 1866, Maria Tobyne, dau. of Horace Tobyne; removed to Plymouth, 1882. d. April 3, 1893. She res. Plymouth. (1) Willis Leroy, b. Feb. 19, 1868, book-keeper, Boston, Mass. (2) Alice Susan, b. April 11, 1870. Res. Boston, Mass. (3) Horace Albert, b. May 9, 1872. m. July 4, 1900, Nettie Sanborn. Res. Plymouth. (4) George Henry, b. Oct. 20, 1874. (5) Jessie Edna, b. July 12, 1880. m. Joseph Greenwood. Res. Meredith. (6) Nellie Belle, b. August 20, 1881. (7) Florence Etta, b. August 9, 1884. m. George Allen Fox, of Woodstock. (8) Bertie Revere, b. Jan. 7, 1888. d. Jan. 26, 1891.
- ii. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 5, 1854. m. Nov. 6, 1879, Carrie Miranda Jones, dau. of Israel and Mary E. (George) Jones. He was a

farmer of Thornton, removing to Plymouth, 1887. She d. Oct. 5, 1893. (1) Lena Belle, b. August 31, 1881. m. Napoleon Bodwell. Res. Meredith. (2) Mary Edith, b. Oct. 5, 1882. m. Roscoe Smith (see).

iii. SARAH JANE, b. Oct. 2, 1858. m. George W. Calef (see).

LADD.

1. DANIEL LADD came to New England in the "Mary and John" of London, 1633. Was of Ipswich, 1637, Salisbury, 1639, and settled in Haverhill before 1646. He was a selectman and a foremost citizen. d. July 27, 1693. His wife Ann d. Feb. 10, 1694. Three children b. Salisbury and six in Haverhill.

2. SAMUEL LADD, son of Daniel¹, b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 1, 1649. m. Dec. 1, 1674, Martha Corliss, b. June 2, 1652, dau. of George and Joanna (Davis) Corliss. He was killed by the Indians, Feb. 22, 1697/8. Ten children.

3. DANIEL LADD, son of Samuel², b. Nov. 19, 1676. He was captured by the Indians at the time his father was slain. (See Chase's "Haverhill.") He escaped, and returned to Haverhill, where he m. Nov. 17, 1701, Susannah Hartshorn. He d. Haverhill, June 15, 1751. She d. June 22, 1750. Six children.

4. DANIEL LADD, son of Daniel³, b. Nov. 15, 1710. m. Sept. 20, 1733, Mehitable Roberts. Lived in Haverhill. Twelve children.

5. DANIEL LADD, son of Daniel⁴, b. April 21, 1740, m. Dorothy Foot. He removed to Haverhill, N. H. He was a brother of Judge Ezekiel Ladd.

6. DANIEL LADD, son of Daniel⁵, b. Sept. 10, 1773, came to Plymouth, 1797. He was a merchant and innholder on Ward Hill. He m. Oct. 8, 1801, Lydia Dow, of Salem. The family removed from this town, 1813. Probably removed to Haverhill.

i. GEORGE WILLIAMSON LIVERMORE, b. June 21, 1802.

ii. PERMELIA, b. Dec. 19, 1803. d. Sept. 4, 1805.

iii. BELA ORLANDO, b. April 23, 1805. m. Dec. 31, 1831, Elizabeth Robertson, and lived in Boston. Three children.

7. iv. WILLIAM H., b. Feb. 12, 1807. m. Hannah B. Goodrich.

v. CHARLES.

7. WILLIAM H. LADD, son of Daniel⁶, b. Plymouth, Feb. 12, 1807. m. Dec. 29, 1831, Hannah B. Goodrich, of Haverhill. He was a carriage maker in Haverhill until 1836, when he went to Boston. For several years he was one of the owners of the "Bee," later the "Daily Atlas," and about 1870, having retired from business, he became station

agent at Roxbury, Mass., on the Boston & Providence Railroad. He d. Nov. 10, 1886. Two sons and two daughters.

8. NATHANIEL LADD, son of John and Elizabeth (Sanborn) Ladd, of Kingston, grandson of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Gilman) Ladd, of Exeter, and great-grandson of Daniel Ladd¹, the emigrant ancestor, was b. Kingston, June 17, 1722. He m. August 12, 1741, Sarah Clifford. Late in life they removed to Alexandria. Their dau. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1756, m. Jacob Draper (see).

LANE.

1. JOSEPH HUSE LANE, son of John and Hannah (Huse) Lane, b. Sanbornton, Sept. 28, 1800. m. 1821, Betsey Smith, b. 1796. He lived several years in Rumney, removing to Plymouth, 1835. He lost a hand in a mill in Manchester. He remained in this town until 1859. Apparently the family removed from town. It is not presumed that all his children are named in this register.

- i. JOSEPH W., b. 1831. m. Nov. 28, 1858, Abigail C. McQuesten, dau. of Alvah McQuesten (see). Res. St. Joseph, Mo.
- ii. LEONARD C., b. 1833. Taxed 1855-1859. Waltham Watch Factory.
- iii. ORREN F., b. 1836. Taxed 1858, 1859.
- iv. FRANCES, b. 1841.

2. LUTHER LANE, a brother of Joseph Huse¹ Lane, b. Sanbornton, March 27, 1808. m. August 28, 1831, Mary Ann Sanborn, b. Jan. 14, 1811, dau. of John and Hannah (Chase) Sanborn. He lived in Plymouth, 1835 to 1840; removed to Medford, Minn.

LANE.

1. OBADIAH LANE, parentage unknown. m. 1804, Hannah Tucker, and removed to Plymouth, 1807, where he d. in August, 1809. His widow m. second Reuben Sanborn, and lived in Danville, where she d. April 12, 1843. Four children. His name on Plymouth tax-lists is Obed W. Lane.

- i. LUCY, b. March, 1805. d. Sept., 1805.
- ii. SAMUEL M., b. Dec. 12, 1807. m. April 4, 1828, Betsey B. Roberts. He was a farmer and millwright in Danville and Andover. He d. Sept. 29, 1876. She d. March 21, 1881. Three children.
- iii. SYLVESTER M., b. Jan. 4, 1809. Was a farmer of Danville. He m. 1830, Sally Eastman. m. second, Mary Marsh.
- iv. JOHN, twin, b. Jan. 4, 1809. d. Jan. 10, 1809.

The first of these is the question of the
relationship between the various
branches of the medical profession.
The second is the question of the
relationship between the medical
profession and the public.
The third is the question of the
relationship between the medical
profession and the State.

The first of these is the question of the
relationship between the various
branches of the medical profession.
The second is the question of the
relationship between the medical
profession and the public.
The third is the question of the
relationship between the medical
profession and the State.

The first of these is the question of the
relationship between the various
branches of the medical profession.
The second is the question of the
relationship between the medical
profession and the public.
The third is the question of the
relationship between the medical
profession and the State.

The first of these is the question of the
relationship between the various
branches of the medical profession.
The second is the question of the
relationship between the medical
profession and the public.
The third is the question of the
relationship between the medical
profession and the State.

The first of these is the question of the
relationship between the various
branches of the medical profession.
The second is the question of the
relationship between the medical
profession and the public.
The third is the question of the
relationship between the medical
profession and the State.

The first of these is the question of the
relationship between the various
branches of the medical profession.
The second is the question of the
relationship between the medical
profession and the public.
The third is the question of the
relationship between the medical
profession and the State.



JAN 75



N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA

